Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1972plym_0

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01841 7144

GC
974.402
P74PLYA,
1972-1974

ANNUAL REPORT

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

1972

In Memoriam

Sgt. William Gault

1901 - 1972

For more than forty years Sgt. Gault served our Town with a dedication that is entirely deserving of the tremendous respect with which his passing has been noted. He loved this Town and its people. He loved its ponds, its streams, its fields and forests. He felt Plymouth to be the ideal town in which to live and to raise the family of whom he was so proud.

A most knowledgeable Police Officer, he finished at the top of the several competitive examinations in which he participated. As Prosecutor for the Police Department he proved a most worthy adversary and was so recognized by the defense attorneys of the area.

The big, good-looking Irishman is gone. His ready smile and quick wit will be greatly missed. Because he would have wished no sadness at farewell, we offer a simple thanks that we were allowed to know him.

Deceased: October 13, 1972
Became Patrolman: February 13, 1930
Became Sergeant: November 26, 1944
Retired: May 31, 1966

COVER PHOTO COURTESY OF PLIMOTH PLANTATION

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1972

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report

of The Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1972

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur ..... Term Expires 1973

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
James E. Cotter ..... Term Expires 1975
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Edwin H. Barkhouse ..... Term Expires 1973

Arthur C. Caranci ..... Term Expires 1974
Alfred Martin ..... Term Expires 1976
Ernest A. McGrath ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1975

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1975
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Kenneth J. Almeida ..... Term Expires 1974
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1975

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1974
Ernest A. Leonardi ..... Term Expires 1974
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1974

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Harry Fox ..... Term Expires 1975
Herbert J. Parkhurst ..... Term Expires 1974
Margaret Elliot ..... Term Expires 1973

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1977

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

Ramo A. Bongiovanni ..... Term Expires 1975
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973

Appointed Officials for 1972

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1974

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1973
H.H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1973
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1973

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1973
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin ..... Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1973
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter H. Kane, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Charles D. Hodgkins ..... Term Expires 1973
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William D. Burke Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Roger E. Silva Co-Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Ronald Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Jose L. Lucero ..... Term Expires 1973
Clarence Krueger ..... Term Expires 1973
Helen A. Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1975
Micki Phenner ..... Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1973
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1975
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1973
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Robert Holton ..... Term Expires 1974
R. Dorothy Canucci ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Peter D. Barry ..... Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini ..... Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert B. Bowler, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Walter J. Furtado ..... Term Expires 1973
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1973
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis ..... Term Expires 1975
Mario Costa ..... Term Expires 1975

John Pinto ..... Term Expires 1973
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1973
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1973
James Murphy ..... Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Dorothy Nichols ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith
TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari
SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker
HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen
CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith
VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:
Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Gaetano Brigida
DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson
ASST. DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Jose Lucero
CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell
SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:
Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 — 1964	**Article 60 — 1965**	**Article 63, 65 — 1966**
Article 45, 47 — 1967	**Article 37 — 1969**	**Article 40 — 1970**
Ulber T. Tarantino	Robert Pillsbury	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani	Dana L. Goodwin
Paul Withington		

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966		**Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969		**Article 43 — 1970**
David Tarantino	Leonard Barbieri	Vincent Sgarzi
Charles Gilbert	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966		**Article 102 — 1967**
Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Norman L. Spelman	Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Lawrence Geller	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Robert W. Davis
Allan Cappella

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons
Donald A. Montanari
Donald W. Thomas
Harry J. Fox
Albert W. Hokinson

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck
Frederick Leavitt
Glenn R. Merithew
Romeo W. Carletti
Richard C. Silva

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Jeannette G. Colas
Michele Brigida
E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
James L. Pierson
Alvin R. Tavares
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Robert H. Benea
Leonard J. Vaz
Clarence R. Krueger
Thomas P. Doherty
Francis J. Connelly

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Haire
Albert Saunders
Robert Davis
Charles Butterfield

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

1972

— Precinct 1 —

For Three Years T.E. 1975

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Raymond A. Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.
Michele A. Brigida, 28 Knapp Terr.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

PRECINCT II

For Three Years T.E. 1975

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Drive
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.

Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Drive
Alfred Paul Belanger, 73 Stagecoach Circle
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares 10 Rodman Lane

For One Year T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Gavoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

Precinct III

For Three Years T.E. 1975

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.
Harold H. Barufaldi, 46 Oak St.
Clarence R. Kreuger, 46 Summer St.
John McCarthy, 21 Davis St.
Kenneth B. Smart, 31 Allerton St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Clyde B. Brini, 16 Allerton St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Carver Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
Kenneth J. Medeiros, 8 Davis St.
H. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

Precinct IV

For Three Years T.E. 1975

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.

Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Earl S. Rose, Jr., 22 South St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr. Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

Precinct V

For Three Years T.E. 1975

Chester F. Brown, Cedarville
James E. Cotter, Bartlett Rd.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.

Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.
John P. Loftus, Brook Rd.
Margaret P. Murphy, State Rd.
James Pierson,Beaver DamRd.
Orrin A. Slade, Manters Point Rd., Manomet
Donald Thomas, State Rd.
Mary B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.
Roger B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd., RFD 1 Plymouth
Paul E. Donlan, 29 Carolyn Dr.
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Peter Gage, State Rd., Manomet
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd., RFD, Plymouth
William Harrington, Point Rd., Manomet
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave., Manomet
David A. Murley, Bartlett Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave., Manomet
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave., Manomet
Vincent C. Sgarzi, John Alden Rd.
Muriel L. Watson, Bartlett Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd., RFD, Plymouth
William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave., Manomet
William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd., Box 21, Manomet
David L. Conrad, Bartlett Rd.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., Box 54, Buzzards Bay
John J. Gallant, Jr., Manomet Ave.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd., Vallerville, Buzzards Bay
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Edward J. Hanley, White Horse Rd.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave., Manomet
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Ruth A. Short, Manters Point Rd., Manomet
Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd., RFD, Plymouth

General Court — Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Moderator — Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.
Clerk — Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.
Bd. Assessors — William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.
Cemetery — Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.
Park — John W. Searles, Holmes Terr.
School — Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.
Planning Bd. — Louis J. Cotti, 309 Sandwich St.
Fin. Com. — Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Water Comm. — Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant Street
Public Safety — Hyman Duby, 345 Court St.
Selectman — David F. Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For Three Years

— Precinct One —

George Aldrovandi	451 *
Leno G. Atti	387 *
Joseph L. Bergamini	436 *
Celia M. Cabral	385 *
George A. Cabral	394 *
Clarence Fortini	366 *
Antoinette L. Jesse	354 *
Christian S. Miranda	286
Vincent J. Nicoli	393 *
Frederick C. Ruprecht	308
Gilbert E. Tavares	435 *
Charles F. Vandini	454 *
Raymond A. Bongiovanni	551 *
Michele A. Brigida	405 *
Blanks	4763

— Precinct 2 —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Three Years

Dennis L. Collari	387 *
Alvin H. DeCost	358 *
Beverly Furtado	304 *
Milton Geller	318 *
Everett L. Hale	311 *
Arthur H. Lamb	342 *
Louis Sherman	314 *
Gerald M. Sullivan	371 *
Anthony J. Tracinka	324 *
Mahlon W. Walker	260
John J. Furtado, Jr.	229
John L. LaMarre	240
Chester Motyka	344 *
Blanks	2308

— Precinct 3 —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Three Years

E. Lawrence Couter	385 *
Robert E. Fortini	374 *
Donald W. Heath	461 *
Everett F. Lanman	431 *
David A. Montanari	450 *
Victor A. Shiff	374 *
Alvin R. Tavares	376 *
Philip S. Tinti	380 *
Harold H. Barufaldi	386 *
Clarence R. Krueger	321 *
John McCarthy	324 *
Kenneth B. Smart	305 *
Blanks	4217

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Two Years

Clyde B. Brini	394 *
Blanks	338

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For One Year

Kenneth J. Medeiros	447 *
Blanks	285

— Precinct IV —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Three Years

George E. Ball	506 *
Alan C. Bishop	520 *
Timothy C. Brady	684 *
Richard W. Bramhall	693 *
Lucile C. Brewster	681 *
Robert S. Davis	664 *
Anita W. Franks	591 *
John E. Gilmore	725 *
Janice D. Holton	585 *
Hugo T. Pereira	533 *
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.	706 *
John J. Russell	583 *
William B. Stearns	666 *
James E. Tribble	555 *
Judith T. Whipple	546 *
George S. Wild	694 *
Paul Withington	562 *
Alberta Wood	565 *
Edward J. Cadorette	438
Dana L. Goodwin	496
Blanks	8203

— Precinct V —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Three Years

Chester F. Brown	295 *
Robert W. Dean	345 *
Audrey B. Gage	423 *
Robert L. Gay	338 *
Jane Gellar	509 *
William A. Kilgour	276 *
Orrin A. Slade	372 *
Charles W. Willard	250
Robert F. Alford	187
Richard R. Bennett	173
Denis P. Candlen	237
Nicholas R. Carlozzi	153
James E. Cotter	349 *
Ronald Daum	219
Leo M. Feret	169
Mark E. Johnston	212
Robert F. Krause, Jr.	176
John P. Loftus	271 *
John P. Moliere	191
Margaret P. Murphy	271 *
James Pierson	279 *
Donald Thomas	287 *
Dianne E. Thrasher	213
Mary B. Wiikinson	287 *
Roger B. Wilkinson	258 *
Blanks	4768

— Precinct V—

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Two Years

Charles J. Cannon, Jr.	253
Eugene G. Doherty	248
Paul E. Donlan	287 *
David A. Murley	265 *
Muriel L. Watson	287 *
Blanks	1126

— Precinct V —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For One Year

Robert S. Buck	186
David L. Conrad	266 *
John J. Gallant, Jr.	363 *
Edward J. Hanley	296 *
Richard C. Meagher	115
Jean M. Sherman	158
Ruth A. Short	251 *
George T. Thrasher	210
Blanks	1443

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Saturday, the fourth day of March 1972, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-fifth day of March 1972 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: Two Selectmen for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two Water Commissioners for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for four years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; one member of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Park Commission for two years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one Constable for two years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for two years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for one year; one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; and nine members of the Charter Commission for one year; also a total of 66 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-12; Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-12; Precinct 4-18; Precinct 5-14; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 3 — one for two years and one for one year; and Precinct 5 — three for two years and four for one year.

QUESTION: 1 "Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?"

QUESTION: 2 "Shall a commission be elected to frame a Charter for Plymouth?"

QUESTION: 3 "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

(Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the fourth day of March, 1972 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 4, 1972

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectmen — For Three Years						
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	291	283	373	658	340	1955 *
Paul W. Sears	326	314	392	630	373	2035 *
Edward Bates	297	215	204	228	193	1137
John W. James	26	48	48	55	191	368
Levi Monteiro	423	228	258	447	272	1628
Blanks	365	194	189	226	275	1249
Moderator — For One Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	492	410	492	809	525	2728 *
Blanks	372	231	240	313	297	1453
Assessor of Taxes — For Three Years						
Robert A. Carr	662	466	519	746	491	2884 *
Lothrop Withington Jr.	104	123	136	298	234	895
Blanks	98	52	77	78	97	402
Water Commissioner — For Three Years						
James E. Cotter	383	341	421	642	578	2365 *
Philip S. Tinti	515	410	464	711	434	2534 *
Blanks	34	531	579	891	832	2867
School Committee — For Three Years						
Harry F. Doyle	324	295	340	536	320	1815 *
Kenneth E. Peck	558	428	482	743	514	2725 *
Alvin E. Boyer	95	125	157	271	218	866
Russell P. Canevazzi	332	211	225	389	231	1388
Blanks	419	223	260	305	361	1568
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Four Years						
Alfred C. Martin	605	415	450	683	497	2650 *
Blanks	259	226	282	439	325	1531
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Dist. Committee — For Three Years						
David A. Cappannari	519	452	505	846	521	2843 *
Blanks	345	189	227	276	301	1338
Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee — For Three Years						
Porter W. Loring	462	387	453	754	498	2554 *
Blanks	402	254	279	368	324	1627
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
Edward D. Borgatti	508	415	468	733	328	2452 *
William J. Finn, Jr.	55	63	72	123	262	575
Blanks	301	163	192	266	232	1154

Park Commissioners — For Two Years						
Kenneth J. Almeida	531	307	291	427	333	1889 *
Vincent C. Sgarzi	188	194	259	437	291	1369
Blanks	145	140	182	258	198	923
Planning Board — For Five Years						
Robert G. Barnes	162	241	204	350	209	1166 *
John Sherman Breen	86	66	92	129	265	638
Charles P. Butterfield	50	81	110	276	63	580
Daniel F. Finn	23	36	64	73	108	304
Kenneth J. Medeiros	394	116	142	145	83	880
Blanks	149	101	120	149	94	613
Constables — For Two Years						
Ernest A. Leonardi	553	448	519	778	537	2835 *
Blanks	311	193	213	344	285	1346
Public Safety — For Three Years						
Paul Withington	130	168	176	441	204	1119 *
Bradford P. Bartlett	150	133	163	182	145	773
Henry L. Cappella	58	61	97	126	172	514
William H. Carpenter	21	16	18	44	123	222
Ronald G. Gomes	111	110	115	163	73	572
Alfred C. Martin	236	64	58	51	14	423
Blanks	158	89	105	115	91	558
Public Safety — For Two Years						
William D. Burke	243	220	211	331	233	1238
Herbert J. Parkhurst	312	211	273	411	166	1373 *
Donald Thomas	72	70	86	138	233	599
Blanks	237	140	162	242	190	971
Public Safety — For One Year						
Margaret Elliot	216	211	276	429	389	1521 *
Donald L. McDonald	241	176	175	396	96	1084
Charles H. Wood	70	83	97	127	221	598
Blanks	337	171	184	170	116	978
Housing Authority — For Five Years						
Kenneth G. Gray	518	443	513	828	498	2800 *
Blanks	346	198	219	294	324	1381
Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years						
Raymond A. Bongiovanni	696	402	439	666	224	2427 *
Elmer F. Cronin	35	60	97	158	386	736
Blanks	133	179	196	298	212	1018
Charter — One Year (9)						
Leon T. Ashley	247	244	265	384	169	1309 *
Leona Asker	250	243	299	531	408	1731 *
William H. Barrett	422	314	308	474	285	1803 *
John S. Breen	166	174	188	240	375	1143
Gaetano J. Brigida	357	273	293	455	177	1555 *
Walter R. Cleveland	142	110	143	238	248	881
Margaret Elliot	227	258	299	543	470	1797 *
Samuel J. Ferrari	189	151	223	187	108	858
Elizabeth D. Finch	141	152	212	286	155	946
Doris P. Krensky	278	220	250	510	192	1450 *
John P. Moliere	70	36	59	73	186	424
Levi Monteiro	488	314	340	621	339	2102 *
B. Emily Neal	51	45	73	98	125	392
Charles Roth	103	81	95	133	292	704
Harold A. Sandstrom	36	32	47	73	90	278
Paul W. Sears	297	259	319	558	287	1720 *

Claude P. Sherman	48	48	57	98	99	350
Ulber F. Tarantino	220	202	215	330	162	1129
George T. Thrasher	36	35	59	91	247	468
Ralph C. Weaver	239	182	247	458	147	1273 *
Ernest W. Wilbur	48	46	65	128	209	496
Blanks	6313	2350	2532	3589	2572	17356

QUESTION NO. 1 "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called beano?"

YES	355	308	358	458	365	1844 *
NO	53	72	85	200	118	528
BLANKS	456	261	289	464	339	1809

QUESTION NO. 2 "Shall a commission be elected to frame a charter for Plymouth?"

YES	260	254	301	478	372	1665 *
NO	102	100	112	156	90	560
BLANKS	502	287	319	488	360	1956

QUESTION NO. 3 "Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (G.L. Chapter 32B, Section 7A)

YES	180	199	200	273	229	1081
NO	201	175	215	353	236	1180 *
BLANKS	483	267	317	496	364	1927

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 25, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 10:10 a.m. Saturday, March 25, 1972, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The Invocation was given by the Rev. David A. Leach, Minister of the 2nd Congregational Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 25, 1972, was 165 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Town Meeting and appropriate $400.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate $400. for expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast. (Tapes received May 5, 1972)

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Board of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

Committee on Elected Officials' Salaries

1749 Court House Committee

Plymouth Harbor Committee

Permanent Parking & Traffic Committee

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town accept the report of the Permanent Parking and Traffic Committee, appointed under Article 24 of the 1968 Town Meeting, and that this Committee be continued for the purpose of making a continuous study of the traffic and parking conditions of the Town, the members of this Committee to be appointed in the future by the Moderator for three year terms, one to be appointed from the Public Safety Commission, one from the Advisory and Finance Committee and three citizens at large, this Committee to report to the Town each year before December 1st.

PASSED

At this time a motion was presented by the Advisory and

Finance Committee that a schedule for future meetings be set up in advance for Monday, March 27, at 7:30 P.M.; Tuesday, March 28, at 7:30 P.M.; and Monday, April 3, at 7:30 P.M.

It was so voted.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972, and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any notes or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Brigida moved that Article 5 be deferred until Monday, April 3, 1972.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend the motion of Mr. Brigida by deferring consideration under Article 5 of only those contracts relating to Police and Fire Departments.

Mr. Brigida's motion with Mr. Freeman's amendment was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept retroactive to January 1, 1972 the provisions of the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement dated March 22, 1972, and signed by the Chairman, Town of Plymouth Bargaining Committee and by representatives of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700;

2. an agreement retroactive to January 1, 1972, signed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Employees;

See vote on remainder of Article 5 on April 3, Adj. Session,

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1972 as follows:

Moderator	$142.00
Chairman of Selectmen	2,110.00
Other Selectmen	1,266.00
Town Collector	12,132.00
Chairman, Assessors	12,132.00
Other Assessors	9,495.00
Town Clerk	6,066.00
Town Treasurer	6,066.00
Tree Warden	4,726.00

Mr. Barrett moved to set the salary of the Board of Assessors Chairman at $12,132.00, and that he be instructed to teach the junior member of the Board of Assessors how to set the Plymouth tax rate, on or before the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure of $9,500.00 as the salary of the other Assessors, plus 5.5%, retroactive to January 1.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure of $500.00 for the salary of the Moderator.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Montanari moved to set and accept salaries of the elected Town Officers as recommended by the Study Committee and printed in the Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, as follows:

Moderator	$135.00
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000.00
Other Selectmen	1,200.00
Chairman, Assessors	11,500.00
Other Assessors	9,000.00
Town Clerk	5,750.00
Town Treasurer	5,750.00
Tree Warden	4,480.00
Town Collector	11,500.00

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
			PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$440	$475	Salaries and Wages	$502
2.	957	2,671	Other Expenses	1,235
			SELECTMEN	
3.	18,323	19,625	Salaries and Wages	21,262
4.	922		Out-of-State Travel	500
5.	11,749	14,476	Other Expenses	16,010
			ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
6.	24,502	25,088	Salaries and Wages	27,150
7.	1,464	1,356	Other Expenses	1,650
			TOWN TREASURER	
8.	11,379	12,411	Salaries and Wages	12,725
9.	2,724	3,090	Other Expenses	3,216
10.	1,119	3,107	Data Processing Service	5,915
			TOWN COLLECTOR	
11.	24,486	27,152	Salaries and Wages	$33,305
12.	4,457	5,107	Data Processing Service	4,410

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
13.	3,760	4,189	Other Expenses	6,049
			ASSESSORS	
14.	44,885	48,724	Salaries and Wages	52,454
15.	5,637	3,325	Data Processing Service	4,200
16.	8,271	9,304	Other Expenses	10,355
			TOWN CLERK	
17.	11,379	12,411	Salaries and Wages	12,725
18.	2,245	1,801	Other Expenses	2,200
			LAW DEPARTMENT	
19.	13,297	10,141	Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	12,550
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
20.	12,448	12,323	Engineering Expenses, Fees.	14,500
			ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS	
21.	8,303	8,789	Salaries and Wages	12,500
22.	6,427	6,427	Voting Machine Lease	7,427
23.	3,826	4,053	Other Expenses	4,700
			PLANNING BOARD	
24.	2,704	3,978	Salaries and Wages	6,450
25.	2,667	8,342	Engineering Consultations	8,000
26.	1,327	2,125	Other Expenses	4,775

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
27.	5,431	6,181	Salaries and Wages	6,650
28.	526	542	Other Expenses	700
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
29.	985	1,054	Salaries and Wages	1,120
30.	123	128	Other Expenses	200
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
31.	14,555	14,880	Salaries and Wages	16,609
32.	7,247	8,684	Other Expenses	8,478
33.		8,995	Third Floor Repairs	8,828
			MEMORIAL BUILDING	
34.	13,834	13,651	Salaries and Wages	16,109
35.	10,396	13,797	Other Expenses	15,576
			SOUTH STREET STATION	
36.	725	504	Expenses	1,140
			1749 COURT HOUSE	
37.			Salaries and Wages	1,000
38.		695	Other Expenses	1,000
39.			Court House Maintenance	900
			TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	**$365,075**

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
			POLICE	
41.	347,701	409,670	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	474,298
42.	101,510	99,417	Overtime	115,300
43.	350	425	Out-of-State Travel	425
44.	37,069	40,901	Other Expenses (Includes Fence)	48,189
			FIRE DEPARTMENT	
45.	377,210	431,405	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	486,550
46.	140	140	Out-of-State Travel	150
47.			Demountable Generator	637
48.			Base Station Radio	1,410
49.			International Truck	4,999
50.	28,535	31,845	Other Expenses	42,084
			POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
51.	5,610	27,520	Medical Expenses	8,000
			TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
52.	38,942	42,250	Salaries and Wages	44,731
53.	17,061	22,396	Other Expenses	23,615

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
54.	7,808	14,080	Salaries and Wages	18,000
55.			Mobile Radio	850
56.	6,008	7,000	Other Expenses	8,850
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
57.	10,134	10,843	Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	17,425
58.	16,031	20,496	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	27,437
59.	2,051	2,189	Other Expenses	3,090
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
60.	1,845	1,974	Salaries and Wages	2,085
61.	516	564	Other Expenses	605
			DOG OFFICER	
62.	3,510	3,756	Salaries and Wages	4,116
63.	1,987	3,244	Other Expenses	3,425
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
64.	10,966	13,043	Salaries and Wages	14,025
65.	1,001	1,037	Other Expenses	2,193
			CIVIL DEFENSE	
66.	1,981	1,179	Expenses	3,000

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			INLAND FISHERIES	
67.	750	750	Expenses	750
			CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
68.	571	231	Salaries and Wages	1,477
69.	415	1,966	Other Expenses	3,357
			TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	$1,361,073
			HEALTH AND SANITATION	
			HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
70.	25,373	28,726	Salaries and Wages	30,040
71.	12,047	15,294	Other Expenses	20,597
			PUBLIC DUMPS	
72.	24,148	26,842	Salaries and Wages	29,499
73.	33,031	33,246	Other Expenses	108,217
73A			Dumps	24,000
			GARBAGE COLLECTION	
74.	46,032	49,406	Salaries and Wages	52,663
75.	12,927	18,605	Other Expenses	31,106

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			PUBLIC SANITARIES	
76.	16,063	19,768	Salaries and Wages	25,117
77.	1,753	2,065	Overtime	2,870
78.	2,076	1,940	Other Expenses	2,275
			SEWER COMMISSION	
79.	29,575	33,278	Salaries and Wages	36,622
80.		56	Out-of-State Travel	100
81.			1 Ton Truck — Dump	4,339
82.	19,186	31,736	Other Expenses	46,915
			MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
83.	1,700	1,700	Expenses	1,800
			TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	**$416,160**
			HIGHWAYS	
84.	216,425	231,620	Salaries and Wages	258,403
85.	8,455	9,012	Seasonal Positions	10,105
86.	22,261	18,384	Overtime	20,000
87.	75,000	57,317	Snow and Sanding	74,600
88.	36,151	36,202	Equipment Maintenance	35,628
89.	65,608	52,975	Street Materials & Maintenance (Includes Street Cleaning)	57,694
90.			1972 Station Wagon	2,987

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
91.			Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,482
92.			2 Mobile Units	2,200
93.	1,791	4,058	Other Expenses	2,633
94.	58,218	63,486	Street and Traffic Lighting	82,050
95.	2,842	2,991	Off-Street Parking Lots	2,950
96.	1,797	3,145	Parking Meter Maintenance	3,440
			TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	$555,172
			VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
97.	21,255	26,731	Salaries and Wages	31,787
98.	193,269	200,022	Assistance	220,000
99.			Out-of-State Travel	100
100.	1,982	2,296	Other Expenses	2,000
			TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	$253,887
			SCHOOLS	
101.	41,631	61,693	Salaries — Administration	43,055
102.	1,337,212	1,503,944	Salaries — Instruction	1,701,519
103.	47,525	49,324	Salaries — Other School Services	50,861
104.	93,848	106,746	Salaries — Operation of Plant	118,628
105.	4,654	4,212	Other Administration	4,589
106.	745	837	Out-of-State Travel	900

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
	94,934	81,877	Expenses of Instruction	(86,018)
			Less 874 Funds	(13,000)
107.			Net Instruction	73,018
108.	165,401	190,590	Other School Services	202,167
109.	81,930	87,765	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	125,774
110.	11,627	23,740	Fixed Charges	20,036
111.	45,944	59,686	Community Services	70,240
	19,890	11,377	Acquisition of Equipment	(13,605)
			Less 864 Funds	(600)
112.			Net Acquisition ... Fixed Equipment	13,005
113.			Compactor — Manomet	2,500
			TOTAL: SCHOOLS	$2,426,292
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
114.	115,298	111,622	Capital Cost Assessment	103,496
115.	1,234,370	1,434,760	Operating Cost Assessment	2,165,524
116.		8,022	Planning Cost Assessment	110,321
			TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	$2,379,341
			LIBRARIES	
			PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	
117.	71,688	76,993	Salaries and Wages	90,500
118.	21,438	22,613	Other Expenses	25,169

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY	
119.	1,532	1,751	Salaries and Wages	1,908
120.	2,205	2,825	Other Expenses	2,925
			TOTAL: LIBRARIES	**$120,502**
			PARKS AND RECREATION	
121.	126,656	126,136	Salaries and Wages	141,203
122.	14,787	19,629	Other Expenses	21,843
123.			Radio for Truck	1,100
124.			Riding Tractor	995
125.			Stephen Field Beach Development	1,500
126.			400' Fence (Briggs Playground)	1,230
126A			Plymouth Beach	19,715
126B			Plymouth Beach Other	2,686
			TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	**$190,272**
			PENSIONS	
127	40,111	45,556	Non-Contributory	65,000
128.	157,444	175,000	Contributory Retirement System	204,000
			TOTAL: PENSIONS	**$269,000**

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			UNCLASSIFIED	
129.	1,500	1,427	Memorial Day	1,700
130.	3,426	3,457	Independence Day	4,000
131.	786	814	Veterans' Day	1,000
132.	1,496	1,140	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
133.	3,875	3,773	Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500
134.	29,395	36,883	Insurance — Town Property	35,300
135.	26,180	40,085	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation	27,307
136.	60,842	66,094	Group Insurance	77,457
137.	2,867	2,519	Personal Property and Damage Claims	5,500
138.	39,696	35,607	Reserve Account	40,000
139.	3,669	3,151	Salaries and Wages — Miscellaneous Account	5,030
140.	10,654	11,445	Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	15,479
			Redevelopment Authority—	
141.		1,387	Salaries and Wages	2,600
142.		853	Other Expenses	4,431
143.			Out-of-State Travel	600
			PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
144.	16,381	18,169	Salaries and Wages	19,840

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
145.	202	289	Out-of-State Travel	300
146.	11,330	7,787	Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	12,130
			TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	$258,374
			PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
			WATER DEPARTMENT	
147.	113,127	124,367	Salaries and Wages	$145,183
148.	85		Out-of-State Travel	200
149.	2,111	5,810	Data Processing Services	4,940
150.	59,703	61,297	Material and Maintenance	70,835
151.	27,200	21,840	Meters and Installations	35,000
152.	12,018	6,473	Regular Construction	12,500
153.	8,460	6,732	Well Exploration	12,000
154.			Engineering, Surveying	5,000
155.			Radios	2,200
156.		2,627	Truck Replacement	2,376
157.			New Truck	3,222
158.		3,439	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,100
			HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
159.	10,292	13,001	Salaries and Wages	14,773

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
160.	3,070	3,227	Two Floats	1,850
161.			Guard Rail on Jetty	2,000
162.	4,809	5,503	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,735
			AIRPORT	
163.	26,678	31,777	Salaries and Wages	50,125
164.		265	Out-of-State Travel	300
165.	9,547	12,240	Other Expenses	13,416
			TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	$384,755
			CEMETERIES	
166.	80,147	82,668	Salaries and Wages	$77,260
167.			Snow Plow	800
168.			Alarm System	1,500
169.	8,596	9,137	Other Expenses	8,300
			(Less Income From Funds)	(17,000)
			TOTAL: CEMETERIES	$87,860
170.	347,791	425,502	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	450,000
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	$9,517,763

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 89

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Pleasant Street	Type I	4030	
West Street	"	4550	4,550
Spruce Street	"	5,200	5,200
Clifford Street	"	2,925	2,925
Entrance to Morton Park	"	3,500	
Woodvale Avenue	"	2,990	2,990
Bunker Hill Road	"	702	702
Christopher Road	"	1170	
Marion Street	"	1,840	
Lancaster Avenue	"	2,340	
		$29,247	$16,367
	Sealing		
Beach Street	"	728	728
Pearl Street	"	840	840
Asiaf Way	"	840	840
Powderhorn (Rock Pond Road)	"	3,250	3,250
Bourne Road	"	627	627
Brook Road	"	940	940
Brook Road	Tack	1533	1,533
		$8,758	$8,758

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Curbing			
Sandwich Street	"		
Dr. Rozene	"	1,100	1,100
Vernon Street (North Side)	"	3,500	3,500
Samoset Street	"	1,340	
		$5,940	$4,600
Drainage Construction			
Cape Cod Avenue	"	959	959
Bartlett Road	"	1,274	1,274
Bunker Hill Road	"	2,135	2,135
		$4,368	$4,368
Asphalt Sidewalk Construction			
Cushman Street (South Side)	"	600	600
Walnut Street (West Side)	"	200	200
Warren Avenue	"	1,600	
Clark Street	"	500	

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Atlantic Street	"	870	870
Summer Street	"	400	
Pleasant Street	"	1,050	1,050
Prince Street	"	800	800
Sandwich Street	"	200	200
Samoset Street	"	200	
Chapter 40, Section 61:	Type I	$6,420	$3,720
Alden Court	"	650	
Sawyer Place	"	1,430	
		$2,080	0
Woodvale Avenue (Drain Easement)	Fences	$1,222	$1,222
	Center Lines		
Rocky Hill Road	"	352	352
Federal Furnace Road	"	372	372
Long Pond Road	"	597	
(1st Section)	"		
Upper Long Pond Road	"	280	280
Bad Curves, Bourne Road	"	361	361
		$1,962	$1,365

SUMMARY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $9,517,763.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $4,460.14 shall be from the Dog Tax; $3,611.25 from Library Aid; $3,440. from Street Parking Meter Receipts; $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $950 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; and the balance from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $13,000 in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction and $600 in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of one 1968 Ford Pickup, and the Highway Department to dispose of one 1968 Station Wagon.

The following amendments were proposed:

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item No. 19, Law Department Budget, by deleting the sum of $10,550 and substituting the sum of $12,550 therefor.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the figure of $6,427 be substituted for that of $7,427 for Item 22 of Article 7, and that the Town Meeting direct the Board of Selectmen to instruct the Town Clerk to provide paper ballots and adequate voting facilities for all voters who prefer them to the machine ballot, and further, that the availability of paper ballots at elections be publicized and also posted clearly at all polling places and that election personnel be instructed to offer the choice to every eligible voter.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend Article 7, Item 73, by substituting for the figure $108,217 the figure of $116,640.

This motion was not passed.

Further action on Article 7 follows on subsequent sessions of Town Meeting.

At. 5:20 p.m. Mr. Prentice moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1972

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time on March 27, 1972 was 182 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Special Town Meeting Within The Regular Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Building Code Revision Committee; to adopt as a By-Law the Building Officials Conference of America 1970 Model Code, as amended, for all types of construction other than single and duplex private dwellings; to join the Building Officials Conference of America; and to take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town adopt a Building Code, a copy of which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Massachusetts, being marked and designated as the "BOCA Basic Building Code, Fifth Edition, 1970", as published by Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc. as amended in the following paragraphs, for the control of all buildings and structures other than single and duplex residences constructed, remodelled or renovated within the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the date of adoption. Nothing in this Code shall supercede any existing State Building Code and in cases of conflict the more restrictive Code shall govern. Further, that the Town of Plymouth, through its Public Safety Commission, Office of Building Inspector, become an active member of Building Officials and Code Administrators International organization.

Amendments are as follows:

Page	Section	Action
1	100.1	Add, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
4	107.1	Add, "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts"
12	118.3	Moving of building at $1.00
12	118.4	Demolition Fee established at 10c per 100 cubic feet
15	122.3	Violation Penalties of $100.00
16	123.2	Not less than $100. or more than $1,000.
18	127.	Delete entire section
43	Table 5	Eliminate Classes 2C, 3C, and 4B except for Use Groups B1, B2, and L3, and M

47	301.1	Add bounded as established by existing original commercial districts as established by Plymouth Zoning Code.
48	303.	Add Type 4A as permitted within Fire District No. 1
50	304.0	Delete entire section
355	1408	Delete entire section

Mr. Wood moved that appeal jurisdiction over the Building Code be granted to the Building Code Advisory Committee if established under Article 2 of this Special Town Meeting, and that this Committee be granted the powers to grant variances; any citizen may appeal the decision of the Appeal Committee to the Courts under the laws of the Commonwealth.

This motion was not passed.

Motion as originally presented is accepted.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent Building Code Advisory Committee to continue to upgrade the Building Code in the single and duplex private dwelling field and to provide a continuing vehicle for amending, interpreting and upgrading of the adopted Building Officials Conference of America Code, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five, to consist of an architect, a builder or developer, an engineer, the Building Inspector, and an interested citizen, to prepare a revision of the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to Single and Duplex dwellings and to recommend any revisions, amendments and changes to "BOCA Code", adopted under Article 1, as may be deemed necessary for action by the Town at a future Town Meeting, and raise and appropriate $1,000. for the expenses of said Committee, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972.

Mr. Wood moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by striking the words "Moderator to appoint a Committee" and substituting the words therefor, "Board of Selectmen to appoint a permanent Committee".

This motion was not passed.

The motion as originally presented was passed.

ARTICLE 3. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the sale or conveyance of a certain lot of land known as the "School House Lot" located on the Easterly side of the state highway, Route 3, Manomet, and being described as a portion of Lot 2-699, Lot 2-700, Lot 2-701, and Lot 2-702 as shown on Plat 50 of the

Plymouth Assessors Plans, to determine the price to be paid therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article three.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for constructing a new breakwater or rebuilding the existing breakwater in Ellisville Harbor and to widen, deepen, and straighten the existing channel in Ellisville Harbor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $45,000 to be used for constructing a new breakwater or rebuilding the existing breakwater in Ellisville Harbor, and to widen, deepen and straighten the existing channel in Ellisville Harbor, appropriation to be used in conjunction with an equivalent sum to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voting 86 in the affirmative and 68 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Dept. of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water Street and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Ed-

ward Chase, Town Engineer, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo, and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water St. and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and make an appropriation of $450 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Council on Aging for the purpose of coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging and to adopt a by-law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8B for such purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to adopt the following by-law

"Article XIII — Council on Aging

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Council on Aging for the purpose of co-ordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in co-operation with programs of the Commission of Aging established under Chapter 6, Section 73 of the General Laws.

Section 2. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint the Council on Aging consisting of nine (9) members. Upon acceptance of this By-Law, the Board shall appoint three (3) members for three (3) years, three (3) members for two (2) years and three (3) members for one (1) year term. Members may be re-appointed for successive terms. The members of the Council shall serve without pay.

Section 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Council, by reason of death, resignation, inability to act or for any other reason, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen for the remainder of the term.

Section 4. The Council on Aging at its first annual meeting and thereafter, annually in April of each year, shall elect from its membership a President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer shall hold office until the next annual election. In the event a vacancy occurs in any of the offices above, the Council shall hold a special meeting for the purpose of electing one of its members to fill such vacancy.

Section 5. The Council shall prepare and submit an annual report of its activities to the Town and shall send a copy thereof to the Commission on Aging.

Section 6. The Council may appoint such clerks and other employees as it may require.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of the Council on Aging.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Gerald L. & Barbara W. Torrence, located on the Northerly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Gerald L. & Barbara W. Torrence, located on the Northerly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd.", Sta. 124 + 50, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $4,500 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

Yes — 139 No — 11

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth County Electric Co., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr. et als located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 114 + 50, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to

be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $100 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 88 + 00, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $9,000 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of William R. LaRocque et al, located on the Southerly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of William R. LaRocque et al, located on the Southerly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 75 + 80, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $4,500 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 108 + 00, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $7,000 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Adrienne Carreau, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Adrienne Carreau, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 51 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $9,000. for the acquisition of such easement and $150. for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

Passed Unanimously.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr. et al, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr., et al., located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd.," Sta. 31 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $5,760, for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth Rod and Gun

Club, Inc., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth Rod and Gun Club, Inc., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 24 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $2,400. for acquisition of such easement and $150. for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law or otherwise rules to control the deposit of brush, trees, stumps and other such material in Town dumps by contractors, builders, developers and speculators; to require the removal of such material and other building materials from building or land development sites and provide that it be deposited in areas designated by the Commission of Public Safety in a chipped form; and to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry L. Cappella, et al

Mr. Collas moved that the Town vote to adopt the following by-law:

"ARTICLE XIII — OPERATION OF DUMPS

1. Any existing dump in the Town of Plymouth and each newly established dump in the Town of Plymouth shall conform to this by-law and its provisions.

2. Before any debris can be deposited in any dump, said debris shall be in a chipped form and shall be deposited in a section of the dump for this use only. Included as debris will be any materials resulting from razed buildings, forested products including trees, brush, stumps and those materials resulting from land development or clearance. All such chipping shall be done at the expense of the firm, persons, or agents of any land developer, builder, or contractor, and prior to arrival at the dump.

3. The provisions of paragraph (2) shall not apply to the individual, homeowner, tenant, or leasee of a dwelling in the Town of Plymouth. The homeowner, tenant, or leasee may, in other than chipped form, deposit debris as set forth in paragraph (2) conforming to the rules established by the Commission of Public Safety.

4. Individual homeowners, tenants, and leasees of a dwelling in the Town of Plymouth shall have available to them the chips deposited at the sections of the dump for use on their property under a plan established by the Commission of Public Safety but in no case to be made use of by re-sale.

5. In order that no unauthorized dumps shall be created in the Town, all debris resulting from razed buildings, land clearing, or similar operations, shall be removed to a town or commercial dump on a daily basis.

6. On a complaint of any citizen of the Town concerning a violation of the terms of this by-law, the Commission of Public Safety shall within twenty-four hours of receipt of such complaint notify the offender in writing

by registered mail of the violation. The offender shall within seventy-two hours on receipt of notice comply with the terms of this By-Law or pay a fine of Twenty Dollars per day for each day the violation exists after the seventy-two hour notice period. Any person in violation under this section after the seventy-two hour notice period shall not be issued any permits for work in the Town of Plymouth and any permits in Existence and previously issued to such person shall be voided."

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sewer line on the Town Wharf, such funds to be expended in conjunction with the funds appropriated under Article 44 of the Annual 1970 Town Meeting. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,500 for the construction of a sewer line on the Town Wharf, such funds to be expended in conjunction with the funds appropriated under Article 44 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Sears moved to adjourn the Special Town Meeting, and to reconvene on Tues., March 28, 1972, at 7:30 P.M. for continuation of the Annual Town Meeting.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 28, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 28, 1972, was 159 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Vaz moved to reconsider Article 6.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Mr. Sears moved to amend the Highway Budget under Article 7, Item 89, by deleting the sum of $55,497. (Street materials and maintenance) and substituting therefor the sum of $57,694. to include asphalt sidewalks construction on Warren Avenue ($1,600) and center lines on first section of Long Pond Rd. ($597).

This motion was passed.

Mrs. Budge moved to defer consideration of Items 101-116 School until Monday, April 3, 1972.

Voting 88 in the affirmative, 55 in the negative, this motion was passed.

Dr. Stewart moved to reconsider Mrs. Budge's motion to defer action on Items 101-116.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Searles moved to amend Item 121 of Article 7 by substituting for the figure $139,775 the figure $139,957.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tinti moved to amend Article 7, Item 147 by substituting the figure $143,320 in place of the figure $136,925.

This motion was passed.

Final vote on Article 7 was postponed until Monday, April 3, to consider items 101-116.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $150 for the use of Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 9. To see what action the Town will take to approve the change of name of "Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture" to "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service."

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town change the name of "Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture" to "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service."

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $30,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1972, or take any action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate $4,261.78 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1972.

Highway Dept.	$121.75	
Colony, Inc.	3.60	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light, Sewer Comm.	86.73	
Forest Fire — Jordan Hospital	45.00	
Forest Fire — John H. Lewis, M.D.	28.00	
Fire Dept. — David B. Kelley, M.D.	22.00	
Police Dept. — Carney Hospital	2,399.25	
Police Dept. — Balboni's Drug	6.20	$4,363.18
Police Dept. — Bell & Howell	45.00	
Police Dept. — Plymouth Emergency Physicians	10.00	
Police Dept. — Paul I. O'Brien, M.D.	675.00	
Police Dept. — Milton F. Brougham, M.D.	535.00	
Town Treasurer — Data Processing	256.60	
Public Sanitaries — Joseph Giovanetti	27.65	

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by adding the sum of $101.40 for a 1971 unpaid bill for "fuel — South Street Station" and thus

changing the total from $4,261.78 to $4,363.18.

Mrs. Elliot's motion with Mr. Sears amendment was passed UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from West Long Pond to Pole No. 227.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from West Long Pond to Pole No. 227.

No action on Article Twelve.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 1,090 feet of Pine Street from Elm Street to Diamond Street.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 1,090 feet of Pine Street from Elm Street to Diamond Street, and raise and appropriate $6,500 therefor.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 5,280 feet of Ellisville Road from Route 3A Cedarville to a cranberry bog.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 5,280 feet of Ellisville Road from Route 3A, Cedarville to a cranberry bog, and to raise and appropriate $21,580 therefor.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,755 feet of Black Cat Road from Federal Furnace Road to Indian Brook.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Vaz moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,100 to hard surface 2,755 feet of Black Cat Road from Federal Furnace Road to Indian Brook, work to be done by the Highway Department.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface approximately 2,200 feet of Packard Street from Red Brook Road to Coral Street.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface approximately 2,200 feet of Packard Street from Red Brook Road to Coral Street, and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,906 therefor.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Snake Hill Road at the intersection of Boot Pond Road and Snake Hill Road and continuing for a distance of approximately 2,640 feet.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Snake Hill Road at the intersection of Boot Pond Road and Snake Hill Road and continuing for a distance of approximately 2,640 feet.

No action taken on Article Seventeen.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Bourne Road beginning at the Bourne Town Line and continuing for a distance of approximately one mile.

BY PETITION: Thomas P. Doherty, et al

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Bourne Road beginning at the Bourne town line and continuing for a distance of approximately one mile.

No action taken on Article Eighteen.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 3,000 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wallam property.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 3,000 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wallam property.

No action taken on Article Nineteen.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,000 feet of Cape Cod Avenue from Route 3A to dead end.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,000 feet of Cape Cod Avenue from Route 3A to dead end. No action taken on Article Twenty.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new tractor loader with attachments for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1966 Ford tractor with attachments now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new tractor loader with attachments for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1966 Ford tractor with attachments now in use and raise and appropriate $6,300 therefor.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a large front-end loader for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1964 Trojan loader now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a large front-end loader for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1964 Trojan loader now in use and raise and appropriate $16,975 therefor.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of 2 sidewalk plows with attachments for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of 2 sidewalk plows with attachments for the Highway Department.

No action taken on Article Twenty-three.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 6,120 square yards of the Town parking lot

area on Water Street.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 6,120 square yards of the Town parking lot area on Water Street.

No action taken on Article Twenty-four.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 5,200 square yards of the Town Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Road.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 5,200 square yards of the Town Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Road and raise and appropriate $2,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for gravel and equipment hire for the new wall area at Plymouth Beach.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase materials and hire equipment for the area near the new wall area at Plymouth Beach, and raise and appropriate $4,525 therefor.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, of which $26,500 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500 from available funds as the State and County Shares.

PURPOSE	STATE	TOWN	COUNTY
South Meadow Road	$49,000	$24,500	$24,500
Long Pond Road Maintenance	$2,000	2,000	2,000
Total $104,000	$51,000	$26,500	$26,500

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 7,200 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to the new wall.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 7,200 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to the new wall.

No action taken on Article Twenty-eight.

ARTICLE 29. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the erection of a building over the generator at the Sewage Treatment Plant on Water Street.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to authorize the Sewer Com-

missioners to erect a building over the generator at the Sewage Treatment Plant on Water Street, and raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000 therefor.

Voting 74 in the affirmative, and 42 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 30. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for engineering services for the mapping of sewer lines throughout the Town.

SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town authorize the Sewer Commissioners to engage engineering services for the purpose of mapping the sewer lines throughout the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 31. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Voted: That the Town accept the report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority as read and that the authority file its report with the Town Clerk. Report read and accepted.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at the Harrington Tank Site off Lantern Lane, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at the Harrington Tank Site off Lantern Lane, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $240,000 therefor.

At 10:50 P.M. Mr. Stewart moved to adjourn until Monday, April 3, 1972 at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 3, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 3, 1972, was 173 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept retroactive to January 1, 1972, the provisions of the collective bargaining agreement signed by the Plymouth Police Relief Association and the Bargaining Agents of the Town., (in this instance the Public Safety Commission) dated March 21, 1972.

FIRE

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Section I of the Memo of Agreement, Firefighters, Clothing Article V, to delete in F-1 $200 per year, substituting

therefor $150 per year, and in F-2 and F-3 to delete $250 per year, substituting therefor $200 per year. This motion was passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to delete Article X re: "Educational Increments" from the Firefighters' contract. This motion was passed.

Mr. Babini moved to reconsider "Educational Increments" in the Firefighters' contract. This motion was not passed.

The Town then voted to accept an agreement dated March 24, 1972, and signed by members of the Plymouth Commission of Public Safety and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Local 1768, I.A.F.F, retroactive to January 1, 1972, with all amendments as proposed.

And, further, that the members of the Board of Selectmen be authorized and directed in behalf of the Town of Plymouth to sign the agreements enacted under this Article.

And, further, that the provisions of said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Laws by amending the By-Law by reference in accordance therewith.

This concludes Article Five.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

CONCLUSION

Mr. Gage moved to increase the amount of Item 50, Article 7, by $2,600 to allow for a uniform allowance for CALL FIRE Fighters for the purchase of such items of personal equipment as required in the performance of firefighting duties. Such expenditures to be made only on approval of the Chief of the Department. This motion was passed.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to amend by striking the figure$115,300 in Item 42, Article 7, and substituting therefor the figure $99,417.

This motion was not passed.

ITEMS 101-116 (School Budget Items) were presented to the Town Meeting, and accepted as originally presented.

Article Seven was then voted and passed with amendments.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	$502.00
Other Expenses	1,235.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages	21,262.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses	16,010.00
ACCOUNTING DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	27,150.00
Other Expenses	1,650.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	12,725.00
Other Expenses	3,216.00
Data Processing Service	5,915.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	33,305.00
Data Processing Service	4,410.00
Other Expenses	6,049.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	52,454.00
Data Processing Service	4,200.00
Other Expenses	10,355.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	12,725.00
Other Expenses	2,200.00

LAW DEPARTMENT:	
Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	12,550.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:	
Engineering Expenses, Fees	14,500.00
ELECTION & REGISTRATION: Salaries & Wages	12,500.00
Voting Machine Lease	7,427.00
Other Expenses	4,700.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	6,450.00
Engineering Consultation	8,000.00
Other Expenses	4,775.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION:	
Salaries and Wages	6,650.00
Other Expenses	700.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS:	
Salaries and Wages	1,120.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BLDG.: Salaries and Wages	16,609.00
Other Expenses	8,478.00
Third Floor Repairs	8,828.00
MEMORIAL BLDG.: Salaries and Wages	16,109.00
Other Expenses	15,576.00
SOUTH ST. STATION	
Expenses	1,140.00
1749 COURT HOUSE: Salaries and Wages	1,000.00
Other Expenses	1,000.00
Court House Maintenance	900.00
POLICE: Salaries and Wages	474,298.00
(Included Paid Holidays)	
Overtime	115,300.00
Out-of-State Travel	425.00
Other Expenses	48,189.00
(Includes Fence)	
FIRE DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	486,550.00
(Included Paid Holidays)	
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Demountable Generator	637.00
Base Station Radio	1,410.00
International Truck	4,999.00
Other Expenses	42,084.00
POLICE & FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
Medical Expenses	8,000.00
TREE WARDEN & INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	44,731.00
Other Expenses	23,615.00
FOREST FIRE DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	18,000.00
Mobile Radio	850.00
Other Expenses	8,850.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS:	
Salaries and Wages	17,425.00
(Building Inspector)	
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring, Gas)	27,437.00
Other Expenses	3,090.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	2,085.00
Other Expenses	605.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	4,116.00
Other Expenses	3,425.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	14,025.00
Other Expenses	2,193.00
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Expenses	3,000.00
INLAND FISHERIES	
Expenses	750.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	1,477.00
Other Expenses	3,357.00
HEALTH & SANITATION,	
HEALTH DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	30,040.00
Other Expenses	20,597.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	29,499.00
Other Expenses	108,217.00
Dumps	24,000.00
GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and Wages	52,663.00
Other Expenses	31,106.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	25,117.00
Overtime	2,870.00
Other Expenses	2,275.00
SEWER COMMISSION: Salaries and Wages	36,622.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
1 Ton Truck — Dump	4,339.00
Other Expenses	46,915.00
MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
Expenses	1,800.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	258,403.00
Seasonal Positions	10,105.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow and Sanding	74,600.00
Equipment Maintenance	35,628.00
Street Materials & Maintenance	
(Inc. strt. cleaning)	57,694.00
1972 Station Wagon	2,987.00
Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,482.00
2 Mobile Units	2,200.00
Other Expenses	2,633.00

Street & Traffic Lighting	82,050.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	2,950.00
Parking Meter Maintenance	3,440.00
VETERANS' SERVICES & BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	31,787.00
Assistance	220,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00
SCHOOLS: Salaries — Administration	43,055.00
Salaries — Instruction	1,701,519.00
Salaries — Other School Services	50,861.00
Salaries — Operation of Plant	118,628.00
Other Administration	4,589.00
Out-of-State Travel	900.00
Expenses of Instruction	(86,018.00)
Less 874 Funds	(13,000.00)
Net Instruction	73,018.00
Other School Services	202,167.00
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	125,774.00
Fixed Charges	20,036.00
Community Services	70,240.00
Acquisition of Equipment	(13,605.00)
Less 864 Funds	(600.00)
Net Acquisition — Fixed Equipment	13,005.00
Compactor — Manomet	2,500.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
Capital Cost Assessment	103,496.00
Operating Cost Assessment	2,165,524.00
Planning Cost Assessment	110,321.00
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	90,500.00
Other Expenses	25,169.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries and Wages	1,908.00
Other Expenses	2,925.00
PARKS & RECREATION:	
Salaries and Wages	141,203.00
Other Expenses	21,843.00
Radio for Truck	1,100.00
Riding Tractor	995.00
Stephen Field Beach Development	1,500.00
400' Fence (Briggs Playground)	1,230.00
Plymouth Beach	19,715.00
Plymouth Beach — Other	2,686.00
PENSIONS	
Non-Contributory	65,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	204,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Memorial Day	1,700.00

Independence Day	4,000.00
Veterans' Day	1,000.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00
Christmas Lighting & Display	4,500.00
Insurance — Town Property	35,300.00
Insurance — Liability & Workmen's Compensation	27,307.00
Group Insurance	77,457.00
Personal Property & Damage Claims	5,500.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Salaries and Wages, Miscellaneous Account	5,030.00
Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	15,479.00
Redevelopment Authority — Salaries & Wages	2,600.00
Other Expenses	4,431.00
Out-of-state Travel	600.00
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMSN.:	
Salaries and Wages	19,840.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	12,130.00
WATER DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	145,183.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Service	4,940.00
Materials and Maintenance	70,835.00
Meters and Installations	35,000.00
Regular Construction	12,500.00
Well Exploration	12,000.00
Engineering, Surveying	5,000.00
Radios	2,200.00
Truck Replacement	2,376.00
New Truck	3,222.00
Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,100.00
HARBORMASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	14,773.00
Two Floats	1,850.00
Guard Rail on Jetty	2,000.00
Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,735.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	50,125.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	13,416.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	77,260.00
Snow Plow	800.00
Alarm System	1,500.00
Other Expenses	8,300.00
(Less income from Funds)	(17,000.00)
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	450,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	$9,517,763.00

Includes $4,460.14 from the Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

Includes $3,440.00 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, $2,000.00 from Plymouth-Home National Bank, and $950 from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Dean moved to adjourn to Tuesday, April 4, at 7:30 P.M. and subsequently to Wednesday, April 5, 1972, at 7:30 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 4, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 4, 1972, was 162 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8-inch (8") Test Wells and conduct pumpage tests and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8" test wells and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate $15,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the water main in Federal Furnace Road, with a main not less than twelve (12") inches in diameter, from the terminus of the present system, along Federal Furnace Road to Kings Pond Plain Road, a distance of 4,400 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the water main in Federal Furnace Road, with a main not less than twelve (12") inches in diameter, from the terminus of the present system, along Federal Furnace Road to Kings Pond Plain Road, a distance of 4,400 feet, approximately, and raise and appropriate the sum of $51,800 therefor.

Mr. Morgardo asked to have Article 84 considered at this time, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch in diameter in Ray, Center and Earl Roads for a distance of 2,300 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $14,700 therefor.

BY PETITION: Angie Zanco, et al

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Ray, Center and Earl Roads for a distance of approximately 2,300 feet and raise and appropriate the sum of $14,700 therefor; provided that easements are granted to the Town at no cost by all abutting owners on such roads.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 35. To see what action the Town will take with regard to improvements for the Super High Service Area as outlined in the Metcalf and Eddy Report and the Water Facilities Grant Program, Department of

Housing and Urban Development, including acquiring of easements and any land-takings necessary to accomplish such purposes and make appropriations therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,371,000 for the construction of a gravel-packed well and pumping station, including original pumping station equipment located on Lot 12A of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and for the construction of a steel storage tank on Lot 8A-1 of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and to lay water mains of not less than 6 inches in diameter to connect such well and tank to the existing system; providing that the Town receives at least 50% reimbursement from the Federal Government, and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out the foregoing projects.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, near Nicks Rock Road for a Tank Site, and make an appropriation to cover cost of land, easements, legal fees, and engineering survey; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase from Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co. a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, located on the Southerly side of Nicks Rock Road and being a portion of Lots 27 and 8A-1 of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town together with necessary easements to lay and maintain water mains from the water tank to be constructed on such site to the existing system on Nicks Rock Road; and raise and appropriate $1.00 for the cost of such land and $500.00 for engineering services; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the sale of a parcel of land, consisting of approximately 3,600 square feet, off Cherry Street shown as Lot 2B, Plat 4 of the Assessors' Map, to Louis Pirani, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the sale of a parcel of land, consisting of approximately 3,600 square feet, off Cherry Street, shown as Lot 2B, Plat 4 of the Assessors' Map of the Town to Louis Pirani; such sale to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to be within its discretion to negotiate the sale price and other terms of sale and to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described land.

This vote was 137 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel of land southeast of the Middleboro Railroad bed, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, shown as Part of Lot 12A and or Lot 12B, Plat 102 of the Assessors'

Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring titles, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, the southwest portion of Lot 12A of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation consisting of approximately 26.3 acres together with an easement of not less than 20 feet in width from said property along the abandoned railroad grade to the Industrial Park Road for a distance of approximately 2,270 feet, provided such site is approved by the Department of Public Health after public hearings as required by Chapter 40 of the General Laws; to raise and appropriate the sum of $45,250 for the acquisition of such land and easement and $2,000 for surveying costs and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department Account.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel or parcels of land near the Middleboro Railroad bed, shown as part of Lot 14, Plat 103 and/or Lot 25, Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring title, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

No action taken on Article 39.

WATER DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip a car for the Health Department and trade in one 1968 Station Wagon, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 40.

PUBLIC SAFETY

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip vehicles for the Police Department and trade in vehicles or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $19,798 to purchase and equip four 1972 Ford Cruiser Wagons and one 1972 Ford Sedan for the Police Department, and to trade in one 1969 Ford Cruiser Wagon, one 1970 Ford Cruiser Wagon, two 1971 Ford Cruiser Wagons and one 1969 Ford Sedan; and to dispose of two 1971 Ford Cruiser Wagons, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Public Safety Commission.

ARTICLE 42. To see what action the Town will take relative to the preliminary site preparation and construction of a new Fire Station and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Mr. Tinti moved that the Town vote to dismiss the present Fire Station Site Committee and that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a new Committee to study, survey, and recommend as to the need for construction and location of new facilities to house the Fire Department and that this Committee consist of 7 members to be appointed as follows: 1 member from the Advisory and Finance Committee, 1 member from the Public Safety Commission, 1 member to be the Fire Chief, and the other 4 members to be citizens representing the building trades and the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of said Committee be appropriated. This Committee to report back to the Town on or before December 1, 1972; and this Committee to have authority to enter into options for the purchase of sites.

Voting 63 in the Affirmative, and 74 in the Negative, this motion was not passed.

Mr. Withington moved that the Town vote to continue the Fire Station Study Committee and to authorize such committee to investigate sites for future fire stations in the Town and to enter into options for the purchase of such sites; to submit recommendations at the next annual or special Town Meeting concerning the advisability of the Town acquiring such sites and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the expenses of such committee to carry out the stated purposes.

This motion was passed, by vote of 81 in the Affirmative and 37 in the Negative, this being a 2-3 vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a by-law for the regulation and use of unregistered off-the-road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town By-Law Study Committee appointed under Article 84 at the 1971 Annual Town Meeting continue their study of a by-law for the regulations and use of unregistered off-the-road vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles and mini-bikes; this Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972.

ARTICLE 44. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or lease, land for dump purposes, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town lease for a period which may, including options to renew, extend for a period of ten years from date of execution for dump purposes a certain parcel of land located on the Northeasterly sideline of Hedges Pond Road and shown as Lot B on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Cedarville Dump" dated December 14, 1954, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 therefor for the first year's rent.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hard-topping a town-owned parking area, including roadway leading to it from the highway, at Briggs Playground (Manomet), now under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $5,800 for the purpose of hard-topping a town-owned parking area, including roadway leading to it from the highway, at Briggs Playground (Manomet), now under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area on the northerly side of the public bathhouse, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $5,600 to hard surface the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area on the northerly side of the public bathhouse, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for consideration, nominal or otherwise, the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres, for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION, Agnes C. O'Brien, et al

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the sale to the Plymouth Housing Authority of a parcel of land lying on the Southeasterly side of Jenny's Pond containing approximately 2.5 acres and being a portion of Lot 43 of Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low incomes: such sale to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to be within its discretion to negotiate the sale price and other terms of sale and to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described land.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 47, by adding the words: "Provided that, if for architectural or engineering or other reasons, such a housing project can not be built, said land shall be conveyed back to the Town for the same consideration.

This motion was passed.

However, voting on the original motion, with amendment, the motion was not passed; 61 voting in the affirmative, and 74 voting in the negative.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn until Wednesday, April 5.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 5, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 5, 1972, was 163 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will approve the linking together of various parcels along Town Brook, already owned or leased to the Town, and by acquiring voluntary rights or easements, or permission to trespass over intervening or adjacent lots, by agreement and not by eminent domain, in accordance with Chapter 666 of the Acts of 1969, the Conservation Restriction Act, or other appropriate legislation, and to develop and maintain all such areas as a "green belt" with pedestrian nature walks, wildlife study areas, historic trails and fishways, from the harbor to Billington Sea and Morton Park, said lands, brooks, ponds, and wetlands and the rights, leases and agreements relating thereto, to run to the Town of Plymouth, but the management thereof to be assigned to the Park Department or the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen as these three bodies may agree as most appropriate for each area and each activity; and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of such agreements with the intervening owners and for preliminary clearing of brush or cleaning up the area, or take any action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Mr. Searles moved that the Town adopt, as a broad, long-time objective, the linking together of various parcels along Town Brook, all ready owned or leased to the Town, and by acquiring, from time to time, voluntary rights or easements or permission to trespass over intervening or adjacent lots, by agreement and not by eminent domain, and to develop and maintain all such areas as a "green belt" with pedestrian nature walks, wildlife study areas, historic trails and fishways, from the harbor to Billington Sea and Morton Park, said lands, brooks, ponds and wetlands and the rights, leases and agreements, relating thereto, to run to the Town of Plymouth, but the management thereof to be assigned to the Park Department or the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen as these three bodies may agree as most appropriate for each area and each activity, and, further, that negotiations for acquisition of the rights, easements or permission to trespass be conducted by a committee of three, representing the Park Department, Conservation Commission, and the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department to the Park Department the parcel of land bordering both sides of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Billington

Street, together with the buildings located thereon, said parcel being shown as Lot No. 127, Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such land and buildings to be used for municipal purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department to the Park Department the parcel of land bordering both sides of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Billington Street, together with the buildings located thereon, said parcel being shown as Lot No. 127, Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such land and buildings to be used for municipal purposes.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement from Dr. John Gilmore on land owned by him and bordering the southerly shore of Town Brook, running from the dam at the playgtound on the corner of Newfield and Summer Streets westerly approximately 1,200 feet to land presently owned by the Town shown as Lot 127 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, such to be used for park purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept an easement from Dr. John Gilmore on land owned by him and bordering the southerly shore of Town Brook, running from the dam at the playground on the corner of Newfield and Summer Streets westerly approximately 1,200 feet to land presently owned by the Town shown as Lot 127 on Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such to be used for park purposes under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department the parcel of land near Jenny's Pond, shown as Lot No. 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, to the Park Department to be used for park purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department the parcel of land near Jenny's Pond, shown as Lot No. 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, to the Park Department to be used for park purposes.

Mr. Monteiro moved that Article 82 be considered at this time, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 82. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Special Committee on Organization of the Town Government of Plymouth, Massachusetts" or the "Charter Commission," if elected; to authorize any necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Levi Monteiro, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000 for the use of the Charter Commission, the sum to include $2,000 which by law must be appropriated for this Commission.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills to amend Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1952, an act establishing Town Meetings, to provide that one

member of the Conservation Commission, Sewer Commission, and Personnel Board, be designated as a Town Meeting member at large, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills to amend Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1952, an act establishing Town Meetings, to provide that one member of the Conservation Commission, one member of the Sewer Commission, and one member of the Personnel Board, be designated as a Town Meeting member at large.

ARTICLE 53. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, to make any appropriation therefor, or to take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,824 relative to improvements at outer Plymouth Beach to prevent erosion, $7,000 of this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and $2,824 under the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a new by-law for Wetland Regulation, or take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a new by-law for Wetland Regulation, or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 54.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take relative to the transfer of certain Town-owned properties to the Conservation Commission.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Mr. Stearns moved that the Town vote to establish a permanent standing Land Use Study Committee to consist of a representative to be selected by each Town Department to investigate title and location and to make recommendations to the Town concerning the best use and proper disposition of Town-owned tax title land and that no such lands be sold by the Treasurer or Selectmen until said committee reports to the Town at a subsequent special or annual Town Meeting, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,500 for the expenses of such committee.

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion of Mr. Stearns by striking the words "each Town Department" and substituting the following "the following departments; Selectmen, Water Department, Park Department, Planning Board, School Department, Public Safety, Sewer Commission, Conservation Commission, Advisory and Finance Committee, Town Clerk, Assessors, Cemetery Commission."

Mr. Stearns' motion as amended by Mr. Sears was passed.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take regarding the "Conservation Fund" and to make any appropriation therefor or take any other actions relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account for expenditures by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 57. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring a certain parcel or parcels, of land by purchase, for conservation purposes.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring a certain parcel or parcels of land by purchase, for conservation purposes.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make any appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make any appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take relative to the Historic District Study Committee report and make any appropriation for expenses of said Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town have the Historic District Study Committee continue its studies and file its report with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972 and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the expenses of this Committee.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 889 of the Acts of 1971, an Act providing for Additional Compensation for Assessors and Assistant Assessors who have completed certain courses of study.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To see if the Town will accept Chapter 889 of the Acts of 1971, an Act providing for Additional Compensation for Assessors and Assistant Assessors who have completed certain courses of study.

No action taken on Article 60.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds, a sum of money to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools, said School Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town appoint an unpaid Permanent Elementary School Building Committee to consist of five members, two of whom shall be from the School Committee and three members to be appointed by the Moderator; and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 to be expended by said Committee for the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the

construction of a new elementary school or schools, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

Mr. Peck moved to amend by substituting the sum of $7,500 to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee, for the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

This motion was not passed.

The original motion with no amendments was voted.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, and that there be appropriated for the use of said committee the sum of $750.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws as amended; and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $750 for the use of said Committee.

ARTICLE 63. To see what action the Town will take relative to amending the Town Pond By-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN POND BY-LAW COMMITTEE

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article X of the Town By-Laws by adding a new section (5)

"On Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays waterskiing on ponds is restricted to the hours between nine (9:00) A.M. and three (3:00) P.M."

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee until the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, for the purposes set forth in Article No. 103 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the restoration and recreation and furnishings of said building, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee, this Committee to be a permanent standing committee and responsible for the purposes set forth in Article 103 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the maintenance and continued restoration of said building, and furnishings therein; and

that the report of the Committee be accepted by the Town and placed on file.

ARTICLE 65. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the planning and construction of bathing house facilities at Plymouth Beach and for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Study Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town: said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACH IMPROVEMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $162,020 for the construction of bathing house facilities at Plymouth Beach in a Northwesterly direction from the existing facilities, provided that reimbursement is received by the Town for a portion of the construction cost from either the State or Federal Government.

Discussion of Article 65 continued to April 12, 1972 — no vote.

At 11:55 P.M. Mr. Brewster moved to adjourn until Wednesday, April 12, 1972, at 7:30 P.M.

It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 12, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 12, 1972, was 164 as reported by the records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. M. Theodore Jesse moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tarantino by recommending that the Town take no action on Article 65 of the Town Warrant, and suggesting that the Moderator request the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to continue for another year, that the Plymouth Harbor Committee work with the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, and that said Committees are to study all the beach problems and make a report or any recommendations to the next regular or special Town Meeting.

Voting 74 in the Affirmative, and 74 in the Negative, this motion was not passed.

Mr. Theodore Jesse moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tarantino by substituting after the words "and planning costs" the words "said appropriations and expenditures to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen."

This motion was not passed.

At this point, vote was considered on the original motion of Mr. Tarantino, and voting 71 in the Affirmative, and 82 in the Negative, this was not passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate $5,500 for secretarial expenses and planning costs for all beach improvement activities in the Town; $1,500 of such amount of $5,500 shall be expended for

secretarial expenses and $4,000 for planning costs and all expenditures shall be under the jurisdiction of the Beach Improvement Study Committee; and further that the Beach Improvement Study Committee be continued for one year.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1972 Platform Body Truck with Aerial Lift for the Plymouth Tree Department.

TREE DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1972 Platform Body Truck with Aerial Lift for the Plymouth Tree Department.

No action taken on Article 66.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hiring professional services to survey and prepare a topographical map of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the purpose of hiring professional services to survey and prepare a topographical map of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80.

ARTICLE 68. To see what action the Town will take to accept as a gift, or purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land or easement on Rocky Hill Road or White Horse Road in land now or formerly of Bruce H. Poor and Janet M. Poor for access to White Horse Cemetery and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Cemetery Commissioners to investigate the purchase or acquisition by eminent domain of a right of way over land now or formerly of Bruce H. Poor and Janet M. Poor, or others, to White Horse Cemetery; such right of way to be over a portion of Lot A-44 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and to generally follow the historic access road to said cemetery; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 for engineering, legal, appraisal and other expenses; the Cemetery Commissioners to report at a subsequent special or regular Town Meeting as to the actual cost of acquiring such easement.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000.00) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, to be expended under the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by Eminent Domain, five lots north of the Sewer Plant on Water Street, Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town and make an appropriation for acquisition of

such land and expenses of acquiring titles or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for sewer plant facilities, five lots north of the Sewer Plant on Water Street, now or formerly of the Revere Copper and Brass Corporation and being Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, and raise and appropriate $53,230 therefor; $53,080 for the acquisition of land and $150 to be added to the Law Department appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

Voting 118 in the Affirmative, and 7 in the Negative, this being more than a 2-3 vote, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to amend Article VIII, Public Beaches, of the By-Laws of the Town to include the area of White Horse Beach within the provisions of such By-Law where it may be made applicable, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend Article VIII of the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by adding in Sections 2, 3, 4, 7, 8 and 10, the words "White Horse Beach" after the words "Plymouth Beach" so that these sections will read:

(2) No horses shall be allowed on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach between Memorial Day and Labor Day.

(3) All domestic animals on Plymouth Beach and White Horse Beach shall be under control at all times.

(4) No person shall drive any vehicle or wagon on the sand dunes, grassy areas, or over any other types of vegetation on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach.

(7) No vehicles shall be parked on private property on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach without the consent of that property owner.

(8) No vehicle shall exceed a speed of over 15 miles per hour while driving on any portion of Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach.

(10) Camping on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach shall be restricted to Plymouth residents and Plymouth taxpayers and their guests but only by a special permit issued by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Motyka moved that Article 7 be reconsidered. This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of damages occasioned by the taking by Eminent Domain under Article 61 of the 1969 An-

nual Town Meeting of certain parcels of land located at or near Wanno's Pond so-called or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $13,350 for the payment of damages occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 61 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting of certain parcels of land located at or near Wanno's Pond; such sum of money to be paid to the individuals and in amounts as follows: Ralph J. Curtis, $4,600; Andrew L. Darsch and Mary M. Darsch, $3,500; Ralph E. Brooks and Mildred F. Brooks, $3,750; and Thomas F. Amann and Lillian F. Amann, $1,500.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for repairing the fish ladder located at Russell Mills Road or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for repairing the fish ladder located at Russell Mills Road.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to purchase and install 168 parking meters with mechanisms for the area of the Plymouth Waterfront and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by transferring funds from parking meter receipts or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,344 for the purchase and installation of 168 parking meters with mechanism for the area of the Plymouth Waterfront, such appropriation to be raised by transferring funds from the Parking Meter Fund, appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Darby Road — "to be known as Carver Road," starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

BY PETITION: Adelia Perrault, et al

Voted: That the Town change the name of Darby Road — "To be known as Carver Road", starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a 1972 ¾-ton Rated Pick-Up Truck for the Board of Selectmen to be maintained by the

Plymouth Highway Department.

SELECTMEN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a 1972 ¾-ton Rated Pick-Up Truck for the Board of Selectmen to be maintained by the Plymouth Highway Department.

No action taken on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect, and remove underground conduit, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work, repairs and improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as practical, in, over, under, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road, or act anything thereon.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, an easement to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect, and remove underground conduit, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat, and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service, over, under and upon a parcel of Town-owned land on the Southeasterly side of South Meadow Road known as the Plymouth Airport running from South Meadow Road in a Southeasterly direction to the Administration Building.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of water drainage construction on South Street from land of Gena C. Leland to the junction of Nook Road for a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $27,200

for the purpose of water drainage construction on South Street from land of Gena C. Leland to the junction of Nook Road for a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Gena C. Leland, located on the Northeasterly side of South Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

No action taken on Article 79.

Mr. Doherty moved to defer action on Article 80 until Thursday night, April 13, 1972 this motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Town of Plymouth, Mass. Section IV Intensity Regulations Division A Dwellings; Residential R-B and Residential R-C from 20,000 to 30,000 square feet; Rural Residential from 20,000 to 40,000 square feet.

BY PETITION: Richard H. Sgarzi, et al

Mr. Withington moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws of Town of Plymouth, Mass., Section IV — Intensity Regulations — Division A Dwellings; Residential R-B and Residential R-C from 20,000 sq. feet to 30,000 sq. feet; Rural Residential from 20,000 sq. feet to 40,000 sq. ft.

Mr. Chapman moved to amend the motion of Mr. Withington by adding to the motion the words "but this amendment shall not apply to Subdivision Plans now on file with the Planning Board awaiting approval and which conform to the presently existing Plymouth Zoning By-Laws."

Voting 117 in the Affirmative, and 20 in the Negative, the original motion of Mr. Withington with the amendment of Mr. Chapman was accepted.

Mr. Sears moved to adjourn at 11:10 p.m. until Thursday, April 13, 1972 at 8:00 p.m. This motion was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 13, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 8:20 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 13,

1972, was 125 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

BY PETITION: John P. Ryan, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971, by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original Commercial Zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

ARTICLE 82. Appears between Article 51 and 52.

ARTICLE 83. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the operation of a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet and to make an appropriation for the leasing of that Hall and for the purchase of equipment and for the hiring of personnel, or take any other action relative thereto.

MANOMET YOUTH CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote that the Park Commission operate a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet, that it be authorized to lease the Hall for 1 year from date of execution, to purchase equipment and hire personnel; and the sum of $17,250 be raised and appropriated for these purposes.

ARTICLE 84 appears between Article 34 and 35.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take to acquire, operate and maintain the water system ownership rights and easements of Agua Corporation and/or others in the area of Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein the residents thereof to reimburse the Town through an extra charge on the water bills for a period of years for cost of acquisition and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended therefor by the Water Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert F. Alford, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 to purchase the water system ownership rights including water mains, valves, services and meter and all easement rights in the ways in Manomet Beach, Colony Beach, and Pilgrim Beach owned by the Agua Corporation for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein; and that the residents of such area

reimburse the Town for the total acquisition cost upon terms furnished by the Board of Water Commissioners; such purchase to be under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street. Dogs running at large will be impounded. If the owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

BY PETITION: Dorothy C. Adler, et al

Voted: That the Town establish a By-Law for regulation for control of dogs as follows:

Section 1. That the Town of Plymouth establish a By-Law for regulation for control of dogs.

Regulation: No person shall own or keep in the Town of Plymouth any dog which shall be determined as a nuisance by the Dog Officer or the Commission of Public Safety.

Nuisance: A NUISANCE according to this by-law will be determined as obnoxious, annoying, attacking, biting, excessive barking, howling, killing or maiming or damaging any other domesticated animal; having littered on or caused damage to or trespassed upon the property of other persons; chasing any vehicles upon any public way or way open to the public travel in the town; running in packs; or disturbance of the peace.

Section 2. Control Regulation: An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place, or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, without the permission of the owner or occupant of such premises, if the Dog Officer determines such dog to be a nuisance within the meaning of this by-law.

Control Regulation: If such dog is determined to be a nuisance the Dog Officer shall order such dog to be controlled. While in any public place dogs shall be under control by the owner or keeper.

Control Definition: A dog is under control within the meaning of this by-law if its controlled by a leash, or at "heel" beside a competent person, confined to the owners or keepers premises, within distance of the owner or keeper to be obedient to that persons command, or within a vehicle driven or parked.

Control Release: The Dog Officer in his discretion, may remove an order of control if the owner or keeper of that dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat its offense.

Section 3. Restraint & Confinement: If the Dog Officer determines that his order to control a dog has not been complied with, and determines that the dog is a nuisance within the meaning of this by-law, he may order such dog to be confined or restrained by the owner or keeper of such dog. The length of time and order of confinement or restraint to be determined by the Dog Officer.

If any person shall make a complaint in writing to the Dog Officer, of the town that any dog owned or harbored within his jurisdiction is a nuisance, the dog officer shall investigate such complaint, which may include an examination on oath of the complainant, and may order such dog to be confined or restrained.

Restraint & Confinement Definition: Restrained & Confined according to this by-law will be determined as being kept leashed or fenced within the bounds of the property of the owner or keeper.

Owner Provision: The owner or keeper of any dog that has been ordered to be confined or has been confined under this by-law, may within seven days after such order or confinement file a request in writing with the Dog Officer that the confining order be vacated, or that the dog be released, and after investigation by the Dog Officer, such officer may vacate such order or release such dog. If such order is not vacated or the dog is not released, as the case may be, the owner or keeper of such dog, within ten days after such order or confinement may bring a petition in the District Court of Plymouth addressed to the justice of such court, praying that the order or confinement may be reviewed by the court, and after such notice to the officer or officers involved as the court may deem necessary, it shall review such action, hear the witnesses and affirm such order or confinement unless it shall appear that it was made without proper cause or in bad faith, in which case such order shall be reversed or the dog shall be ordered released. The decision of the court shall be final and conclusive upon the parties.

Confinement & Restraint Release: The Dog officer in his discretion may remove an order of confinement and/or restraint, if the owner or keeper of the dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat its offense.

Section 4. Impoundment Regulation: If the Dog Officer or the Commission of Public Safety determines that an order to control,

confine or restrain a dog has not been complied with, he/they shall order such dog to be impounded.

If the dog officer determined that a dog in her oestrus cycle (even when confined to the property of the owner or keeper), is attracting other dogs to the area, which condition causes disturbance on or damage to neighboring property or public areas he may impound the dog for the duration of the oestrus cycle, releasing it thereafter to the owner or keeper upon the payment of pound fees; or the dog officer may require the owner or keeper to place and keep such dog, while in such cycle, in a kennel or to remove it from the area so that the nuisance is abated.

It shall be the duty of the Dog Officer to apprehend and impound any dog found running at large in any street or public place within the Town of Plymouth, if he determines that an order to restrain or confine such dog has not been complied with, or if the dog is found unlicensed as required by law.

A Dog Officer may cause a dog to be impounded for any one of the following causes:

a. If found without a license when a license is required by law.

b. If found at large when in her oestrus cycle.

c. If found out of control in a school, public park, public playground, or area zoned business district.

d. If found out of control in a pack.

e. For having bitten, injured or physically molested any person.

f. For having bitten or injured any domestic animal.

g. For chasing any vehicle on a public way or way open to public traffic in the city.

h. If found at large, after having been ordered restrained by a Dog Officer.

Section 4. Owner Provision: The owner or keeper of any dog that has been impounded under this bylaw, within three days after such impoundment, may file a request in writing with the Dog Officer that the dog be released, and the impounding order be vacated. After investigation by the Dog Officer such officer may vacate such order or release such dog. If such order is not vacated or the dog is not released, as the case may be, the owner or keeper of such dog, within seven days after such order or impoundment may bring a petition in the District Court of Plymouth addressed to the justice of such court, praying that the order or impoundment may be reviewed by the court, and after such notice to the officer or officers involved, as the court may deem necessary, it shall review such action, hear the witnesses and affirm such order of impoundment, unless it shall appear that it was made without proper cause or in bad faith, in which case such order shall be reversed or the dog shall be ordered released. The decision of the court shall be final and conclusive upon the parties.

Impoundment Release: An impounded dog shall be released to its owner or keeper upon payment of the pound fees and on the following additional conditions, if applicable:

a. In the case of an unlicensed dog, upon the obtaining of a license as required by law.

b. If the Dog Officer in his discretion determines that the owner or keeper of such dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat the offense.

c. Upon agreement of the owner or keeper to undertake such restrictions or control of the dog as the Dog Officer shall require.

Impoundment Record: It shall be the duty of the Department of Animal Control upon impounding any dog, in the place provided therefor, they shall make a complete registry, entering the breed, color and sex of such dog and whether licensed. If licensed, he shall enter the name and address of the owner and the number of the license tag. The owner, if known, shall be notified as soon as possible that the dog has been impounded. The owner of any dog, so impounded may reclaim such dog upon payment of the license fee, if unpaid, and of all costs and charges incurred by the town for impounding and maintenance of such dog as provided by law.

Section 5. Penalties: Any owner or keeper of a dog who shall fail to comply with the provisions of this bylaw or any order of the Dog Officer issued pursuant to this by-law, shall be penalized by a fine of $10, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 173, or in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 173A; as amended, or as said section may from time to time be amended by the General Court.

1st Offense	Dismissal on Appearance
2nd Offense	$2.00
3rd Offense	$5.00
4th Offense	$10.00
All Subsequent Offenses	$10.00

Fines collected, shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Enforcing Officer: This by-law shall be enforced by the Dog Officer or Officers of the Town of Plymouth, within the department of the Commission of Public Safety.

The Dog Officer shall enter and prosecute a complaint against the owner or keeper of any dog taken into his custody under this section, provided, however, if within the twelve months next preceding this offense the owner or keeper has not been convicted for violation of this ordinance or a dog owned or kept by him has not been taken into custody for violation of this ordinance, the Dog Officer may waive prosecution.

It is understood that the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A through 175, hold precedence over these regulations.

This By-Law was adopted by a vote of 65 in the Affirmative and 44 in the Negative.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular fulltime police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Raymond A. Bongiovanni, et al

Voted: That the Town accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-time police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns and raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of the State Assessment System as provided in Section 7A of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Daniel F. Finn, et al

Mr. Collas moved that the Town petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of the State Assessment System as provided in Section 7A of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, and that the Town appropriate the sum of $840 for expenses, such sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 89. To see what action the Town will take to establish a Sewerage Disposal Committee to study sewerage for the southern section of the Town (Manomet) consisting of a Committee of Seven (7) including two (2) members from the Sewerage Commission, to be appointed by the Moderator and make an appropriation therefor.

BY PETITION: Antone L. Morgardo, et al

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $500 for the purpose of establishing a sewage disposal committee to make a sewage survey of the southern section of the town (Manomet) consisting of a committee of eight (8) including members from the sewer commission, to be appointed by the Moderator and report back to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to abandon as a Town Way a portion of the old Federal Furnace Road about 800 feet long lying Northeasterly of the junction of Seven Hills Road and Federal Furnace Road and on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town provided that Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust and/or Robert B. Bowler

grant an easement to the Town on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road for highway drainage purposes, and make an appropriation for expenses or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon as a Town Way a portion of the old Federal Furnace Road about 800 feet long lying Northeasterly of the junction of Seven Hills Road and Federal Furnace Road and on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town provided that a temporary easement is granted by Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust and/or Robert B. Bowler to the Town on the Northwesterly side of existing Federal Furnace Road for highway drainage purposes to be replaced by a permanent drainage easement for highway drainage purposes when engineer studies are complete and a permanent drainage system is established.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will amend its by-law relative to the appointment or election of its various inspectors in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry L. Cappella, et al

To see if the Town will amend its by-law relative to the appointment or election of its various inspectors in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-one.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State funds for weed control at Bartlett Pond, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry Churchill, et al

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate $500 to be expended in conjunction with State funds for the purpose of controlling the weeds at Bartlett Pond.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 93. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Charter Commission Steering Committee	$100.00
Elected Officials' Salaries Committee	200.00
Future Educational Needs Committee	200.00
Total	$500.00

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 94. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No action taken on Article ninety-four.

ARTICLE 95. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $700,000 to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ARTICLE 96. To see if the Town will vote to establish a five-member study committee to report to the Town at the next Town Meeting relative to the establishment of a Public Works Commission or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see if the Town will vote to establish a five-member study committee to report to the Town at the next Town Meeting relative to the establishment of a Public Works Commission or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-six.

ARTICLE 97. To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law requiring a vote by written ballot upon any article in a Town Meeting warrant which involves an expenditure of more than fifty thousand dollars, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law requiring a vote by written ballot upon any article in a Town Meeting warrant which involves an expenditure of more than fifty thousand dollars, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-seven.

ARTICLE 98. To see what action the Town will take in changing the title of Tax Collector to Town Collector.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town change the title of Tax Collector to Town Collector.

ARTICLE 99. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a by-law to provide for reimbursement by the owner to the Town for consulting fees incurred by the Planning Board and other Boards of the Town for inspections and review of plans and sites which may be required

to insure compliance with the Zoning By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town adopt the following By-Law: "Any owner of property presenting any matter to the Planning Board or any other Board of the Town which requires the Town to incur expense for consultation with persons who will perform inspections and review plans to insure compliance with the Zoning By-Law, shall reimburse the Town for such expenses;" and the Town Clerk shall number this By-Law and insert it in its logical place and may renumber other Articles in the By-Laws of the Town Accordingly.

At 11:30 p.m. Mr. Collari moved to adjourn the meeting, and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS
Town Clerk

Presidential Primary
April 25, 1972

DEMOCRAT TOWN COMMITTEE

ALTON K. LESSON — 84 Summer St.	597
JOHN J. GUERTIN — 15 Royal St.	583
A. MADELINE O'FIHELLY — 3 Birch Ave.	645
EDITH H. DeCOST — 132 Sandwich St.	615
JOSEPH R. STEFANI — 19 Bay View Ave.	638
MICHELINA M. PIMENTAL — State Rd.	608
ROGER B. WILKINSON — 404 John Alden Rd.	601
MARY B. WILKINSON — 404 John Alden Rd.	613
HARRY TAORMINA — State Rd.	588
JAMES L. PIERSON — White Horse Rd.	578
AGNES M. FAMA — Abington Ave.	596
JOHN A. PACHECO — Halfway Pond Rd.	633
JOHN H. FLANNAGAN, JR. — Eel River Circle	585
DONALD L. McDONALD — 33 Stafford St.	601
M. AILINE O'FIHELLY — 3 Birch Ave.	620
JAMES J. McELHINNEY — Sandwich Rd.	570
ANDREW J. COLLAS — R38 Newfield St.	656
EDWARD J. WILSON — Bay Shore Drive	605
DAVID KAPLOWITZ — 15 Allerton St.	690
WALTER J. FURTADO — 37 Cherry St.	623
RAYMOND A. BONGIOVANNI — 3 South Cherry St.	628
ALFRED ALMEIDA — 194 Standish Ave.	695
LAWRENCE D. MOSSEY — 12 North Spooner St.	562
ANTONIO B. VIELLA — 9 Suosso Lane	574
LEONARD J. VAZ — 26 Hamilton St.	605
CLAYTON CAMPBELL — 16 Peck Ave.	564
LEO F. BEST — 129 Westerly Rd.	582
DAVID F. TARANTINO — 2 Overlook Rd.	662
JOSEPH ANDREWS — Darby Rd.	574
ROBERT C. WILLIAMSON — 8 Alvin Rd.	555
MICHAEL F. BABINI — 18 Oak Ridge	604
CHARLOTTE F. CLOUGH — 241 Billington St.	592
WILLIAM H. BARRETT — 1 Cushman St.	652
JOHN J. PACHECO — 7 Overlook Ter.	627
ALVIN R. TAVARES, — Darby Rd.	614

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI — Obery Heights	349
PAUL W. SEARS — 30 Davis St.	371
HELEN G. CHASE — 27 Oak St.	336

DENNIS L. COLLARI — 8 Russell Ave.	366
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR. — 15 Bayview Ave.	366
FRANCIS LeB. CROFT — 9 Fremont St.	331
RICHARD W. BRAMHALL — 424 Sandwich St.	347
LILLIAN H. KNOWLES — 1 Samoset Court	332
MARGIE C. DIAZ — 156 Sandwich St.	316
WILLIAM S. KNOWLES, JR. — 1 Samoset Court	335
CARL W. RAYMOND — 87 Summer St.	343
EARLE E. JOWDRY — White Horse Rd.	311
RICHARD W. DREW, JR. — 2 Edes St.	325
GREGORY R. BALER — 11 Sunrise Ave.	320
MARGARET C. JOWDRY — White Horse Rd.	305
GAIL E. WOOD — River St.	321
JOHN SHERMAN BREEN — Bartlett Rd.	307
ELIZABETH L. JENNESS — 17 South Russell St.	311
JOHN F. PRENTICE — Jordan Rd.	364
ELIZABETH P. DUNHAM — 7 Fremont St.	331
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI — 1 Stephens Lane	340
HELEN J. NIEMI — 53 Seven Hills Rd.	324
CHARLES B. MYERS — 61 Summer St.	304
MARGARET R. ELLIOT — State Rd.	339
PERCY V. DOUGLAS — Long Pond	321
ROBERT E. FORTINI — 18 Allerton St.	326
ALAN C. BISHOP — Langford Rd.	310
JANET HOLMES — 13 Chilton St.	326

State Primary
September 19, 1972

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Senator In Congress						
Brooke	57	78	139	211	78	563
Blanks	12	14	36	42	15	119
Congressman						
Weeks	58	82	146	222	84	592
Blanks	11	10	29	31	9	90
Councilor						
Blanks	69	92	175	253	93	682
Senator						
Aylmer	53	65	126	182	79	505
Blanks	16	27	49	71	14	177
Representative in Gen. Court						
Nikitas	13	32	47	75	27	194
Sears	54	57	111	170	64	456
Blanks	2	3	17	8	2	32
Register of Probate						
Parris	51	64	128	190	76	509
Blanks	18	28	47	63	17	173
County Commissioners						
Kirby	48	67	114	181	73	483
Blanks	89	113	230	321	113	866
Bowles	1	4	6	4		15
County Treasurer						
Underhill	57	73	132	182	78	522
Blanks	12	19	43	71	15	160
Sheriff						
Snow	58	77	143	112	80	470
Blanks	11	15	32	141	13	212
Total Republican						
Votes Cast	69	92	175	253	93	682

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Senator in Congress						
Droney	35	29	30	39	65	198
Lynch	17	6	7	19	30	79
O'Leary	40	35	41	50	92	258
Blanks	42	10	10	17	4	83

Congressman						
Studds	112	72	80	106	173	543
Blanks	22	8	8	19	18	75
Councillor						
Mitchell	38	19	34	45	81	217
Langlois	34	28	31	47	69	209
Blanks	62	33	23	33	41	192
Senator						
Blanks	134	80	88	120	190	618
Rep. In General Court						
Almeida	118	62	71	96	154	501
Blanks	16	18	17	29	37	117
Register of Probate						
Daley	61	40	59	76	119	355
Blanks	73	40	29	49	72	263
County Commissioners						
Franey	48	30	46	49	101	274
Bergman	32	25	30	30	86	203
Burke	64	44	52	83	113	356
Blanks	124	61	48	88	82	403
County Treasurer						
Gould	61	32	45	57	75	270
Marden	27	23	42	49	92	233
Blanks	46	25	1	19	24	115
Sheriff						
Cram	101	53	50	87	123	414
Ruggiero	23	24	34	27	66	174
Blanks	10	3	4	11	2	30
Total Democratic Votes Cast	134	80	88	125	191	618

State Election
November 7, 1972

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
President						
Nixon-Agnew	543	731	993	1443	1099	4809
McGovern-Shriver	934	666	835	931	1152	4518
Jenness-Pulley	8	2	5	10	3	28
Smitz-Anderson	2					2
Blanks	65	23	29	41	28	186
Senator in Congress						
Brooke	856	884	1234	1722	1362	6058
Droney	503	419	466	489	719	2596
Gurewitz	11	5	12	11	30	69
Blanks	182	114	150	203	171	820
Congressman						
Weeks	523	610	872	1314	965	4284
Studds	948	739	897	990	1199	4773
Blanks	81	73	93	121	118	486
Councillor						
Mitchell	738	605	775	824	1046	3988
Blanks	814	817	1087	1601	1236	5555
Senator						
Aylmer	606	724	1002	1407	1130	4869
Blanks	946	698	860	1018	1152	4674
Representative in General Court						
Sears	433	576	812	1237	853	3911
Almeida	1108	773	951	1037	1266	5135
Blanks	11	73	99	151	163	497
Register of Probate						
Parris	432	550	790	1226	794	3792
Daley	695	565	682	687	993	3622
Blanks	425	307	390	512	495	2129
County Commissioner						
Kirby	416	538	836	1232	845	3867
Franey	735	613	750	814	1008	3920
Burke	705	619	738	803	1069	3934
Blanks	1248	1074	1400	2001	1642	7365
County Treasurer						
Underhill	524	604	862	1313	822	4125
Marden	595	516	601	607	937	3256
Blanks	433	302	399	505	523	2162

Sheriff						
Snow	841	803	1090	1588	1150	5472
Ruggiero	617	520	637	664	894	3332
Blanks	94	99	135	173	238	739
Question 1						
Yes	699	762	1030	1396	1344	5231
No	301	309	397	492	515	2014
Blanks	552	351	435	537	423	2298
Question 2						
Yes	824	910	1211	1595	1538	6078
No	216	215	284	371	354	1440
Blanks	512	297	367	459	390	2025
Question 3						
Yes	762	841	1122	1460	1443	5628
No	233	239	309	443	409	1633
Blanks	557	342	431	522	430	2282
Question 4						
Yes	626	750	889	1275	1192	4732
No	398	376	585	663	695	2717
Blanks	528	296	388	487	395	2094
Question 5						
Yes	735	815	1022	1397	1410	5379
No	297	270	400	528	481	1976
Blanks	520	337	440	500	391	2188
Question 6						
Yes	304	321	485	605	646	2361
No	947	811	1108	1454	1362	5682
Blanks	301	290	269	366	274	1500
Question 7						
Yes	799	895	1136	1426	1480	5736
No	294	262	381	604	487	2028
Blanks	459	265	345	395	315	1779
Question 8						
Yes	577	595	832	1080	1108	4192
No	573	594	711	989	878	3745
Blanks	402	233	319	356	296	1606
Question 9						
Yes	989	1036	1323	1736	1665	6749
No	146	168	226	331	324	1195
Blanks	417	218	313	358	293	1599
Question 10						
Yes	568	635	891	1052	1103	4249
No	593	542	636	934	767	3472
Blanks	391	245	335	439	412	1822

Question 11						
Yes	785	907	1215	1604	1492	6003
No	321	254	291	378	406	1650
Blanks	446	261	356	443	384	1890
Total Vote Cast	1552	1422	1862	2425	2282	9543

Special Town Meeting

November 14, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 150 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The invocation was given by Lt. Edward C. Russell, Corps Officer of the Salvation Army of Plymouth, Mass.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Special Town Meeting and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Special Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of $250 from available funds for the expense thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to revise the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town as it effects zoning districts, uses of land and intensity regulations and for the creation of a Design Review Board with its powers and duties and for general modification of the present Zoning By-Law and Maps in accordance with the previous advertisements of the Town and as shown in the proposed Zoning By-Law and Maps on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Barrett moved that the proposed zoning by-law on file at the offices of the Town Clerk and as brought before this meeting be referred to the Planning Board for further hearings, to hold not less than three public hearings for the purpose of explaining the contents of the proposed zoning by-law to the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and for said Planning Board to make its recommendations and report at the next Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Plymouth, and to appropriate a sum of money from available funds not to exceed One Thousand Dollars for the printing of such copies of the revised draft copy of the proposed zoning by-law and map, so that the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth may consider the same.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for a full time Planning Director for the Town to be appointed by the Planning Board and in accordance with the Personnel By-Laws or to use such sums appropriated from available funds for the payment of compensation on a fee basis to such Planning Director so appointed, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Crawley moved to defer action on Articles 2 and 3 until later in the evening. This was passed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, so as to not permit any such construction in any district of the Town, whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board until an Environmental and Urban Impact Study has been made showing the effect of the present building rate on the Town's resources, including water, sewerage and pollution problems. Said study to be reported to an Annual or Special Town Meeting no later than April, 1975; raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Action on Article 4 was deferred until November 20th.

Articles 2 and 3 action occurred on Nov. 15.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of two separate elementary schools, said planning funds to be expended by said committee for the purposes outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that Articles 5, 7 and 8 be acted upon together. This motion was passed.

Report of Permanent Elementary School Building Committee was read.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds $152,000 to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of two separate elementary schools, said funds to be expended by said Committee, for the purpose outlined above.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the transportation of elementary school pupils or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $14,000 from available funds, to be expended by the School Committee for transportation of elementary school pupils and to be added to Item 108, Article 7, Other School Services, appropriation and authorize the School Committee to expend $24,750 from Public Law 874 Funds for the same purpose, Total $38,750.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make an exchange of Town owned land with the owner or owners and/or purchase or acquire by eminent domain land, and a right of way, for school purposes on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 22, Plat 114, Lot 33, Plat 114 and Lot 18, Plat 114, of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth; and make any appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title and easements, survey and engineering expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(a). Voted (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to exchange the Town-owned land Lot 33, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, for Lot 22, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, now or formerly owned by Richard N. Doonan et al, each parcel being on the Easterly side of Bourne Road consisting of approximately 20 acres, for school purposes and raise and appropriate the sum of $150 from available funds for the expenses of acquiring title to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

(b) Voted: Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase an easement across a portion of Lot 18, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, located on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, being land now or formerly of George E. Tufts, for the purpose of access to Lot 22, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and raise and appropriate from available funds $100 for the acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring such easement to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 11, Plat 104 of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land now or formerly of A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell for school purposes, such land being located on the Southerly side of Route 80, consisting of approximately 14.3 acres, and being

further described as Lot 11, Plat 104 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and raise and appropriate the sum of $26,000 from available funds for the expenses of acquisition of land and expenses of acquiring title to include procedures for clearing of title and removal of easements and of said total sum $1,000 shall be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt ($395,000) authorized on October 24, 1972 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Comm. for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of the Regional Intermediate School by completing the construction and equipping of the so-called Fourth House thereof.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the amount of debt, $395,000 authorized on October 24, 1972 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of the regional intermediate school by completing the construction and equipping of the so-called Fourth House thereof.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds sums of money for the paying of bills and expenses for the following departments for the balance of the year: Town Office Building, Plymouth Beach, Insurance on Town Properties and Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds to be added to the following departmental appropriations for the expenses for the balance of the year the following amounts:

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING, other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	$2,736.00
PLYMOUTH, BEACH, Other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	108.00
INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY, Other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	6,700.00
HIGHWAY EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE to be added to Article 7, Item 88	3,828.00

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding under Highway Department, Street Materials and Maintenance, the sum of $1,000 to be added to Article 7, Item 89. This motion was passed and Mr. Burke's motion with Mr. Sears' amendment was passed, for a total of $14,372.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of $1,200 to conduct an engineering structural survey of the North Plymouth Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $800 to conduct a structural survey of the North Plymouth Fire Station, this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Lamb moved to amend the motion of Mr. Burke by changing the sum of $800 to the figure $1,200.

This motion was passed.

The motion of Mr. Burke, with Mr. Lamb's amendment was passed. At 11:30 p.m., Mr. Withington moved to adjourn until Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1972.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
ADJOURNED SESSION
NOVEMBER 15, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 141 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Cotter moved to reconsider the motion of Mr. Barrett concerning the proposed zoning by-law (Art. 2) as acted upon Nov. 14.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 2

Mr. Ryan moved to amend the Zoning Map No. 1 of the Town of Plymouth prepared by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc., Planning Consultants 1972 by substituting "General Commercial" (of Section 401.12of Proposed Zoning By-Law)in place of "Light Industrial" (of Section 401.14) in so much of the area designated "Light Industrial" on the said Village Centers Plan lying on the East side of Long Pond Road and Southerly of State Highway Route 3.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend the original article by adding under 300.09 Height — the words "less than 41 feet in height" after the words "Utility Poles".

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend section 307.02 of the Zoning By-Law Revised Nov. 1, 1972, by deleting sub-paragraph D thereof and substituting the following: Any lot lawfully laid out by plan or deed duly recorded or registered in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, which complied at the time of such recording or registering, with the minimum area and frontage requirements of the Zoning By-Law then in effect in Plymouth may be built upon for residential use, provided that such

lot has an area of 5,000 sq. ft. or more and is in a district zoned for residential use and conforms except as to areas and frontage with this By-Law.

By vote of 49 Affirmative and 68 Negative, this amendment was not passed.

Mr. Jesse moved to amend section 305.11 of the proposed zoning by-law by inserting, following paragraph 8, a paragraph 8A, reading as follows:

" 8a. Housing for the elderly: one-half space per dwelling unit".

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Jesse moved to amend the proposed zoning map by changing from Light Industrial District to R20 District all that portion of the property of Plymouth Development Realty Trust shown as Lots 23A and 24A of Plat 102 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans lying adjacent to the Industrial Park, and proposed to be zoned Light Industrial.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Crowell moved to amend the Zoning Map No. 1, Nov. 14, 1972, prepared by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. Planning Consultants 1972 by substituting "Transitional Commercial" in place of "Residential" in so much of the area designated "Residential" on the said Village Centers Plan as is shown at the intersection of Rocky Hill Road and State Road to be "Neighborhood Business" on the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1 Revised March 1, 1971, together with that portion of Lot 3 on Plat 43 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of said lot;

thence running Northeasterly by the line of Rocky Hill Road, 225 feet, more or less to a point for a corner;

thence in a Northwesterly direction 150 feet more or less, by the line of land of Withington to a point for a corner, turning 90° more or less;

thence in a Southwesterly direction 200 feet more or less to a point for a corner turning 90° more or less;

thence Southeasterly by land of said Withington and White and the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth 250 feet to the point of beginning.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Tribble moved to amend Sections 310 and 401 of the proposed Zoning By-Law to require that Planned Unit Developments in each of the RR, R-40, and R-25 Zones satisfy the same average density requirements, in dwelling units/acre, as specified for Single Family Detached Dwelling Units in the same zone.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Freeeman moved that the proposed Zoning By-Law, Revised November 1, 1972, be amended by striking from Section 307.02, subsection C the words "and which is protected by Section 7A, Chapter 40A, General Laws" so that the sub-section will read: "These requirements shall not apply to any lot of 5,000 square feet or more which was lawful at the time of its formation."

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Russell moved to delete the following words from Section 201.01 "cutting of trees, clearing of land, nor".

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion on Article 2 to delete all references to the Zoning Board of Appeals with regards to sign permits.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by striking out on page 87, under Section 401.03, RR (Rural Residential) Minimum Lot Size, 60,000 sq. ft., and substituting therefor 40,000 sq. ft., and striking out Minimum Lot Dimensions, width 200 ft., and substituting 150 ft. minimum, and striking out Minimum Front Yard, 80 ft., and 70 ft., minimum, and substituting 60 ft. average, and 50 ft. minimum, and striking out Max. Lot Coverage/Mas. F.A.R., 15% N.A., and substituting 25 % N.A.

and page 81, Section 312, BONUS INCENTIVES, Sub-paragraph A, Rural Residential Districts, striking out the standard minimum lot width of 275 ft., and substituting 200 ft., and striking out 60,000 sq. ft., and substituting 40,000 sq. ft., lot shall apply,

and page 46, Table I, Lot Standards for Development Abutting Streets, under RR Zone, Minor Street, Collector Street and Major Street, striking out Lot Width of 200 ft. wooded, and 275 ft. non-wooded, and substituting 150 ft. wooded, and 200 ft. non-wooded, and striking out Set Backs, Minor Street of 80 ft., Collector Street 100 ft., and Major Street of 120 ft., and substituting Minor Street 60 ft. avg., Collector Street 80 ft. avg., and Major Street 100 ft. avg.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by deleting that portion of the proposed Zoning Map dated: November 14, 1972, of the Industrial areas off Cherry Street, so that the area of the Industrial Zone remains as shown on the present Zoning Map dated: March 1, 1971, Area so deleted to be placed in R.R. District.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by deleting the paragraph located on page 58, of the Proposed Zoning By-Law, under "Non-Conformities", beginning with the words: "Wrecking" and concluding with the words: "are adhered to."

This amendment was not passed by vote of 44 affirmative and 83 negative.

Mr. Withington moved to amend the original motion by revising the proposed "Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts" October 1972, Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. in accordance with the list of revisions hereto attached and made a part hereof and distributed to all Town Meeting Representatives and entitled "Proposed Amendments to the Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 1972" and to revise the three Zoning Maps listed in the original motion following the letters (a), (b), (c) by substituting therefor the following Zoning Maps, (a) Zoning Map No. 1 Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Nov. 14, 1972"; (b) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 2 Nov. 14, 1972"; (c) "Zoning Map No. 3 Town of Plymouth Massachusetts, Nov. 14, 1972"

This motion was passed.

Mr. Crawley moved to amend the present Zoning By-Law Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and the Zoning Maps of the Town as effecting zoning districts, uses of land and intensity regulations and for the creation of a Design Review Board with its powers and duties and for general modification of the present Zoning By-Law and Maps in accordance with the previous advertisements and hearings of the Town by substituting therefor the proposed "Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts," October 1972 by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. and three Zoning Maps entitled (a) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1972" (b) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map No. 2" (c) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Wetlands Areas," October 30, 1972, as presented to the Town and as filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

This motion as originally presented, with accepted amendments of Mr. Loupos, Mr. Jesse and Mr. Withington passed by vote of 117 in the affirmative and 9 in the negative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for a full time Planning Director for the Town to be appointed by the Planning Board and in accordance with the Personnel By-Laws or to use such sums appropriated from available funds for the payment of compensation on a fee basis to such Planning Director so appointed, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $3,750 for the purpose of entering into a contract for the period of December 30, 1972, through March 30, 1973, with a Planning Director for the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Planning Board to perform services as directed by the Planning Board on a fee basis.

This motion was passed.

At 11:00 o'clock Mr. Burke moved to adjourn to Monday, Nov. 20, 1972.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 20, 1972
ADJOURNED SESSION

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 123 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, so as to not permit any such construction in any district of the Town, whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board until an Environmental and Urban Impact Study has been made showing the effect of the present building rate on the Town's resources, including water, sewerage and pollution problems. Said study to be reported to an Annual or Special Town Meeting no later than April, 1975; raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Asker moved that consideration of Article 4 be delayed until December 12, 1972, at 7:30 p.m. at the Plymouth-Carver High School and that the meeting be adjourned until that time this adjournment to take place after consideration of the last article in the warrant.

This notion was not passed.

No action taken on Article 4.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to ratify an agreement entered into between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Commission of Public Safety for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road and for the termination of a lease dated May 26, 1942 between Plymouth County and the Town for the use of such area, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to ratify an agreement entered into between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Commission of Public Safety for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road and for the termination of a lease dated May 26, 1942, between Plymouth County and the Town of Plymouth for the use of such area.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be used as

Laborers Wages by the Sewer Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,720 to be used as Laborers' Wages by the Sewer Commission, this sum to be added to the Sewer Commission, Salaries and Wages Appropriation, Article 7, Item 79.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $38,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Rocky Hill High Service System (Art. 26, 1970) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cooks Pond (Art. 35, 1971) or other Water Department account, or take any other action realtive thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of $38,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Rocky Hill High Service System. (Art. 26, 1970) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cook's Pond (Art. 35, 1971).

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $70,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Water Well and Pumping Station Federal Furnace Road (Art. 37, 1971) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cooks Pond (Art. 35, 1971) or other Water Department account, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of $70,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Water Well and Pumping Station Federal Furnace Road (Art. 37, 1971) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cook's Pond (Art. 35, 1971).

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement from Evert O. Gustafsson running in a northwesterly and westerly direction from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park Well Site in a 40 foot road, a distance of 4,000 feet approximately for the purpose of laying and maintaining water mains and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift an easement from Evert O. Gustafsson running in a Northwesterly and Westerly direction from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park Well Site in a 40 foot road, a distance of 4,000 feet approximately for the purpose of laying and maintaining water mains and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $150 for the expenses of acquiring title to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for access purposes with the right to

lay and maintain pipes and utility lines on land of Elmer T. Holman and Natalie G. Holman, located on the Northwesterly side of a way leading to Cook's Pond and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for Plymouth Water Department" dated August 12, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. — Land Surveyors, and make an appropriation from available funds for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for access purposes with the right to lay and maintain pipes and utility lines on land of Elmer T. Holman and Natalie G. Holman, located on the Northwesterly side of a way leading to Cook's Pond and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for Plymouth Water Department" dated August 12, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. — Land Surveyors and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,150 and transfer $1,200 the unexpended appropriation from Article 42, 1971, for expenditure under this article for the purposes of acquisition of such easement and the expenses of acquiring title; $3,200 of such total sum shall be expended under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners and $150 shall be added to the Law Department appropriation.

By vote of 82 affirmative, and 12 negative, this motion was passed, being a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of money for the payment of damages to Edwin A. Swales occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 41 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting of a certain parcel of land located at or near Stafford Street; said sum to be added to the appropriation made under said Article 41 or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,500 for the payment of damages to Edwin A. Swales, occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 41 of the 1971 Town Meeting of a certain parcel of land located at or near Stafford Street; said sum to be added to the appropriation made under said Article 41.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to construct a drainage system within the drainage easement on land now or formerly of Harrington et als, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust location on the Easterly side of Water Street and to raise and appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for said construction, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $19,900 to construct a drainage system within the

drainage easement on land now or formerly of Harrington, et al, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water Street, this appropriation to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Parking Meter Receipts, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for engineering and planning costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot and possible creation of an off-street parking area between North and Brewster Streets, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from the "Middle Street Parking Meter Receipts" the sum of $3,500 for engineering and planning costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot and the possible creation of an off-street parking area between North and Brewster Streets, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Study Committee.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to hard surface approximately 2,640 feet of Wareham Road from Sandy Beach Road to the Wareham town line, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 21.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to abondon a certain drainage easement on land of James J. Lippard being a strip of land ten feet wide running along the Westerly sideline of his said land and acquired as part of the 1968 layout of Bay Shore Drive and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of existing easement" dated September 30, 1972. Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and make an appropriation from available funds for expenses of such abandonment, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase a certain drainage easement with the right to lay and maintain pipes and necessary appurtenances on land of James J. Lippard, the location of which is shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of Existing Easement", dated September 30, 1972, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of materials to construct a drainage system thereon, acquisition of such easement, expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 23.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Russell Mills Road — "to be known as East Russell Mills Road" starting at its intersection with the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and continuing easterly about 1,500 feet to Sandwich Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town change the name of that portion of Russell Mills Road lying easterly of the By-Pass, State Route 3, leading to Sandwich Road, to East Russell Mills Road.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a by-law for the control of dogs, a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office and to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Asker moved that the Town adopt the following by-law for control of dogs, entitled, "Dog Control Law", and raise and appropriate from available funds $500 to be added to the budget of the Dog Officer: "Dog Control Law" etc.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of the taxable properties within the Town, as provided under the Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966 and to vote for the payment of the charges incurred under these contracts by taxation, by transfer from available funds or by borrowing as provided under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966.

Mr. Gay moved that the Town vote to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of the taxable properties of the Town, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966, and to raise and appropriate from available funds $80,000 and $160,000 to be borrowed by the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966, for the payment of charges incurred under these contracts.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the purpose of purchasing and installing traffic controls and lights at the intersection of Samoset Street and Westerly Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Leo Francis Best, et al

Mr. Best moved that the Town raise and appropriate $20,000

from available funds for the purpose of purchasing and installing traffic controls and lights at the intersection of Samoset Street (Route 44) and Westerly Road, these funds to be coordinated and administered by the Board of Selectmen, with any funds forthcoming from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Topics" Program.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate the public fishery for alewives within the Town as provided in Section 94 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate the public fishery for alewives within the Town as provided in Section 94 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws.

This motion was passed.

At 11:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved for final adjournment and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting
December 14, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Pro Tempore Judge George A. White at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 151 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel 2nd.

The Moderator pro tempore declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Asker moves that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth, by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, whether or not subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board in conformity with the Massachusetts General Laws, so as to not permit any new building permits to be issued for any such construction in any district of the Town, until positive action is taken by the Town Meeting relative to an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, applicable to such construction, and adoption of revisions of the Zoning By-Law as it applies to such use, but in any event not later than April 30, 1974; and raise and appropriate $25,000 from available funds for an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, to include sewage; sanitation; and community facilities; such study and plan to be made and funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. Nothing in this action shall be deemed to affect any permits or variances previously granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board in conformity with the Massachusetts General Laws, or any application pending before them prior to December, 1972.

Yes, 1, No 132, Not Passed.

Motion: Mrs. Asker moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate from available funds $25,000 for an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, to include Sewage, Sanitation and Community Facilities; such study and plan to be made, and funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and that such study and plan be reported to and positive action taken by the Town Meeting relative to adoption of revisions, as it applies to such use, at the 1974 annual town meeting.

Not passed.

At 8:50 p.m. it was voted to adjourn.

Births 1972

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
1	Michele Cristen Cooper	Nathan R. & Judith A.
1	Joel Michael Vernazzaro	Joel F. & Mary E.
2	Illegitimate	
3	Michelle Jean Pimental	Richard A. & Leona A.
4	Heather Baresel	Richard K. & Kathleen P.
4	Scott MacKenzie Martin	Ronald & Lois K.
5	Rory Allan MacLeod	Angus G. & Lois E.
7	James Michael Thatcher	John C. & Karen M.
7	Alida Anderson Dean	John S. & Mia
7	Timothy Joseph Westgate	Terrence J. & Lila A.
8	Jennifer Lee Chistolini	John A. & Mary L.
8	Wendy Charlotte King	Edmund J. & Elizabeth P.
9	Shannon Frances Basler	John P. & Lisa C.
10	Michael John Phillabaum	John R. & Beverly A.
10	Eric Joseph Heise	Kenneth R. & Linda M.
11	Jennifer Kathleen Russ	Sperry J. & Linda K.
11	Athalyn Kelly Tobias	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy S.
12	Robert Charles Seaver	Kenneth L. & Pamela R.
13	Kathryn Young	John T. & Mary L.
13	Michael Christopher Govoni	Robert A. & Roberta A.
14	William Michael Pearson	George I. & Sandra L.
15	Danielle Denise Lupien	William C. & Jacqueline A.
16	James Christopher Majka	David J. & Georgia L.
16	Glenn Alexander Kirkness	Lawrence F. & Helen M.
19	Debra Ann Dooley	Arthur J. & Joyce P.
19	Illegitimate	
20	Benjamin James Daly	Christopher J. & Patricia A.
21	Scott Christopher Hadfield	John D. & Nancy C.
21	Gavin Roy Achorn	Herbert L. & Carol A.
23	Christian Thomas Rougeau	Richard N. & Sharon A.
23	James Carl Cushman	Leo F. & Brenda M.
23	Derek Wayne Nickerson	Wayne A. & Arleen M.
24	Pamela Jean Viator	William H. Jr. & Joanne
25	Marcia Irene Ellis	Martin G. & Kathryn A.
25	Ryan Andrew Whitehouse	Ralph A. & Rosemary L.
25	Christine Ruprecht	James A. & Sharon
26	Kaitlyn Elaine Dunn	Kevin W. & Merilyn E.
26	Jeffrey Robert White	Robert C. & Ann B.
26	Jennifer Violet Sherman	Donald L. & Shirley R.
26	Sesame Willow Fowler	John S. & Susan
27	Evan John Mihaich	Evan & Roslyn M.
27	Tracey Lynn Coyle	Vincent J. & Linda L.
28	Stephen Andrew Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
28	Tracey Lynn Parkman	Bruce J. & Karen A.
30	John Allan Figlioli	John A. & Roxanne
31	Stefanie Belsito	Steven P. & Suzanne M.
31	Steven Paul Ferguson	David R. & Kathleen M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
February		
1	David John Kacergis	Michael A. & Kathryn A.
2	Matthew Jon Voght	Peter T. & Margaret
3	Michele Lynn Andrews	Carl R. & Sandra R.
4	Michael Gordon Hogan	James V. & Loretta M.
4	Robert Anoli	Louis P. & Maria
4	Colin Timothy Keonan	Charles J. & Margaret A.
5	Roger Eugene Nelson	Eugene W. & Nancy Jo
5	Nancy Oakley Mills	Earl H. & Janice D.
5	Sara Anne Yule	Kipp J. & Amy S.
5	Suzanne Marie Kelley	Thomas J. & Dorothea A.
6	Shira Kathryn Botelho	David H. & Barbara J.
6	Heidi Lyn Tibbetts	Dennis W. & Gene C.
6	Dennis Arthur Neil	Dennis A. & Barbara E.
7	Beverly Anne Grennell	Robert H. & Christine
8	Illegitimate	
9	Richard Leo Motta	Joseph F. & Sandra E.
9	Hunter Ford Tura	David D. & Hillery
10	Illegitimate	
10	Kenneth Lloyd Manuel, Jr.	Kenneth L. & Sandra J.
11	Chad Alan Ghidoni	Glenn D. & Sandra M.
11	Laura Lynn Hadaway	Harold C. & Mary E.
13	Eileen Ann Ford	Norman F. & Joyce A.
13	Steffanie Regina Fox	Robert E. & Kathleen R.
13	Hugh Robert McAfee	Robert H. & Albertina L.
15	Richard Paul Gilpin	Richard P. & Kathleen A.
15	Kristin Lee Krakowski	Edward L. & Brenda M.
15	Jonathan Francis Jordan	Harold L. & Maureen F.
15	Dennis Ronald Bent, Jr.	Dennis R. & Bella A.
15	Daren David Benson	David J. & April M.
16	Bernice Alana Bisbee	William A. & Barbara A.
17	Robert Edward Yankun II	Robert E. & Karen A.
19	Brett Michael Cavicchi	Frank A. & Judith F.
20	Elizabeth Jane Sauter	Scott & Cynthia K.
20	Brenda Louise Tripp	John L., III & Jacqueline A.
21	Leslie Jean Nowick	Charles W. & Marsha J.
21	Richard Lloyd Bacchiocchi	Richard R. & Cheryl M.
22	Joed Michael Delowery	Joseph M. & Diane A.
22	Tammi Lee Ragazzini	Robert J. & Doreen A.
22	Illegitimate	
23	Douglas John Costa	Elias & Marie F.
23	Tara Lynne Centeio	David L. & Priscilla M.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Margaret Mary Sherman	Claude P. & Jean M.
25	Janine Michelle Galletti	Michael A. & Jean C.
25	Timothy Michael Maloney	Robert W. & Vilma L.
26	Derrick Keith Gorman	Richard T. & Alice L.
26	Jeffrey Joseph Craceffa	Joseph W. & Susan L.
28	Dennis Matthew Wall	William R. & Irma M.
28	Adam Keith Pearle	Keith G. & Brenda S.
29	Janet Andrea Baldwin	Andrew B. & Sue A.
March		
1	John Karl Krebs	John R. & Geraldine G.
2	Stephanie Lyn Fleming	John P. & Leigh-Ann
2	Kris Michael Capalbo	John & Beverly J.
3	Steven James Burgess	James E. & Shirley A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
March		
4	Amanda Ellen MacDonald	Robert C. & Janet E.
4	Joseph Alan Martin	Bruce F. & Eleanor M.
5	Jeanne Marie Cheverie	Roy F. & Kathleen M.
5	Theresa Tina Marie Freitas	Donald T. & Nancy A.
6	Kathleen Marie Sullivan	Richard F. & Helen E.
6	Andrew Richard Griffin	Joseph P. & Dolores A.
7	Samantha Anne Ollerhead	William F. & Marsha L.
7	Shannon Lee Alves	Spencer J. & Laura L.
7	Raymond Paul Nelson	George W. & Ruth E.
8	Mark Francis Melville	Donald K. & Claudette
9	John Tyler Paulding	Peter R. & Ruth A.
10	Krispin McGee	George R. & Lynne
10	John Michael Grandy	John K. & Joyce G.
10	Kristine Joy Berry	David V. & Kathleen
11	Amy Jeanne Wilson	Charles P. & Ingrid L.
11	Patricia Ann Tavares	Owen E. & Sonja E.
11	Stacey Lee Fontaine	Leo T. & Julie F.
11	Robert Ian Folinsbee	Robert A. & Carol
11	Illegitimate	
11	Illegitimate	
12	Jason Aaron Lutz	William E. & Joan L.
12	Sandra Karen Johnson	Eric T. & Karen
12	Daniel Tolman	Carl W. & Helena M.
12	Lisa Jean Magnuson	Richard W. & Diane M.
13	Elizabeth Ann Frazier	Ronald E. & Doris E.
13	Ronald Jay Foster	Ronald J. & Linda J.
13	Lori Jean Hackett	Frank D. & Deborah D.
13	Tabitha Racquel Drew	Donald H. & Judith A.
13	Illegitimate	
14	Ann Marie Daly	Daniel J. & Sandra A.
14	Jennifer Amy Fullerton	John W. & Katherine E.
14	Christopher Augustin Meehan	Joseph A. & Lorraine L.
14	Traci Anne Legate	Frederic D. & Susan C.
15	Mary Elizabeth Lamoureux	Michael P. & Elizabeth F.
15	Jesse James Perry	John A. & Gloria A.
16	Tanya Joan Chor	John G. & Linda J.
16	Toni Lee Velardo	Stephen J. & Marjorie J.
17	Heather Helen Egan	Thomas J. & Mary S.
17	Christopher Patrick Whitcomb	Wayne D. & Roseann M.
18	Andrea Lea Sharp	Klaus D. & Marlene L.
19	Sonya Kristine Barrows	Lawrence & Barbara Y.
20	Sarah Jane Harju	Lawrence C. & Jane A.
20	Dwayne Jason Burke	Robert L. & Hilda M.
21	Thomas Joseph Randall	Ronald B. & Barbara A.
21	Andrea Elizabeth Wall	Richard H. & Marcia A.
21	Wayne Joseph Cristani	Wayne J. & Caryl J.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Michelle Renee Coy	Wayne A. & Christine E.
21	Michelle Lea Borgatti	Warren R. & Carol J.
22	——— Mann	Loren H. & Barbara J.
22	Michael John Larose	Paul N. & Nancy L.
23	Jill Ellen Pimental	Alfred L. & Katrina J.
23	William Wallace Williams, V	William W. & Dale I.
23	Erin O'Leary	Daniel J. & Marilyn D.
23	Ralph Edward Holmes, Jr.	Ralph E. & Denise A.
23	Heather Lee Malone	Patrick R. & Rosalie M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
March		
24	Illegitimate	
24	Kristen Anne Pepe	Anthony M. & Mary-Anne
25	Renee Frances Grennell	John F. & Jane M.
26	Casey Elizabeth Hickman	Robert A. & Susan E.
26	Kathleen Marie Chandler	Robert A. & Janice E.
27	Beth Marie Jackson	Elson S. & Virginia M.
29	Heather Jean Whitman	Robert V. & Paula J.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Illegitimate	
30	Diane Powers	Richard A. & Carol A.
31	John White Minahan	John A. & Lynee M.
April		
1	Michael Edward Henderson, Jr.	Michael E. & Paulette A.
1	Elizabeth Ann Robbins	Gilbert L. & Jennifer R.
1	John D'Agostino	Angelo & Santina
1	James Stewart Barr	James S. & Gloria M.
2	James Francis Bettincourt, Jr.	James F. & Neila A.
2	Ryan Michael Johnson	Ralph M. & Anita C.
5	Adam Gary Spacht	Gary J. & Gail L.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Jennifer Marie Buss	David A. & Karenne H.
8	Kenneth Scott Raymond, Jr.	Kenneth S. & Kathy J.
8	Heather Lynn Burton	Bruce W. & Sandra F.
8	Gregory Wayne Kaupp	Arnold W. & Margaret O.
9	Peter Francis Govoni	Russel E. & Patricia G.
9	Michael William Burton	William A. & Elaine F.
10	Kelly Ann McPhee	James W. & Judith L.
10	Gretchen Marcella Jones	Robert W. & Marcella V.
11	Paul Steven Bracco	Cornelius B. & Jeanne M.
11	Jennifer Leigh Pierson	James & Jeannette M.
11	Jennifer Amy Gordon	Thomas A. & Deborah R.
12	Katherine McCarron Hayes	Robert F. & Nancy H.
12	Elizabeth Alexandra Verwey	Jimmy F. & Vera M.
12	Heather Aine McCue	Bruce A. & Carol A.
12	Stacey Lynn Vera	Henry W., Jr., & Christine A.
12	Jamie David Smith	Murray F. & Leann T.
15	Andrew James Chartrand	James J. & Carol A.
16	Keith Patrick Stevens	Patrick A. & Cynthia A.
16	Nicole Marie Connelly	Leo M., Jr., & Barbara A.
18	Todd Allan Nelson	Clement A. & Ellen V.
18	Todd Allen Sampson	Bernard H. & Marlene C.
19	Candace Anne Cayon	Arthur C. & Barbara A.
19	Donald Kenneth Bennett	Donald K. & JoAnn C.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Richard Stillman Sampson	Richard S. & Louisa M.
20	Kathleen Ann McGlone	Shawn F. & Kathleen A.
21	Margaret George	Herbert J. & Linda L.
22	Aaron Craig Starr	Martin S. & Susan
22	Deanna Lee Partridge	Joseph E. & Marcia L.
22	Renee Lee Doyle	Bobby G. & Barbara J.
23	Abigail Anne Brothers	Douglas A. & Janine E.
24	Illegitimate	
24	Heather Anne Miller	William J. & Cheryl A.
24	Derek Dupuis	Eugene J. & Stephanie M.
24	Christine Marie Alsheimer	Charles B. & Cheryl L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
April		
25	Eric Leonard Tolonen	Edwin L., Jr., & Marcia E.
25	Shawn Michael Gray	Frederick C. & Jean C.
25	Brian Chester Pontz	Richard G., Jr., & Ruth H.
26	Joseph George Souza	Joseph G. & Shirley A.
26	George Thomas Palmer	Thomas L. & Joanne M.
27	Sheryl Ann Mackiernan	Bertram S., Jr. & Priscilla A.
27	Angela Lee LeBlanc	James F. & Lina
28	Janet Louise Osborne	Andrew T., Jr., & Linda J.
28	Sean Michael Murphy	John W. & Teresa A.
28	James Francis Doherty III	James F., Jr., & Marie J.
29	Amanda Lee Powell	Gary L. & Polly A.
30	Steven Joseph Christy	Joseph E. & Carole A.
May		
2	Kristina Elizabeth Mielke	Andrew K. & Patricia E.
4	Tara Jean Hoffler	Alan P. & Carol A.
5	Dana Lewis Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
5	Eric Clifford Holman	Clifford W. & Ingrid S.
6	Angelina Star Cheney	Bruce M. & Elvera J.
7	Paula Jean Thomas	William D. & Barbara F.
8	Megan Lynne Cordeiro	Wayne J. & Carol E.
8	John Frederick Thomas	John J. & Linda A.
9	Stephen Roger Holmes, Jr.	Stephen R. & Diane
9	David Peter Forbes	Allan D. & Dorismae M.
10	Roy Albert St. Pierre	Roy A. & Holly S.
11	Jason Alan Correa	Edward D., Jr. & Teresa L.
11	Laurie Jean Parsons	John S. & Denise M.
12	Mary-Lee Seoma Wusenich	DeVere C. & Mary Ann
13	Kacy Anne Coupe	Douglass L. & Gail A.
16	Shane Michael Furtado	Alan P., Sr. & Terry V.
16	Kerry Jeanne Devine	John J. & Kathleen M.
17	James Llewellyn MacDonald	David P. & Martha L.
17	Michael Thomas Whiting	Robert L. & Carol M.
18	Paul Joseph Miller, Jr.	Paul L. & Carol-Ann M.
18	James Edward Greene	Edward G. & Barbara E.
18	Heather Lyn Wilcox	Jeffrey W. & Donna M.
19	Marie Anne Perrault	Donald F. & Anna M.
19	Kristine Marie Smith	Barry L. & Judith P.
19	Shawn Michael Paiva	Gerald J. & Marion L.
19	Jeanine Marie Cotter	William J. & Barbara A.
20	Christopher Patrick Bonner	Michael A. & Elizabeth A.
20	Christopher David Shea	Robert C. & Elaine J.
21	Lisa Marie Coveney	Laurence E. & Carol A.
21	Kristen Prebola	George J. & Sharleen B.
22	Peter Missett Collins	David J. & Margaret A.
23	Elizabeth Lee Moreau	Stephen J. & Judy A.
23	Erica Lynn Pinto	Dennis M. & Priscilla J.
24	Michael Victor Gove	John E. & Mary R.
24	Tracy Lynn DiMascio	Mario M. & Valerie
25	Edwin John Santos	Raymond B. & Joyce L.
25	Melanie Rose Leonardi	Stephen A. & Rita F.
27	Kevin Francis Battles	Frank P. & Janet A.
27	Wendy Schofield	David L. & Carolyn G.
27	James Richard Andersen	James R. & Carmen R.
28	Layla Rose Marie Ballug	Michael H. & Gina L.
28	Denise Dorothy Shay	Dennis M. & Rosanne T.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
May		
28	Mark David Publicover	Howard & Virginia A.
29	Stephanie Andrea Gillis	Stephen A. & Nancy E.
29	Kathryn Anne Crowell	Cecil H., Jr. & Margaret C.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Mary-Jennifer Marino	Frank J. & Mary M.
31	Jodi Jean Lindsay	William A. & Patti L.
31	Jeffrey Alan Freyermuth	Carl B. & Karen L.
June		
1	Carl George Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann L.
2	Melissa Lee Maguire	Robert J. & Virginia A.
2	Bradley Hill Dilger	Dan B. & Kathleen J.
2	Derek Scott Weaver	Duncan M. & Carole A.
2	Amilynn Margaret Krause	Wayne L. & Margy A.
2	Morgan Daedalus Downing	Brian K. & Linda D.
4	Donald John Goodreau	Donald J. & Agnes V.
5	James Francis Sampson	Francis J. & Dianne
5	William Raymond Enos, Jr.	William R. & Ellen M.
5	Charles Henry Christy, Jr.	Charles H. & Rebecca F.
6	Matthew Leon Curran	Leon J., Jr., & Lorraine M.
6	Kimberly Theresa Kelley	Daniel E. & Dorothea T.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Donna Guidaboni	Melvin J. & Carolyn
8	Carl Daniel Steinemer	Carl D. & Kathleen T.
8	Michael William Dugan	Paul D. & Esther S.
8	Joshua Michael Carter	Jeffrey M. & Catherine
9	Patrick Joseph Donlan	Paul & Marie T.
9	Jean Pierre Dansereau	Joseph P. A. & Mary L.
10	Beth Ann Bernier	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
10	Marc Joseph Rancourt	Malcolm J. & Mary E.
10	Steven Paul Brodeur	Paul A. & Mary M.
10	Colin Reynolds	John L. & Kathryn A.
11	Jason Neil Harris	Calvin M. & Sandra E.
12	Gwin Burleigh Jacques	Wendell F., Jr., & Deborah B.
12	Kenneth John Richards	Kenneth A. & Cheryl M.
13	Kimberly Smith Doty	Paul A. & Carolee
13	Jennifer Mary Guerriero	Frederick T., Jr. & Barbara J.
13	Guy Thomas Caccialini	William F., Sr. & Donna Marie J.
13	Michael Patrick Mansfield	George M. & Elizabeth A.
14	Illegitimate	
15	Illegitimate	
16	Gordon James Bryden	William G., Jr. & Susan K.
16	Theresa Ann Verre	Michael J. & Patricia M.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Charles Sampson	Charles & Carol
17	Julie Ann Carroll	Paul M. & Christine A.
17	Jill Ann Norton	Robert E., Jr., & Susan M.
18	Scott Christopher Egan	John O., II & Mary F.
19	Ryan Scott McKinnon	Frank A. & Marianne J.
19	Heather Michelle Ford	Robert N. & Nancy L.
19	Jason Lawrence Perry	Roderick L., Jr. & Barbara A.
19	Frank Emil Johnson, III	Frank E., Jr. & Susan J.
21	Melissa Ann Cole	Richard A. & Christine M.
21	Shannon Rose Malone	James E. & Rose A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
June		
22	Brandon Dean MacKinnon	Robert K. & Barbara A.
23	Kami Brooke Chandler	Guy H. & Nancy J.
23	Mathew James Cusolito	Frederick L., Jr., & Sharon M.
24	Jennifer Rebecca Luz	Edward F. & Mary E.
24	Shawn Derek Sargent	Elwin & Linda R.
24	Brendan Peter Kelleher	Patrick J. & Margaret T.
24	Jessica Dove Hayden	Robert F. & Mary Ellen
25	Fred Paul Dittrich	Fred, III, & Marie A.
25	Natalie Ann Merry	William N. & Elizabeth A.
27	Nyshia Lynn DelleFemine	William J., Jr. & Janice L.
28	Timothy Clifford Hutchinson, Jr.	Timothy C. & Claire L.
28	Cheryl Lee Gilbert	Steven C. & Debra A.
28	Robert Ernest Pimental	Robert E. & Elizabeth J.
29	Christopher Winfield Blackman	Lewis W. & Barbara L.
29	Kathleen Carroll Sullivan	Gregory V. & Ellen M.
30	Matthew Vincent Charleson	David V. & Nathalie J.
30	Christine Michelle Dubois	Edward G. C. & Carol A.
30	Joy Kristen Harger	Robert A. & Linda A.
July		
1	Daniel Edward Duffy	Edward P. & Joan M.
1	William Thomas Murphy	Robert A. & Nancy E.
1	William Charles Rilley	Stephen M. & Nancy P.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Gretchen Lynn Silberhorn	Thomas A. & Constance J.
3	Gwen Erica Johnson	Richard H. & Eleanor L.
4	Christopher Jon Pendleton	Kermit L. & Judith A.
5	Tracie Jon Ferron	James F. & Holly A.
5	Kathleen Kane McDonald	Thomas R. & Nancy E.
6	Ethan Andrew Treglia	Anthony R. & Wilma B.
7	Kristian Alexandre Lague	Wayne & Ellen
7	Jackie Ann Govoni	John T. & Joyce E.
8	Richard Francis Gottlich	Paul D. & Beverly A.
9	Lee-Anne Mason	James J. & Dianne C.
10	Robert Edwin Swales	Edwin A, Jr., & Maureen
10	Todd Michael Barker	David R. & Christina L.
10	Amy Sarah Satchell Vacchino	Thomas A. & Nancy J.
10	Monique The Ames	Peter H. & Tuyet
10	Stephanie Joan Jesse	Donald P. & Janet M.
11	Illegitimate	
12	Danielle Marie Hayes	John J. & Dolores C.
12	Linda Lee Childs	Edward F. & Agnes J.
12	Debra Lynn Harrington	William R. & Pamela A.
13	Joseph Vincent Bianchini	David R. & Phyllis J.
14	Kevin Richard Carter	Lawrence A. & Linda M.
14	Susanne Marie Trepanier	Robert D. & Laurian A.
14	Priscilla Carol Holmes	Richard E. & Carolyn G.
15	Kirsten Mowll Tumey	Philip A. & Judith N.
15	Kelly Michele Morini	William A. & Joanne M.
16	Michael Robert Santos	Robert M. & Karen F.
16	Candy-May Dora Obin	John E. & Kandi M.
16	Sandi Lynn Tower Flechtner	Richard W. & Judith E.
16	Monooshag Marian Yekhtikian	Peter & Anastasia A.
17	Christine Louise Towns	Arthur R. & Joanne L.
17	Maureen Lyn Edmunds	Robert A. & Gerda

Date	Name of Child	Parents
July		
17	Tammy Lee Machado	Robert J. & Madelyn E.
17	Clifford Cudahy Helmholz	Patrick C. & Ilona D.
20	Kathryn Dorothy Roth	Carl W. & Anne R.
20	John Francis Heffernan, III	John F., Jr. & Ethel M.
21	Richelle Marie Freeman	George F. & Loretta M.
21	Shaun Patrick Cobbett	James E., Jr., & Barbara T.
22	Michael Charles Eldridge	Ronald H. & Marie C.
22	Kevin Gene Winters	Daniel J. & Diana M.
24	Michelle Lee McDougall	Robert P. & Gisele R.
25	Dennis Wayne Hoag	Allan T. & Janice S.
25	Jill Marie Moscato	Louis J. & Elaine M.
26	Mark Paul Nichols	Paul F. & Jane M.
26	Michelle Lee Lynch	Paul H. & Kathleen S.
27	William Joseph Drollett	Frank P. & Priscilla
27	Gregg Matthew Argenziano	Albert F. & Dorothy A.
28	Wendy Sue Dickess	Carl C. & Diane E.
28	Keith Thomas Callahan	Brian P. & Sandra J.
29	Katherine Agnes Snyder	Peter K. & Barbara A.
29	Jayne Alison Terry	John A. & Joyce A.
29	Jill Ellen Pratt	Robert B. & Deborah A.
31	Courtney Jean Clifford	William R. & Pamela J.
August		
1	Theonie Jean Alicandro	Martin, Jr., & Barbara
1	Jennifer Ann Howard	John D. & Mary T.
1	Jason Michael Wood	Howard & Mary L.
2	Rico Peter Martell	Ronald R. & Barbara G.
2	Jermaine John Gomes	Robert J. & Linda J.
2	Katherine Ann Klimas	Edmund L. & Marion I.
4	Steven Robert Gronblom	Roger W. & Thalia
5	Irene Dorothy Doherty	John J. & Raffaela M.
6	Nicole Jones	Merrick R. & Brenda J.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Illegitimate	
7	Leonard James Gammon, IV	Leonard J., III, & Francine A.
7	Julie Ann Lovejoy	Charles P. & Martha J.
7	Richard Mark Briggs	Richard F. & Martha L.
7	Melissa Marie Weatherbee	Robert J. & Karen M.
7	Earl Robert Pickett	Robert M. & Jean L.
8	Dean Ronald Zion	Ronald H. & Beverly A.
9	Gregory Mark Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen S.
9	Gretchen Michele Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen S.
9	Jennifer Lea Gilbert	Allen D. & Catherine N.
9	Sonya Marie Roth	Charles & Ruth E.
9	Andrew Christopher Alves	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
9	Kenneth William James	John W. & Elsa A.
10	Joseph Mahtias Horne	Joseph W. & Anneliese
10	Dana Preston Whitney	Marshall D., Jr. & Virginia S. M.
11	Christopher Andrew Lee	Andrew W. & Elaine F.
11	Stephanie Ellen Webber	Walter C. & Sheryl A.
11	Buffy Jo Morgan	Edward F. & Patricia J.
12	Joyann Marie Dodge	James C. & Margaret A.
13	Alan Manuel Pimental	Robert E. & Linda A.
14	Kevin James Savlen	Peter F. & Katherine L.
14	Kristen Marie Cuddyer	Paul B. & Patricia L.
15	Patrick Michael Watts	William J., Jr. & Noreen P.
15	Kevin Michael Dillon	John E. & Mary J.
15	Andrea Lynne Roderick	David R. & Dorothy M.
16	Cynthia Carol Byrd	Billy E. & Patricia D.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
August		
16	Jennifer Lee Haen	Dennis M. & Gale D.
17	Marc Robert Balzotti	Robert J. & Janet F.
17	Melanie Marie Sherwood	Richard A. & Nenita M.
17	Christopher James Besegai	Warren A. & Judith A.
18	Barry Harvey Hartford Gould	Barry H. H. & Bonnie S.
18	Micah Anthony Nowalski	Gary B. & Debra L.
19	Brock Daniel Wilson	Daniel B. & Holly D.
19	Michelle Lee Munroe	Donald L. & Cheryl E.
20	Christina May Hodge	Robert A. & Anne E.
20	David Anthony Corshia	Robert A. & Mary L.
20	John Arthur Hill, Jr.	John A. & Dorothy M.
21	Erika Ann Thulin	David C. & Mary
21	Pamela Lynn Ferriera	Joseph T. & Alice E.
21	Robert Martin Johnson	Robert A. & Diane M.
21	Elizabeth Lee Sellon	Loring W. & Deborah G.
22	Cassandra Eve Seeger	Daniel A. & Martha E.
22	Brian Stewart Brown	James R. & Louise E.
22	Kristen Lee MacQueen	Gordon A. & Leslie
22	Joshua Bradley Miles	Donald W. & Paula
23	Peter Anthony Gonsalves, IV	Peter A., III & Deborah L.
24	Howard Leslie Erickson	Lester E. & Madeline L.
24	Billie-Jo Marie Dean	Gordon J., Sr. & Doris-Mae M.
24	Eric James Markola	Philip I. & Jean B.
25	Michael Patrick McSharry	Edward J. & Margaret R.
25	Lisa MacDougall	Robert E. & Rita
25	Kali Singh Erickson	Albert J. & Anne E.
27	Garrett Damon Shea	Dennis P. & Marjorie
27	Ann Hamilton Chase	James E. & Barbara
27	Peter Alan Milt	Stephen C. & Ellen
28	Michael David Correa	Paul J. & Loretta C.
28	Panagiotis Christos Mallios	Christos J. & Evangelian
28	David Lincoln Harris	David G. & Ellen P.
29	Jennifer Lee Finn	Walter J. & Marsha L.
29	Jill Ann Prince	John L., Jr. & Roberta
29	Brian David McCoy	Peter F. & Lucille A.
29	Ian Robert Steele	Robert J. & Deborah L.
30	Tanya Joan Frazer	Daniel & Gail A.
31	Ronald John Simplicio Fornaciari	Ronald J. & Marie J.
September		
1	Lori Lee Kumpunen	Donald E. & Linda L.
1	James Michael Dennehy	Richard E. & Kathleen M.
1	Todd William Wahlstrom	Paul M. & Barbara J.
2	Toni Lynn Schober	John F. & Nora M.
2	Dana Michael Butters	Idore M. & Susan L.
3	Jennifer Lynn Marsh	Jon H. & Karen A.
4	Joshua Proctor Gray	Gerald P. & Patricia A.
5	Linette Aimee Ducharme	Leo H. & Linda A.
5	Sean Michael Condon	Thomas L. & Diane P.
6	Varina Hammond	James E. & Vanessa B.
7	Julie Sweeney	Paul J. & Ann J.
7	Edward Matthew Lehto	Paul V. & Christine
7	Heather Maude Ryan	Henry C. & Sandra T.
7	Peter Todd Little	Walter B. & Margaret L.
8	Bryan Rubin	Richard D. & Suzanne

Date	Name of Child	Parents
September		
8	Dana Richard Willis	Richard L. & Jean A.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Jennifer Lynn Utt	George R. & Diane M.
11	Jason David Bearce	Donald H. & Michele A.
11	Debra Paige Winberg	Leonard A., Jr., & Judith A.
12	Dennis Heikki Fager	Heikki J. & Maureen
12	Frank Antone Rose	Francis A. & Athalyn A.
14	Kerry Jean Murley	David A. & Janet E.
14	Harry Ernest Robbins, III	Harry E., Jr. & Susan M.
14	Michelle Perry	John F. & Elena M.
14	Rochelle Perry	John F. & Elena M.
16	Trichelle Renee Martin	Steven R. & Susan J.
16	David Alan Fairchilds, Jr.	David A. & Katherine A.
16	Jessica Alabiso	Vincent J. & Paula J.
16	Edward Anthony Cordino	Charles E. A. & Carole J.
17	Christine Marie Saunders	Henry E. & Dorothy M.
19	Melissa Irene Charles	Richard F. & Brenda I.
19	Scott Daniel Maccaferri	Daniel R. & Margaret C.
20	Tucker Neil McKay	Philip J. & Malinda L.
20	Jared Jonathan Forth	Ronald I. & Daryl J.
22	Angela Marie St. Pierre	Ronald E. & Ruth M.
23	Alan Gene Cabral	Manuel & Maria F.
23	Scott Michael Coolidge	John R. & Georgia M.
24	William Alan Furtado	William A. & Diane
24	Phillip Richard Clark	Richard F. & Patricia M.
25	Heather Ellen Devitt	Howard B. & Ruth A.
25	Lawrence Frederick Page	Lawrence F. & Theresa F.
26	Allison Marie Burns	Robert N. & Eileen M.
26	Jonathan Philip Govoni	Lawrence F. & Patricia A.
26	Shawn William Reade	Ralph L. & Judith A.
26	Peter Ernest Hamblin	Ernest R., Jr., & June C.
27	Jennie Leigh Coots	Richard J. & Lynda L.
29	Scott Edward MacMillan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
29	Eric Michael Owens	Ronald E. & Susan
29	Benjamin Kneeland Bartlett, III	Benjamin K., Jr., & Wendy J.
29	Joseph Viscariello	Domenico & Fay L.
29	Colleen Anne Bakutis	Thomas E. & Joan M.
30	Matthew Vincent Halligan	Brian S. & Margaret J.
October		
1	Stephanie Ann Hird	Dana A. & Nancy J.
2	John Paul McGrath	Harold C. & Marlene J.
2	Lynn Ann Dunn	Dennis J. & Rose M.
2	Adam Michael Galonski	Adolph E. & Christine F.
2	Steven Michael Joyce	Donald L. & Dina L.
3	Joel Adam Laffin	Richard F. & Marcia
6	Shannon Lee Perry	Dennis J. & Mary Jean
6	Beth Alyson Carey	Francis W. & Janis M.
8	Kimberly Ann Whitlow	Vernon L. & Rita S.
8	Norma Lee Whitlow	Vernon L. & Rita S.
8	Damon William McCarron	James A. & Arlene R.
8	Lori Michelle Flockton	Ronald T. & Charlotte M.
9	Brion Paul L'Heureux	Paul J. & Patricia L.
10	Thomas Daniel Hughes	Daniel C. & Sandra L.
12	Derryl Paul Lawrence, Jr.	Derryl P. & Aneice J.
13	Wendy Susan Castriciano	Robert P. & Bonnie K.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
October		
13	Jennifer Irene Felt	Peter A. & Rosemarie
13	Thomas Ray Merry, II	Thomas R. & Peggy A.
13	Karlla Marie Correa	David J. & Deborah A.
13	Brittany Rae Lauer	Kent A. & Valerie A.
14	Meghan Anne McSheffrey	John J. & Michaela J.
17	Peter Bartholomew Schall	Donald G. & Janet A.
18	Patrick Casey Johnson	George W. & Susan
18	Eric John Kozlowski	John R. & Kathleen L.
18	Brandie Jean Fernandes	Caesar, Jr. & Eileen V.
18	Melanie Susan Teves Ferreira	William T. & Suzanne L.
19	Christine Ann Manning	Richard J. & Dorothy M.
19	Christina Lyn Kuhn	Roy A. & Diane P.
19	Caitlin Marie Dugan	Paul G. & Sheila M.
20	Amy Lee Durkee	Larry N. & Ann K.
20	Jonathan Paul Miller	Paul F. & Sally A.
20	Matthew Barry Cohen	Allan & Ruth J.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Deidre Mary Donovan	James M. & Mary C.
23	Gary Joseph Neves	Joseph G. & Maria L.
23	Todd Michael Taddia	Michael A. & Virginia L.
23	Carolyn Lee Boughter	Kenneth D. & Stephanie A.
24	Illegitimate	
24	Cinthia Jeanne Hannaford	John C. & Misako
24	Kristine May Hannaford	John C. & Misako
24	Rachel Ann Nickerson	James H. & Anna Mae
25	Christopher Earle Osborne	Richard M. & Barbara A.
25	Paul Anthony Fernandes, Jr.	Paul A. & Donna M.
26	Erica Lynn Manfredi	Richard A. & Adele A.
27	David Richard Roberts	Richard K. & Janet
27	Robin Ann Brown	Henry H. & Valerie A.
27	Susan Marie Ghidoni	Harold A. & Marsha A.
27	Lucas Kyle Anti	Philip A. & Katharine M.
28	Julie Marie Shea	Leo D. & Carmela M.
28	Andrea Florence Pernaw	John, III, & Cheryl A.
November		
1	Sean Michael Savage	Peter L. & Susan A.
3	Fred David Svenson, III	Fred D., Jr. & Deborah A.
3	Shannon Louise Cushman	Robert R. & Theresa L.
3	Angela McClanahan	James H. & Kaye F.
4	William Joseph Furtado	Alfred J., Jr., & Mary-Jane
4	Christopher Michael Nix	Kenneth E. & Sharon L.
4	John Allen McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
6	Illegitimate	
7	William Francis Ellis, Jr.	William F. & Patricia A.
8	Brian William Trudeau	William D. & Edwina J.
9	Mathew Lee Brown	Richard C., Jr. & Nancy E.
9	Jennifer Lynne McGoff	Vernon A. & Janice L.
9	Andrea Louise Brown	John J. & Cheryl L.
11	Christopher James Nadeau	Richard A. & Lucille
11	Samuel Eugene Tuttle	Owen S. & Leslie M.
12	James Robert Feeley	David F. & Patricia
13	Marlon Stephen Dias	Glen J. & Charlene A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
November		
13	Michael Patrick McTigue	Thomas C. & Karen A.
13	Jeffrey Louis Squillante	Robert N. & Sandra J.
14	Kelly Lynn Raymond	Gary L. & Lucinda R.
15	Shawn Manamshounk Brown	Richard M. & Elizabeth A.
15	Nathan Peter Brown	Peter W. & Louise
16	Frederick Joseph O'Neal, IV	Frederick J., III & Miriam
16	Danielle Cormier	Edward J. & Nancy L.
16	Margaret Avery Funkhouser	John J. & Margaret A.
16	Cameron Cortland Magnant	Michel D. & Amy E.
17	Rebecca Jean Savery	Ralph C. & Gayle A.
18	Stephanie Marie Crone	Robert M. & Carol A.
18	Robert Charles Leonard	Charles E. & Mary A.
18	Nathaniel Littlehale Fairbanks	William C. & Janet E.
18	Jeri Lynn Dudley	William A. & Joyce A.
19	Jeffrey Stephen McHale	John F., Sr. & Ruth A.
20	Ryan Patrick Manning	John J. & Kathleen S.
20	Traci Annette MacWalter	Glenn A. & Carol A.
20	Craig Forrest Brynjulf Gravem	Hamish C. F. & Jorunn
20	Freya Diane Gutterson	Lyman P., Jr. & Janet M.
20	Brenden Martin Ramsey	Paul F. & Rita G.
21	Carey Elsbeth Gibbons	Robert B. & Victoria A.
25	Parrish Michael Mederios Wall	Walter F. & Rosemary A.
26	Eileen Theresa McCarron	James P. & Madeline C.
26	Michael Patrick Ruffini	William E. & Elizabeth A.
27	Lori Elizabeth Cahoon	Richard E. & Christina
27	Karyn Michele Forge	Michael P. & Shirley R.
27	Heather Lyn Tessin	William W. & Judith A.
27	Janice Alicia Pina	Domingo J. & Brenda M.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Gregory Bruce Goodwin	Bruce S. & Cheryl C.
29	Rachel Anne Fries	William, III & Lynn E.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Chad Bernard Kaiser	Bernard M. & Nancy E.
30	Chad Matthew Gregory	Peter W. & Carol A.
30	Christine Marie Gagnon	Joseph A. J. & Elizabeth A.
December		
1	Holly Ann Malone	Francis W., Jr. & Louise A.
1	Rachel Pylant	George A. & Donna A.
1	Jesse Kenneth Cash	Richard F. & Charlotte V.
2	Angela Monica Enriquez	Armando M. & Joan A.
3	Nathan Alexander Chadwick	Bernard H. & Paulette A.
4	Darin Scott Maroni	Russell J. & Beth L.
5	Alan Edward Boothby, Jr.	Alan E. & Saundra J.
6	Anthony Ross Cammarato	Vincent T. & Jane E.
7	Tracy Ann Tines	Robert W. & Blanche A.
7	Kelly Elizabeth Turner	Robert E. & Katherine M.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Michelle Renee Mahoney	Walter E. & Carol A.
10	Margaret Joy Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia A.
10	James Mark Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia A.
10	Christy Lyn Thomas	Joseph & Gail P.
11	Thomas Russell Smith	Charles & Mary E.
11	Patrick James Murphy	Richard J. & Frances E.
12	Jill Marie Furtado	Allan & Laura L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
December		
12	John Carven Young	John C. & Carolyn R.
13	Lewis Richard Pearson, Jr.	Lewis R. & Sonja P.
13	David John Maurer	John G. & Rae L.
13	Raymond Dean Eldridge, III	Raymond D., Jr. & Susan M.
14	Benjamin Henry Poor	Bruce H. & Janet M.
14	Stephanie Jean Brewster	Paul B. & Lynne L.
14	Matthew Ogg	William & Barbara A.
15	Christopher John Corkery	John J. Jr. & Lauren L.
15	Dennis DeOliveira	Dennis & Kathleen M.
15	Crystal Ann Coletti	Peter A. & Carolyn A.
15	William Raymond Rogers, III	William R., Jr. & Pamela C.
16	Jason Michael Klostermann	Richard J. & Mary E.
16	Jennifer Ann Moore	Thomas E., Jr. & Kathleen
17	Marc Christopher Pontbriant	Robert P. & Judith A.
17	Nicole Christine Blanchard	Paul F. & Stephanie P.
18	Kristin Leonora Kuhn	Thomas W. & Karen M.
19	Jason Michael Smith	Irving C. & Mary E.
19	Audrey Judith Harding	Herbert W. & Jane M.
19	Cheryl Elaine Ohrenberger	Edward J. & Penelope E.
20	Colleen Marie McDonough	John J. & Evelyn G.
20	Jon Michael Cooper	Robert S. & Jean F.
20	Ellen Elizabeth Pacheco	Nicholas S. & Caroline M.
20	Sheryl Antoniotti	Richard H. & Lorraine S.
21	Christopher William Cabral	Timothy W. & Debra A.
21	Illegitimate	
22	Teresa Ann Dennison	Daniel C. & Deborah M.
22	Walter John Tucker	Thomas B. & Shirley A.
25	Pia Marie Weeden	Otis S. & Geneva R.
25	Kristofer Arthur Hansen	Lawrence A. & Doris M.
26	Adam Michael Ellis	Robert S. & Lynn C.
27	Paul Timothy Mahoney	Joseph F. & Patricia J.
27	Melannie Catherine Penttinen	David A. & Sandra K.
28	Raghu Ram Raju	Arumuham & Maragatha
28	Aaron Teague Hammond	Warren S. & Barbara E.
28	Brandi Suzanne Tocchio	Robert T. & Janice E.
29	Monica Lee Vidette	Michael P. & Merlie Ann
29	Illegitimate	

Marriages 1972

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January		
1	William Franks	Plymouth
	Elspeth Agnew	Plymouth
1	Brian Kurt Downing	Plymouth
	Linda D. Jenness	Plymouth
2	Anthony W. Weaver	Plymouth
	Kathryn A. Bagnell	Plymouth
2	Charles Cheatham	Idaho
	Jeannie Thompson	Plymouth
5	John Carlson	Plymouth
	Gayle Bartlett (Douglas)	Sagamore
8	John A. Palavanchi, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maria I. Hebert (Rapoza)	Plymouth
8	Donald Souza	Plymouth
	Judith Olhson	Duxbury
15	Richard Schneider	Plymouth
	Agnes Guertin (Bragdon)	Plymouth
15	Norbert F. R. Styblo	Plymouth
	Eileen A. Peterson (McAuliffe)	Plymouth
15	William E. Petrell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Bernadette Kalin	Weirton, West Va.
15	Daniel Beaton	Quincy
	Sharon Grennell	Plymouth
15	Marc Paquet	Plymouth
	Diana L. Cline	Plymouth
18	Sterling K. Brightman	Plymouth
	Judith E. Chapin	Plymouth
21	Oliver DeLancey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janice E. Merada	Plymouth
21	Leonard J. Gammon, III	Plymouth
	Francine Jeddry	Plymouth
22	Robert G. Lynch	Brighton
	Beth Barkhouse	Plymouth
22	Frederick G. Benson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia E. Ahearn	Dedham
29	Robert C. Berardi	Plymouth
	Pauline N. Pittsley	Carver
February		
2	Vasilios Anagnostopoulos	Plymouth
	Theodora Mallios	Plymouth
5	Howard Wood	Plymouth
	Mary Goodwin	Plymouth
6	Steven Bruce Rebell	Middleboro
	Katherine Louise Garvey	Plymouth
6	James H. Morse	Plymouth
	Marjorie H. Bratti	Plymouth
6	Jeremiah F. Gallant	Plymouth
	Patricia Hobson	Brockton
6	Loring Verry	Pembroke
	Kathleen Almeida	Plymouth

Date		Residence of Each
12	Dennis P. O'Neil	Wareham
	Dale A. McNeill	Plymouth
13	Joseph P. Bryne	Plymouth
	Antoinette Sotirkys	Plymouth
17	George Gavoni	Plymouth
	Mary Asker	Plymouth
18	Robert P. Silva	Plymouth
	Marie Lorraine D. Pion	Plymouth
25	Ronald E. Logan	Plymouth
	Robin Hebert	Plymouth
25	William Robert Nickerson	Onset
	Pamela Jean Anderson	Stoneham
26	Robert J. Steele	Plymouth
	Deborah L. Nolan	West Yarmouth
26	Von Sadosky	Plymouth
	Susan Freyermuth	Plymouth
26	Roy A. Taylor	Plymouth
	Janet Graham	Quincy
26	John D. Moody	Plymouth
	Ann M. Bayer (Marra)	Plymouth
27	John Patrico	Kingston
	Donna Curry (Rogers)	Plymouth
March		
3	John J. Carton	Plymouth
	Evelyn P. Gustafson (Burke)	Brockton
4	William E. Taylor	Plymouth
	Nora Malaguti	Plymouth
4	John J. Callahan	Plymouth
	Cecilia M. Miller	Kingston
5	David H. Scammell	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Carr	Plymouth
8	Joseph M. DeLowery	Plymouth
	Diane A. Pearson	Plymouth
12	Darrell Paul Bailey	Brockton
	Susan Molnar Whitman	Carver
13	Herman S. Richman	Plymouth
	Bessie Kallman (Green)	Plymouth
16	Stephen R. Holmes	Plymouth
	Dianne Cleary	Wareham
17	William J. Russell	Plymouth
	B. Marilyn DeOliveira	Plymouth
18	John Francis Zibutis	Marston Mills
	Nancy Jean Burgess	Pembroke
19	Peter Gonsalves	Plymouth
	Deborah Centeio	Carver
25	Louis R. Power, Jr.	Plymouth
	Claiborne M. Brantley (Merchant)	Scituate
25	George J. Berardi	Plymouth
	Virginia D. Barnes	Rockland
25	Bruce W. Pratt	Plymouth
	Sherrill Perry	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
30	William G. Chapman	Plymouth
	Susan E. Brigham	Rockland
April		
3	George L. Farwell	Plymouth
	Joan E. Robinson	Plymouth
7	David N. Fick	Plymouth
	Cynthia Bouchard	Plymouth
7	Steven C. Gilbert	Plymouth
	Debra A. Kaiser	Kingston
7	Lewis E. Farwell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Corinne Tellier	Bourne
8	Paul C. Pierson	Plymouth
	Karen E. Dittrich	Plymouth
8	Philip Scott Murphy	Marshfield
	Dorothy A. Comerford	Plymouth
8	Jon Marsh	Plymouth
	Karen Cox	Bourne
9	Daniel R. Maccaferri	Plymouth
	Margaret Romanelli	Plymouth
14	Russell Tripp	Plymouth
	Carol MacFarlane (Borghesani)	Plymouth
14	Kenneth Welch	Plymouth
	Laura Rainone	Plymouth
15	John Medeiros	Plymouth
	Nancy Randall	Plymouth
15	W. David Melevsky, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maureen Fitzsimmons	Middleboro
15	John H. McCarthy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Armstrong (Martin)	Plymouth
15	James Walter Chupaila	Barnstable
	Bonnie Lee Debreczeni	Barnstable
15	Robert Ross	Plymouth
	Jane Wrightington (Peterson)	Kingston
16	Ronald Fornaciari	Plymouth
	Marie DaCosta	Plymouth
16	Peter J. Moraites	Plymouth
	Olga Glikas	Malden
22	Patrick Ryan	Plymouth
	Patricia McElroy (Leonard)	E. Wareham
22	Paul Perra	Marshfield
	Laura Katherine McMahon	Kingston
22	Henry Dupuis	Plymouth
	Martina E. Grady	Falmouth
23	James A. Wood	Canton
	Kim Marie Karklin	Plymouth
29	Stephen Enos	Plymouth
	Wendy Bumpus	Carver
29	Alfred C. Cheverie	Quincy
	Mary DeSantis (Cooper)	Plymouth
May		
6	Marty L. Callahan	Buzzards Bay
	Christine Fernandes (Terrio)	Plymouth (Man.)
6	James McGovern	Plymouth
	Jill T. Forde	Scituate

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Ronald St. George	Plymouth
	Barbara Fratus	Plymouth
7	Paul J. Pinnetti	Plymouth
	Mary E. Jayko	Plymouth
7	Vincent Robidoux	Plymouth
	Julia Maderos	Plymouth
12	Benjamin W. Husted	Plymouth
	Mary F. Flynn (Tessicini)	Plymouth
13	Arthur H. Conant	Bridgewater
	Merriel D. Tupper (Damon)	Bridgewater
14	George G. Cook	Plymouth
	Joanne Vickery	No. Quincy
14	Edward Zaniboni	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Pillsbury	Plympton
15	David C. Maffini	Plymouth
	Judy Ann Costa (Urban)	Carver
20	Steven M. Low	Plymouth
	Veronica Jean Casper	Weymouth
20	Kenneth P. Coville	Plymouth
	Paula Tassinari	Plymouth
20	Robert M. Crone	Brockton
	Carol Ann D'Ambrosio	Plymouth
26	Stanley Glover	Plymouth
	Ruth Thomas (Johnson)	Plymouth
27	Dennis C. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Cathy Conrad	Plymouth
27	Philip B. Gibbs	Plymouth
	Kathryn E. Ingraham	Woburn
27	Stanley Barwinski	Brooklyn, N.Y.
	Jane Graziano	Plymouth
28	Joseph Warren Harrington	New Haven, Ct.
	Elizabeth L. Denham	Rochester, N.Y.
June		
3	James W. Cadose, Jr.	Plymouth
	Gay Burton	Plymouth
3	George Kimball	Plymouth
	Nancy Ohannessian	Plymouth
4	John F. Volpe	Quincy
	Cheryl Conti	Plymouth
9	Alan Baker	Plymouth
	Ann Wentworth	Plymouth
10	Frederick J. O'Neal, III	Pocasset
	Miriam English	Plymouth
10	Richard Saffa	Little Cumpton, R.I.
	Mary Strag (Kniep)	Plymouth
11	Robert William Drake	Arlington
	Lynda Sharon DiBiccari	Arlington
11	Robert K. Souza	Plymouth
	Lynne A. Byers	Marshfield
15	John G. Talcott, Jr.	Plymouth
	Rosalin Voshell	Bucklin, Kansas
17	Michael H. Veeder	New Haven, Conn.
	Helen C. O'Connor	Boston
17	John J. Furtado	Plymouth
	Lynette E. Heath	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
17	Robert W. Grass	Plymouth
	Catherine M. Carleen	Plymouth
17	Robert A. Greaves	Plymouth
	Kathleen T. Driscoll	West Roxbury
17	Roscoe P. Holmes	Plymouth
	Virginia Beane (Meyer)	Plymouth
17	Dennis Carvalho	Plymouth
	Barbara Spalluzzi	Kingston
18	Edward Karl Karklin, Jr.	Plymouth (Man.)
	Sheryl A. Dean	Plymouth (Man.)
21	Herbert Earl Blanchard	Brockton
	Marie Elizabeth Packard	Brockton
21	Kenneth Marchi	Plymouth
	Kristina Wright	Plymouth
23	Lewis Thayer Bonita	Plymouth
	Karen Arlene Friel	Brockton
24	Fredrik W. Peterson	Malden
	Empi Coombs (Hill)	W. Yarmouth
24	Allen R. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Zoe M. Lewis	Plymouth
24	Lawrence S. Oberacker	Brockton
	Sandra B. Stone	Plymouth (Man.)
24	Paul J. Fontaine	Plymouth
	Mary H. McCarthy	Plymouth
24	Jeremiah Brosnan	Hyannis
	Dianne B. Higgins (Butterfield)	Plymouth (Man.)
24	Peter Pasquantonio	Plymouth
	Nancy Coppola (Pell)	Plymouth (Man.)
25	Roland Paul Lozier	Wareham
	Cherie Jane Hales	Brownville, Nebraska
25	Lawrence A. Caranfa, Jr.	Newburyport
	Janice Chase	Plymouth
25	Harold Mark Kirk	Plymouth
	Karen Howland	Plymouth
25	James Miller	Plymouth
	Alda Tedeschi	Norwell
25	David Ames	Plymouth
	Lorraine Thomas	Plymouth
30	Joseph B. Perry, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna Torrance	Plymouth
30	Lawrence Conley	Quincy
	Susanne Brewster	Plymouth
July		
1	Walter Cabral	Plymouth
	Martha Lunn	Plymouth
1	Richard P. Cate, Jr.	Keene, N.H.
	Joyce A. Devine	Plymouth
1	John J. Silva, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret M. Fernandes	Carver
5	Allen J. Kallmann	New York, N.Y.
	Rachel Cyr	Presque Isle, Me.
6	Ernest R. Hamblin, Sr.	Plymouth
	Madeline M. Bassett (Hawkes)	Plymouth
8	John C. Darsch	Plymouth
	Mary Eber	Presque Isle, Me.

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
8	Russell A. Renfrew, Jr.	Plymouth
	Giovanna Vickery	Plymouth
8	Henry W. MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Maureen L. Sluben	Plymouth
14	Robert Koziukonis	Plymouth
	Barbara Raiford (DeVore)	Plymouth
15	Dennis L. Babini	Denver, Colo.
	Karla K. Flentje	Denver, Colo.
15	David McCullough	Plymouth
	Carla Giorgetti	Scituate
16	Earl E. King	Framingham
	Lorraine C. Caron	Biddeford, Me.
16	Robert W. Morini	Plymouth
	June M. Pesanelli	Kingston
19	Ronald Zion	Plymouth
	Beverly Alberghini (Busi)	Plymouth
21	Timothy W. Cabral	Plymouth
	Debra Wadsworth	Carver
21	Donald Francis Morris	Middleboro
	Diane Christine Young	Carver
22	Richard Carter	Plymouth
	Adelaide Izzo (Souza)	Plymouth
22	Albert L. Palardy	New Bedford
	Ada L. Hart	Plymouth
22	Gerald Princiatto	Quincy
	Catherine Maynard	Plymouth
22	Charles Edward Justice	Plympton
	Lorrain Thelma McAfee	Kingston
22	Norman Alwood Short	Kingston
	Rose Marie Costa	Taunton
27	Richard J. Thompson	Plymouth
	Gail Wennemer	Kingston
29	Pierre Coll	Plymouth
	Susan M. Enos	Plymouth
29	Frank M. Wallen	Brockton
	Jean Melevsky	Plymouth
29	Charles Halliwell	Plymouth
	Miriam Doogan	Plymouth
30	Fernand Perron	Liverpool, N.Y.
	Marsha L. Tolonen	Liverpool, N.Y.
30	Robert Dennis McNeill	Hanson
	Lizeth Maria Macedo	Kingston
30	Sheldon Markofsky	Silver Springs, Md.
	Paula Segal	Plymouth
August		
5	Paul Mazzilli	Carver
	Joan Bastoni	Plymouth
5	Kenneth James Pelletier	Hyannis
	Cheryl Jean Reed	Pembroke
5	Richard J. Buhl	Kingston
	Rosanna L. Begin	Plymouth
5	Jonathan D. Stiller	Silver Springs, Md.
	Judith Anne Freeman	Plymouth
5	Thomas E. McGuire	Plymouth
	Carol Wagner	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	John Blanchard	Avon
	Cynthia Lou Morse	Duxbury
6	Royal Randall	Plymouth
	Patricia Goodwin	Plymouth
6	Stephen J. Washer	Keene, N.H.
	Jayne M. Strassel	Plymouth
7	David Rogerson	Plymouth
	Diana MacKenzie (Whiting)	Plymouth
12	Richard C. O'Brien	Plymouth
	Carolyn A. Mandeville	Marshfield
12	Frank Butterworth	Portsmouth, N.H.
	Debra A. Davis	Plymouth
13	John F. Abramo	Plymouth
	Patricia Jean Jacobs (Donnelly)	Plymouth
13	Donald E. Lee	Alexandria, Va.
	Kathleen S. Sullivan	Plymouth
18	John W. Gay	Stoughton
	Agnes Brace (Tatro)	Stoughton
19	Edward Carr	Plymouth
	Lorraine Crocker (Gorrie)	Chatham
19	Jeffrey Walters	Pittsfield, Vt.
	Jennifer Crocker	Pittsfield, Vt.
19	Richard Sullivan	Plymouth
	Melodie Peltola	Carver
20	Alan T. Bartlett	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Stewart	Dorchester
20	Robert J. Duperre	Plymouth
	Deborah J. Cocchiaro	Georgetown
20	Peter L. Wood	Plymouth
	Linda S. Moore	Plymouth
20	George E. Picard	Plymouth
	Florine E. Moore (Schortman)	Plymouth
23	Lonnie Davis	Plymouth
	Joann Childress	Plymouth
25	Irving Valler, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah Hedges	Brockton
26	Walter W. Thoresen	Malden
	Marilyn Patricia Hogan	Everett
26	Donald E. Davis, Jr.	Pittsfield
	Barbara A. Phelon	Plymouth
26	John Thomas Kelly, Jr.	Reading
	Joanne Robin Beck	Reading
27	Robert Allen Caruso	So. Yarmouth
	Ruth Winifred Conboy	Dennisport
27	Robert E. Dyson	Plymouth
	Audree M. Kirschner	W. Newton
27	Dennis M. Perry	Plymouth
	Diane R. Hathaway	Plymouth
September		
1	David J. Walsh	Plymouth
	Mary Lee Fitzgerald	W. Roxbury
2	John Arthur Rogers	Middleboro
	Karen Elaine Goodwin	Middleboro
2	Dana Goodwin	Plymouth
	Jeanne Butterfield	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
2	Lawrence E. Shaw, Jr.	Plymouth
	Paulette J. Correa	Plymouth
2	Harold E. Tissot, Jr.	Stone Creek, Ohio
	Christine M. Strassel	Plymouth
8	David F. Swartz	Plymouth
	Catherine M. Gay	Plymouth
8	Ronald Gilbert	Plymouth
	Dorothy Guaraldi	Plymouth
9	Francis Geer	New York, N.Y.
	Sarah Davis	Shrewsburg, N.J.
9	Albert Colby	Plymouth
	Ann H. Stetson (Hutchinson)	Milton
9	Richard W. Lowrey	Plymouth
	Marylyn A. Lawrence (Dunlap)	Plymouth
9	Joseph Krakowski	Plymouth
	Lena Joseph	Provincetown
9	Frederick M. Murphy	Somerville
	Deborah M. O'Donnell	Plymouth
9	Norman F. Dunham	Plymouth
	Annette C. Gourley (Avard)	Stoughton
9	Kevin J. Foley	Hanover
	Peggy L. Winslow	Hanover
9	Michael Kuechle	Sheboygen, Wis.
	Mary Catherine Browning	Plymouth
10	John F. Peterson	Barnstable
	Bonnie M. Concannon	Cambridge
10	Robert Mahoney	Plymouth
	Eileen Cox	Bourne
16	James Taddia	Plymouth
	Stephanie Sullivan	Plymouth
16	Ceasar Fernandes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Eileen Young (Carlson)	Plymouth
16	Walter Ohannessian	Plymouth
	Kimberly Moskos	Plymouth
16	Ralph Brassil	Plymouth
	Rosa Gertrude Mulloney	Cambridge
16	Gordon A. Pratt	Plymouth
	Roseann Doten	Plymouth
16	Charles A. Hazelwood, Jr.	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Judith A. Carlson	Los Angeles, Calif.
16	Earle F. Baker	Plymouth
	Margaret E. Rogers (Fillebrown)	Plymouth
16	Rollo F. Tucker	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Thompson	Malden
23	Harold J. Volta	Plymouth
	Cheryle Malone	Pembroke
23	Thomas R. Merry	Duxbury
	Peggy Malaguti	Duxbury
24	John Rodney Perkins	Plymouth
	Rita Helen Pedranti	Lakeville
24	David A. Hamblin	Plymouth
	Donna Cannucci	Kingston
25	Thomas J. Sylvester	Plymouth
	Laure R. Hunt (Thibert)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
29	William M. Dwyer	Quincy
	Janet M. Stetson	Milton
30	Edward J. Smolinsky	Plymouth
	Maureen A. Hyslip	Tewksbury
30	Raymond O. Kittila	Yarmouth
	Mary Lou St. Jean	Yarmouth
30	Robert C. Rossetti	Plymouth
	Lynne F. O'Donnell	Plymouth
30	Wallace Reid	Plymouth
	Margaret Bachman (Raenish)	Plymouth
October		
1	Harold E. Woods	Taunton
	Janet McCarty	Taunton
6	Dana Pierce	Halifax
	Diana Dries	Plymouth
7	Arthur Marchand	Plymouth
	Kathleen Goff	Plymouth
7	Kenneth J. Pellegrini	Kingston
	Barbara A. Moriarty	Hanover
7	Dominic A. Lucente	Newton
	Kathryn Young	Cambridge
8	George R. Neal, III	Plymouth
	Joan Chase	Plymouth
11	Fred D. Svenson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah Ann Corliss	Plymouth
14	Paul J. Elliott	Dixon, Ill.
	Grace Cappannari	Plymouth
14	Theodore Dunham, III	Chocorua, N.H.
	Marcia Stefani	Plymouth
20	Gildo Govoni	Plymouth
	Dorothy Douglas (Carlson)	Plymouth
20	Clifton Nightingale	Plymouth
	Barbara Morini (Fortini)	Plymouth
21	Robert J. McCluskey	Marshfield
	Donna Owens	Ashland
24	Austin Nickerson	Plymouth
	Ethel Fletcher (Riddle)	Plymouth
28	Robert Cheney	Plymouth
	Edna Bureau	Lowell
28	John Benevides	Plymouth
	Lorraine Holloway	Kingston
30	John J. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Beulah Battles (Townsend)	Carver
31	Ackland Stiling	Armond Beach, Fla.
	Celia A. Bell (McAllister)	Plymouth
November		
3	Victor Young	Plymouth
	Maria Stapleton	Plymouth
4	Stephen Munro	Plymouth
	Joanne Chapin (Crotty)	Plymouth
4	Eugene J. Souza	Carver
	Kathleen Jensen	Plymouth
4	Frederic Pegurri, Jr.	Mattapan
	Denise Towns	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
5	Robert Bassett	Plymouth
	Lorrette H. Beaulieu	Plymouth
5	John Beauregard	Plymouth
	Elaine Kamataris	Plymouth
5	Alan H. Cabral	Kingston
	Karol L. Rydstrom	Rockland
6	Thomas Giovanetti	Plymouth
	Jane Hertel	Plymouth
6	John R. Little	Newport, R.I.
	Gloria P. Harris (Faerber)	Newport, R.I.
9	Sherman Logan	Plymouth
	Doris O'Neil (LaRosee)	Duxbury
10	Wayne M. Black	Plymouth
	Veronica Rinne (Quintal)	Plymouth
11	William N. Day	Farmington, Mich.
	Joan Pimental	Plymouth
11	Winthrop A. Riley, Jr.	Weymouth
	Arlene M. Haskins	Braintree
12	Robert W. Kallio	S. Carver
	Claudia Garvey	Plymouth
17	James S. Hathaway	Bridgewater
	Linda M. Fuller	Bridgewater
18	Roger M. Boothby	So. Bristol, Me.
	Elizabeth Walker (Johnson)	Plymouth
18	James R. Mereda, Jr.	Plymouth
	LuAnne O'Donnell	Plymouth
18	Robert Price	Plymouth
	Katherine McClean	Plymouth
18	Peter F. Murphy	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Burgess	Hingham
18	Brian Eames	N. Carver
	Charlene Tavares	Plymouth
18	Ronald Kuzmeskus	Greenfield
	Elaine D. Marshall	Plymouth
18	Richard Swenson	Plymouth
	Margaret Arnold	Plymouth
18	John J. Roche	Milton
	Karen Ann Murphy	Plymouth
19	George R. Martin, Jr.	Kingston
	Christine Randall	Duxbury
24	William T. Hay	Plymouth
	Dawn E. Enos	Plymouth
25	Robert A. Williamson	Kingston
	Andrea L. Sampson (Cassella)	Plymouth
25	Jerald H. Sanford, Jr.	Plymouth
	Virginia Ann Lancy	Plymouth
30	Dexter M. Brooks	Plymouth
	Sally Mosman (Settles)	Plymouth
December		
1	Edward McGovern	Plymouth
	Joan McGovern (Rougeau)	Plymouth
2	Edwin K. Barkhouse	Plymouth
	Josephine M. Wasil (Flynn)	Malden
3	Peter F. Morin	Plymouth
	Patricia Sarnosky	Framingham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
9	Thomas W. Stewart, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Rantanen	Pembroke
9	Arthur Perrault	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Mazzotti	Brighton
10	Lawrence MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Donna Frizzell	Plymouth
16	Christopher Harrington	Carver
	Ann Donelan	Plymouth
16	Manuel Pina	Plymouth
	Joyce Martin (Gomes)	New Bedford
16	Abel Souza	Bristol, R.I.
	Dorothy Costa (Costa)	Plymouth
16	Michael Peter Stang	Kingston
	Anne Victoria Engstrom	Plymouth
17	Mark W. Huffman	Wyoming, Mich.
	Debra J. Willard	Plymouth
21	Alfonso Charles Mascia	Newton
	Elizabeth A. Finnegan	Plymouth
21	Nicholas J. DePalma, Jr.	Wareham
	Susan L. Flint	Plymouth
22	Dana G. Blake	Plymouth
	Nancy S. Starr (Mayo)	Plymouth
22	James Baker	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Toczko	Quincy
22	Robert Clinton Guyot	Newton
	Carol Ann Gillespie	Tewksbury
23	John Stephen Young	Plymouth
	Rosemary Pimental	Plymouth
27	Fred Parsons	Plymouth
	Eileen C. Welby (Fitzgerald)	Plymouth
29	Colonel Wade, Jr.	Bridgeport, Conn.
	Dorothy Pina	Plymouth
30	John Park, Jr.	Burlington, N.C.
	Kathleen Haire	Plymouth
30	Edward W. Romanski, Jr.	Plymouth
	Vicky A. Neal	Kingston

Deaths 1972

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
January				
1	Alfred Galletti, Plymouth	76	2	27
2	Herbert I. Knowles, Plymouth	81	10	11
2	Mabel Cody (Thomas), Plymouth	94	—	—
2	Leonora Sitta (Malaguti), Plymouth	77	0	5
2	Helen M. Ellard (McLaughlin), Plymouth	70	0	11
5	Flora Hayward (McLeod), Plymouth	81	11	11
6	James Arthur Lee, Plymouth	23	5	29
6	Thora I. Harris (Paulson), Plymouth	70	2	12
6	Iolanthe Houston (Wiley), Plymouth	80	5	22
7	George Henry Reppert, Plymouth	86	10	24
8	John H. Murray, Plymouth	77	8	5
10	Charles A. Cushman, Plymouth	72	6	14
11	Leroy G. Peck, Plymouth	70	9	29
11	Mary Morton West (Hall), Plymouth	78	1	18
11	Maurice Ruprecht, Plymouth	69	0	10
13	Katherine Talbot, Boston	7	6	12
13	Lucy G. Jenkins (Garbutt), Plymouth	94	3	9
14	William Wallace Williams, Jr., Plymouth	73	8	6
15	Charles E. Ross, Plymouth	64	10	4
16	Hilda Hagman (Sundling), Plymouth	79	5	3
17	Dorothy R. Hodgdon (Kendall), Plymouth	75	2	0
18	Albion Currier Besse, Plymouth	90	11	11
18	Arthur W. Clark, Plymouth	65	6	25
19	William B. Leonard, Plymouth	87	5	2
21	Ruby D. Studley (Witherell), Plymouth	83	1	16
21	Grace M. Henderson (Bourne), Plymouth	78	2	13
22	Frank L. Smith, Plymouth	84	6	23
22	Donald Peura, Jr., Plymouth	28	6	26
22	Anthony Forni, Plymouth	81	9	0
22	Russell Mason Cobb, Plymouth	73	9	1
22	Matilda Carroll (Sullivan), Plymouth	77	—	—
23	John White, Plymouth	78	—	—
23	Eleanor Patterson (Carroll), Plymouth	57	0	10
24	Thomas D. C. Jennings, Plymouth	75	6	3
24	Philip S. Barnes, Plymouth	77	10	5
25	Noel Martin, Plymouth	71	7	15
25	Richard S. Leary, Jr., Plymouth	72	2	8
25	LeBaron R. Briggs, Plymouth	76	9	19
26	Madeline Scott, Plymouth	72	8	10
26	Robert Andrew Harlow, Plymouth	91	9	3
26	Olive Gehring (MacKay), Plymouth	82	5	13
26	Dorothea Butterfield (Cusack), Plymouth	63	10	28
29	Mary Alma Pink (Johnstone), Plymouth	78	10	25
29	Vinton Butterfield, Plymouth	64	11	24
30	John R. Leonard, Plymouth	93	1	24
February				
2	Alice Clyfton Bartlett (Paulding), Plymouth	87	8	14
3	Agnes Doherty (Grant), Boston	88	3	3
5	Baby Boy Anoli, Boston	11 hrs.		

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
5	Annie Catharine Farris (Carter), Plymouth	88	4	29
5	Mary Agnes Mitchell (Sullivan), Plymouth	83	5	3
6	Emma McLaughlin (Miller), Plymouth	84	11	3
6	Harold Gardner Roberts, Plymouth	83	2	1
6	Mary B. Kennedy (Troutman), Plymouth	94	7	0
7	Edward Francis King, Plymouth	88	2	19
8	O. Madeline St. Laurence (Power), Plymouth	79	—	—
8	Norman F. Stultz, Plymouth	68	10	1
8	Vittoria T. Davanzo (Covelli), Plymouth	83	9	6
9	Frank Joseph Kessler, Plymouth	74	5	24
9	Margaret Falvey (Wright), Plymouth	78	4	10
14	Mary L. Jackson (Donavon), Plymouth	88	5	18
16	Harold MacKiernan, Plymouth	90	11	6
17	Mary J. Jacinto, Boston	72	2	0
18	Harry Clifton Dickerman, Plymouth	86	0	17
18	Margaret Stewart Coombs (Mather), Plymouth	88	0	26
19	Harry Murray, Plymouth	90	4	11
19	Minnie Anne Dittmar (Ziegengeist), Plymouth	79	0	13
22	Ralph A. Haverstock, Plymouth	43	8	16
23	Edward C. Burchett, Plymouth	87	1	18
23	Larry Raymond Plouffe, Plymouth	21	5	7
23	Belinda Jesse (Jacinto), Plymouth	84	10	28
24	Rev. Christian Moldstad, Plymouth	86	3	23
29	Mary Almeida (Cabral), Plymouth	80	6	14
29	John N. Seaver, Hanson	77	2	7
March				
1	Charles W. King, Plymouth	83	2	18
1	Dennis Bent, Jr., Boston			15
2	George A. Sewall, Plymouth	66	4	26
3	George F. Haskins, Weymouth	58	3	16
3	Elizabeth Vitti (Danti), Plymouth	69	1	0
4	Ernesto Breveglieri, Plymouth	99	5	11
5	John F. Long, Plymouth	54	10	21
5	Fetal Death			
6	Jessie Benea (MacDonald), Plymouth	65	9	29
7	Joseph S. White, Plymouth	53	5	28
9	Thelma Weston Kaiser (Robbins), Plymouth	58	6	24
9	Julius J. Longhi, Plymouth	86	7	28
9	Margaret Saunders (Plante), Plymouth	91	7	4
9	William Studley, Boston	30	5	6
11	Mary Ila Talmage (Hoag), Plymouth	84	7	26
11	Edna Chase (Clark), Plymouth	94	10	13
11	Lena E. Calvi (Cardella), Plymouth	72	0	15
12	Bertha C. Leyland (Cady), Plymouth	83	6	23
12	Clifford Gardner DeCoff, Falmouth	68	10	4
13	Ronald Arthur Daum, Plymouth	39	8	28
13	Douglas Boggs, Plymouth	56	2	7
13	George Lincoln Hoagland, Plymouth	54	3	12
15	Charles V. Malaguti, Plymouth	69	3	0
15	Aroldo Guidoboni, Plymouth	74	1	1
16	John Leroy Glass, Plymouth	70	4	24
17	Donald Dyer, Plymouth	74	7	2
17	Louis Joseph Scalabroni, Plymouth	49	1	21
17	Willard B. Goddard, Plymouth	70	9	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
18	Alice H. Ferguson (Cushman), Plymouth	61	1	17
18	Pauline E. Cressler (Ryder), Plymouth	68	9	8
20	Elizabeth Brewer (Chandler), Plymouth	52	2	19
22	Baby Boy Mann, Plymouth		6	min.
22	Dolores Boyer (Boudreau), Plymouth	70	4	6
23	Harry Richardson, Plymouth	82	1	13
23	Allessandro Lamborghini, Plymouth	87	4	22
23	Francis L. Cooper, Plymouth	87	6	21
25	John Memishian, Plymouth	58	4	13
25	Edward Fitzgerald, Boston	68	1	27
26	Elizabeth Nerger (Rittmueler), Plymouth	72	4	4
26	Luther Phair Smith, Plymouth	70	7	
27	Eva Davee (Whitmore), Plymouth	97	2	11
27	Florence Martens (Estey), Plymouth	73	9	14
27	Irene M. Ash (Melanson), Plymouth	69	10	4
29	Carlton E. Atwood, Plymouth	71	2	4
31	Thomas Mitchell, Plymouth	70	0	19
31	Maryan Ashton (Simkins), Plymouth	72	5	25
31	Francis Walter Carney, Jr., Plymouth	26	9	23
April				
1	Emily Frances Cash (Henderson), Plymouth	83	1	9
1	Marlan McCarthy (Miller), Plymouth	70	10	—
2	Marian L. Archer (Bowker), Plymouth	80	4	17
3	Fred Howe Hodgdon, Plymouth	82	8	27
3	James G. Davey, Plymouth	71	2	28
4	Dorothy McKey (Kent), Plymouth	87	10	18
5	Lou E. Harding (Haines), Plymouth	91	5	4
5	Mary Y. Ghidoni (Balboni), Plymouth	62	6	16
7	Gloria R. Keville (Regali), Plymouth	48	11	—
7	Marion Redmon Rand (Blackman), Plymouth	83	0	26
8	Alice I. Noyes (Edgar), Plymouth	82	9	6
10	Clara Darsch (Herget), Plymouth	74	7	27
12	Percy E. Pease, Plymouth	71	11	8
13	Anne Flaherty, Plymouth	70	7	18
13	John J. Moran, Plymouth	39	2	13
14	Agnes B. Collari (Caraciti), Plymouth	67	11	1
16	Emma Skelley (Heitmeyer), Plymouth	80	8	2
16	Ruth H. Dreist (Miller), Plymouth	76		
17	Ruth Bartlett (Smith), Plymouth	87	—	18
20	Baby Girl McGlone, Plymouth			54 min.
22	Helen LaTulippe, Plymouth	60	0	21
25	Hortence E. Merry, Plymouth	96	0	15
26	Charles P. Sackley, Plymouth	89	1	11
28	Ethel M. White (Turner), Plymouth	72	0	12
28	Mary Govi (Vacchino), Plymouth	83	10	5
May				
1	Mary K. Geany (Murphy), Plymouth	78	2	5
1	Marcus Benjamin Osborne, Plymouth	66	11	29
2	Harold Truman Cassidy, Plymouth	81	8	5
3	Perley M. Waters, Plymouth	69	2	21
4	Vincent Ivan, Plymouth	78	7	25
5	Franklyn Stillman Hunt, Wareham	77	9	3
5	Edna Marie Fox (Hathaway), Plymouth	77	10	16
6	Benjamin C. Ryan, Plymouth	52	7	1

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
7	James G. Deady, Plymouth	15	4	22
8	Johan F. Johnson, Plymouth	87	5	8
10	Americo D. Draffone, Boston	67	3	13
11	Mary A. Alberghini, Plymouth	76	9	19
11	Edith Orinza Jones (Stinson), Plymouth	87	9	9
11	Bertha Elizabeth Tripp (Schultz), Plymouth	78	7	28
14	Howard Thomas Wood, Hyannis	60	1	5
15	Francis P. Doherty, Plymouth	65	8	13
16	Mary Harris (Zilinskas), Plymouth	57		
21	George A. Murphy, Plymouth	57	10	19
21	Sadie E. McLaughlin (Jennings), Plymouth	62	4	11
22	George Allen Wood, Plymouth	80	5	24
23	Francis James Sliney, Plymouth	27	11	9
23	Carolina Fortini (Soatti), Plymouth	87	0	14
24	Helen Urania Downie (Nickerson), Plymouth	68	8	5
25	Joseph Hennessey (Carver)	45	4	23
26	John Petit, Plymouth	86	9	27
27	Kevin Francis Battles, Plymouth		1 hr. 3 min.	
27	Anthony James Bennett, Plymouth	88	10	28
27	Martha D. Freyermuth (Rutherford), Plymouth	62	2	4
28	Bruno Pizzotti, Plymouth	76	2	22
28	Felix E. Norbut, Boston	71		
29	Helen Harlow (Fowler), Plymouth	74	10	29
31	Leonard W. Silva, Plymouth	31	1	10
June				
1	Dorothy Peterson (Thomas), Plymouth	69	0	23
1	Kenneth McLaughlin, Plymouth	64	—	11
3	William Hardy Kent, Plymouth	84	10	14
5	Dianne R. Shaw, Plymouth	17	9	2
5	Leo McVay, Plymouth	55	6	10
5	Philip Woolman Lukens, Plymouth	64	4	16
6	Sherwood F. Caufield, Plymouth	71	0	20
9	Marion Beatrice Jepson (Trask), Plymouth	59	11	18
9	Lillian E. Jordan (White), Plymouth	79	6	14
13	John Powers, Plymouth	64	6	25
14	Donald Lovett McDonald, Plymouth	50	11	26
14	Michael L. Johns, Plymouth	24	3	5
16	Frances E. Mullen (Steele), Plymouth	89		
17	Helen C. Griffith (Hodsdon), Plymouth	78	11	22
17	Oscar Millen, Plymouth	59		
17	Christina Watterson (Raymond), Plymouth	80	10	0
17	Charles H. Bouton, Plymouth	79	10	21
17	Ruby J. Campbell (Finley), Plymouth	76	10	5
18	Erving S. Foster, Plymouth	59	5	1
18	Mignon Loughry (Marmier), Scituate	83	4	24
19	Anita Zahreciyan (Tanielyan), Plymouth	72	10	1
20	Grace Wennerstrom (Donovan), Plymouth	75	8	19
23	Abel L. Keene, Plymouth	76	5	22
23	Dorothy Huntington (Phillips), Plymouth	79	5	17
24	Nellie L. Connors, Plymouth	85	6	8
24	Lylian F. Mazza (Madill), Plymouth	52	11	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
25	Edward Davis, Plymouth	74	8	17
26	Alfred Weston Swift, Plymouth	52	7	1
28	John Vincent Mills, Plymouth	64	1	2
28	Eldon Sprague Burgess, Plymouth	69	7	10
29	Mary E. Thomas (Nickerson), Plymouth	87	8	17
30	Edith Foster Milburn, Plymouth	87	9	18
30	Cora Swift (Nightingale), Plymouth	86	1	17
July				
1	Clarence W. Rano, Plymouth	77	10	26
2	Seth Wall, Plymouth	92	7	1
5	Michael J. McCusker, Plymouth	90	0	19
5	Helen I. Counter (Ward), Plymouth	76	0	3
5	Mando Ralph Ferioli, Boston	62	6	28
6	John J. Freyermuth, Plymouth	80	3	12
6	Gladys G. Peacock (Allard), Plymouth	77	2	24
7	Ersilia Poluzzi (Zaniboni), Plymouth	84	10	0
7	Jill Ann Norton, Plymouth			20
8	James E. Gunther, Sr., Plymouth	45	1	1
9	Marjorie Alice Johnson (Conrad), Plymouth	69	0	23
9	Mary E. Biganzoli (Havlin), Boston	67		
10	James Ernest Howell, Plymouth	44	10	—
10	Clifton Brown McLean, Walpole	61	2	1
11	Alden Tillson Raymond, Boston	58	1	23
11	George E. Williams, Sr.	70	2	24
11	Mary C. Holmes (Narciso), Plymouth	85	6	26
12	Clarence J. Simmons, Boston	63	0	21
12	Grace C. Briggs (Nye), Plymouth	66	4	28
12	Asa C. Hammond, Plymouth	80	6	18
12	Helen Hathaway Stevens (Hall), Plymouth	74	2	19
13	Arsene A. Joubert, Plymouth	54	1	12
14	Vivian Sackley (Sclavounou), Plymouth	74	6	14
15	Daniel Chuck Chin, Plymouth	21	2	14
16	Ada Lillian Picard (Swift), Plymouth	80	2	25
16	Eleanor C. Pratt (Saunders), Plymouth	90	5	17
17	Walter G. Pearson, Taunton	60	10	14
17	Christine Louise Towns, Plymouth			11 mins.
20	Charles Wales Wyckoff, Jr., Plymouth	21	8	6
20	Bernice Shaw (Carpenter), Plymouth	75	5	27
20	Russell Waldo Anderson, Plymouth	67	5	15
20	Mary Alves (Fernandes), Plymouth	74	2	25
20	Arthur T. Kelley, Plymouth	83	4	4
21	Edward H. Walsh, Plymouth	76		
22	Marie Montanari (Belisle), Plymouth	68	8	5
24	Parker Northrup, Plymouth	63	9	27
24	Joel Christopher Spurrier, Plymouth	3	9	26
24	Jonato Fernandes, Plymouth	74	1	9
25	Delia Loewen (Lampman), Plymouth	69	3	31
26	Fetal Death			
27	Dorothea Cushing, Plymouth	80	0	4
27	Mary Cannon, Plymouth	67		
28	Jennie Watson (Magee), Plymouth	89	11	28
29	Margaret M. Douglas (Howard), Plymouth	82	2	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
30	Georgianna Cabral (Ferreira), Plymouth	87	1	16
31	Mary A. Doherty (Higgins), Plymouth	88		
31	Elias Hawes Thornhill, Plymouth	80	9	29
August				
1	Dorothy Harrington (Richards), Plymouth	45	3	25
2	Antone P. Diegoli, Plymouth	76	0	19
3	William O. Lord, Jr., Plymouth	8	8	30
7	William J. Watts, Boston	67	4	21
9	Lottie E. Drew (Raymond), Plymouth	82	10	29
10	Earl F. Haskell, Plymouth	55	—	27
11	Margaret M. Riley (Moran), Plymouth	60		
12	Rose Loretta Erickson (Evans), Plymouth	61		
12	Kendall W. Blanchard, Plymouth	80	11	4
12	Alonzo Canning, Jr., Plymouth	58	3	7
13	Ernest O. Gerstam, Plymouth	83	7	6
14	John S. Meslis, Plymouth	74	3	8
15	Lois A. Lang (Morison), Plymouth	29	4	23
15	Benjamin Green, Plymouth	82	8	29
15	Annie E. Hunt (Driscoll), Plymouth	77	2	7
16	Charles F. Harkins, Plymouth	72	7	4
18	Frances M. Maier (Dunham), Plymouth	38	4	7
19	Edward Costello, Plymouth		14	
20	Nancy Nathan, Plymouth	19	7	6
21	Fetal Death			
22	Alice Martel (Ledoux), Plymouth	89	6	6
26	Louise Rais (Gallino), Taunton	70	6	9
28	Alfonsina Brini (Biondi), Plymouth	92	1	27
30	Rupert F. Calkin, Plymouth	71	6	12
30	Frank Otis Holman, Plymouth	74	0	9
30	Alexander Holmes, Jr., Plymouth	76	9	10
31	Eva Chisholm (Butler), Plymouth	66		
31	Robert Comerford, Boston	19	8	11
September				
1	James Cavanaugh, Plymouth	70		
1	Gladys Cadose (Kendrick), Plymouth	72	6	12
2	Louis R. Govoni, Boston	67	10	14
2	Milda M. Fox (Denton), Plymouth	73		
2	Adam Schmoll, Plymouth	78	2	23
3	Lydia Brownson (Phinney), Plymouth	88	3	30
5	Fetal Death			
6	Edward B. Cole, Plymouth	62	6	20
8	Ethel F. Blodgett (Wall), Plymouth	68	3	3
9	Irma Bissonette (Neri), Plymouth	62	3	20
9	Mabel Frances Burns (Read), Plymouth	85	2	26
9	Francis Theodore Brown, III, Truro	21	9	3
10	Eva Obde a-k-a Abde (Haddad), Plymouth	75	11	10
10	Leonard Arnold, Plymouth	74	4	25
10	Charles Albert Watson, Wareham	76	0	5
11	Joseph W. Pierce, Plymouth	60	2	22
11	Roderick Eldridge, Plymouth	78	9	16
13	Welthea L. Stark (Ford), Plymouth	92	2	30
13	Henry B. Codyer, Plymouth	69		

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
13	Catherine (Lynch) Ingalls, Plymouth	65	3	15
14	Hazel M. Sullivan (Griffith), Plymouth	69	0	27
15	Joseph Malcolm Briggs, Plymouth	65	8	27
17	Muriel E. Lansill (Johnson), Plymouth	81	6	21
18	Charles M. Gover, Plymouth	72	2	11
19	Jessie M. Engstrom (Fiellin), Plymouth	95	5	10
19	Christina Catherine Armstrong (McLean), Plymouth	86	9	7
20	John James Ottino, Plymouth	74	9	25
22	Margaret G. Looney (Marshall), Plymouth	73		
22	Ruth Sinclair (Preston), Plymouth	81	10	27
23	Frances C. Kelley (Coburn), Plymouth	76	11	13
23	Mary A. Gonsalves (Fernandes), Plymouth	44	4	22
23	Vincenzo Valenziano, Plymouth	83	0	20
25	James Wallace, Sr., Plymouth	86	4	3
25	Leah Yardume (Yeretsian), Plymouth	86	9	0
28	Laura B. Nightingale, Plymouth	79	10	4
29	Jane M. Knight (Casey), Lexington	81	1	14
30	Walter Robert Cain, Plymouth	66	3	7
30	Robert A. Hughes, Plymouth	51	4	9
30	Bertha Pearson (Chase), Plymouth	85	6	12
October				
1	Ethel O. Sherman (Northrup), Hanson	72	1	16
1	John Drennan, Plymouth	69	3	1
5	Henry A. Garuti, Plymouth	80		
7	Alice Eberson (MacDonald), Plymouth	78	10	11
8	William Harding Martin, Plymouth	71	0	0
9	Melvin Leonard Barney, Bourne	56	8	9
10	Fetal Death			
10	Percy E. Hill, Plymouth	75	1	17
13	William Gault, Plymouth	71	5	5
13	Ruth E. Blanchard, Plymouth	76	6	18
13	Robert E. Fortini, Jr., Plymouth	20	8	21
13	Joseph LaCroix, Wareham	72	10	26
14	Angelio Maccaferri, Plymouth	83	0	26
14	Rose Townsend, Plymouth	74	5	6
16	Antone Valente, Plymouth	75	0	16
16	Virginia G. Forde, Plymouth	49	6	14
17	Ralph O. Willis, Sr., Plymouth	63	2	3
19	Silvina P. Anthony (Pinheiro), Plymouth	86		
21	William J. Conaghan, Plymouth	41	7	18
22	James Harley Ballantyne, Plymouth	71	6	8
24	Adeline Darby (Wilson), Plymouth	86	0	20
24	Annie Fraser (Veitch), Plymouth	80		
25	Mary D. Joyce (Jenkins), Plymouth	76	0	4
26	Marino Canucci, Plymouth	76	4	2
26	August Gomes, Plymouth	84	5	17
26	Charles C. MacBride, Plymouth	75	2	9
27	Anna E. Perry, Plymouth	81	2	20
31	Afrodite Stasinos (Malahoures), Plymouth	81	7	28
31	Mary G. Souza (Rogers), Plymouth	72	10	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
November				
1	Anne Trim (Jenkins), Plymouth	61	2	25
2	Martha Adeline Smith (Tinkham), Plymouth	77	5	6
2	John Husband, Boston	66	3	26
3	Daniel M. Sullivan, Plymouth	71	0	11
3	Alice M. Sprague (Simmons), Plymouth	87	7	26
3	Donald F. Beal, Plymouth	75	7	5
5	Dorine Merritt, Plymouth	18	3	21
6	Ethel Dutton (Greene), Plymouth	81	0	14
6	Johnathan Scott Mitchell, Plymouth		1	4
7	Dorris P. Bliss (Tribble), Plymouth	71	7	16
8	Frank Lantery, Falmouth	66	7	22
11	Alexander Albertini, Plymouth	78	3	19
12	Julia M. Casoli (Pennini), Plymouth	71	6	30
13	Arthur Therrien, Plymouth	64	0	6
14	Raymond Mazzanti, Plymouth	74	3	13
14	Raymond Wilson Lovell, Boston	7	10	28
15	Dorothy Burgess (Dorr), Plymouth	74	3	5
15	Mary Ritucci (Malaguti), Plymouth	81	7	16
16	Patrick F. Toye, Jr., Hanson	63		
16	Thompson Stone, Plymouth	89		
17	Kendall Harlow Holmes, Plymouth	78	8	1
18	Helen Turner Brooks (Slade), Plymouth	68	5	4
18	Alf C. Lootz, Plymouth	73	6	0
19	Harry Olaf Melquist, Plymouth	79	2	3
20	Mabelle Fitts (Porter), Plymouth	95	2	21
20	Winifred Mae Black (Packard), Plymouth	66	5	20
20	Michael Solan, Plymouth	77	2	6
20	George A. Cretinon, Plymouth	71	0	9
20	Rose Hurwitz (Polepsky), Plymouth	81	9	
20	Angus MacDonald, Plymouth	84	1	26
21	Ida Harrison (Fenno), Plymouth	77	4	12
22	Elizabeth E. Driscoll (Weeks), Plymouth	71	1	15
22	Amando Malaguti, Plymouth	64	0	15
23	Clara L. Fisher (Bongaards), Plymouth	74	7	16
24	Diego Vella, Falmouth	81	11	5
25	Walter James Burnie, Plymouth	68	11	1
26	Robert J. O'Brien, Plymouth	78	6	15
26	Beulah Carleton (Potts), Plymouth	90	11	0
26	Lillian Ottino (Roberge), Plymouth	59	2	14
26	Lonzo A. Chandler, Plymouth	88	8	15
27	Mary Crawford (Magee), Plymouth	88	8	9
28	Mary Furtado (Teves), Plymouth	78	11	19
29	Ellen Riedel (Shea), Plymouth	72	2	4
30	Robert P. Taylor, Plymouth	71	5	22
December				
1	Louis Andros Bryant, Plymouth	72	1	15
2	Ethel Warner (Norstrom), Plymouth	74	7	28
2	Margaret Fries (Hogan), Plymouth	77	0	6
3	Henry Trentini, Plymouth	88	11	24
4	Ethel May Edic (Leonard), Plymouth	87	2	26
4	Louis F. Burri, Wareham	76	2	5

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
5	Margaret Richardson (Byer), Plymouth	80	3	23
5	Leroy N. MacKenny, Plymouth	75	2	26
5	Irving M. Rolland, Plymouth	66	9	8
6	Mary Pellegrini (Garuti), Plymouth	78	3	10
7	Eva May Sloane (Raymond), Plymouth	62	10	21
7	Fidele Saulnier, Plymouth	55	9	12
7	Alton G. Nelson, Plymouth	58	3	10
8	Bernice Reed (Josselyn), Plymouth	76	2	19
8	Joseph McNeil, Plymouth	74	11	1
9	Henry Walter Barnes, Jr., Plymouth	77	6	13
9	Fetal Death			
9	Fonda I. Fraccalossi (Pease), Plymouth	57	4	13
9	George W. Morgan, Plymouth	67	8	20
10	John P. Stennes, Plymouth	81	3	1
11	Esther Parker (Whipple), Plymouth	79	9	13
11	Hilda Taddia (Costa), Plymouth	44	2	12
12	William Smiddy, Norfolk	69	10	5
12	William Cockburn, Plymouth	74	4	19
13	Bertha M. Otto (Lyon), Plymouth	84	4	22
13	Harold Clifton McKay, Plymouth	83	9	24
13	Jennifer Lynn Marsh, Plymouth		3	10
14	Stanley Mikula, Plymouth	86	—	—
14	Thomas P. Belton, Plymouth	68	—	—
15	Helen A. Hagen (Malone), Plymouth	56	5	12
15	Barbara L. Furtado (Brown), Plymouth	50	1	16
16	George Fraccalossi, Plymouth	62	2	7
17	Kathryn G. E. Delisle, Plymouth	21	11	17
18	Daniel Arthur Chaplin, Plymouth	80	9	10
19	Stella Mahoney (Mayo), Plymouth	86	3	26
20	Thomas Merrill Perkins, Jr., Plymouth	76	7	2
21	Ernest S. Post, Plymouth	69	10	4
21	Catherine Dorgan (Curran), Plymouth	81	5	9
21	Esther G. Clark (Gilbert), Middleboro	65	5	27
22	Emma Louise MacMahon (O'Neill), Plymouth	90	8	17
22	Olive Sandstrom (Bogart), Plymouth	75	3	28
22	Mary C. Fitzpatrick (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	74	6	24
23	Diane Mary Olsen (Reid), Plymouth	34	7	1
24	Emma W. Peckham (Theinert), Plymouth	82		
24	Mary V. DaCosta (Soares), Plymouth	43	5	27
25	Agnes Hunkiar (Eutujian), Waltham	72	—	—
25	Mae G. Krausse (Collins), Plymouth	85	3	20
25	John F. Driscoll, Plymouth	89	4	21
26	Katherine Younghans (Galvin), Plymouth	78	9	3
26	Diane M. Dolbert (LePine), Plymouth	30	—	—
28	Charles J. Surprenant, Plymouth	82	11	2
28	Ethel A. White (Farrington), Plymouth	83	4	14
29	Angelina (a-k-a-Angie) Manfredi (Govoni), Plymouth	60	9	11
30	Edward Lewis McCormick, Taunton	77	7	7
31	Margaret Clark (Elliott), Plymouth	77	4	26

Report of the Town Accountant

For the year ending December 31, 1972

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Receipts from the State Lottery amounted to $51,268.68 for the first year and Revenue Sharing Funds from the Federal Government amounted to $242,370, with an additional amount of $232,578 received on January 12, 1973, making the total amount available for appropriation in 1973 from Revenue Sharing $474,948.

Although the actual receipts from the Commonwealth were $87,216.30 more than the estimated figure, other estimated receipts were $55,088.85 less than the estimated figure, resulting in a net increase of only $32,127.45 in total Estimated Receipts.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to an exceptionally high figure of $624,386.37; with an additional amount of $18,070.72 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

The Excess and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1972 was $1,532,266.98. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1973 at $996,506.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1972, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Town Clerk:	
Memorial Press	$450.00
South Street Station:	
Corvini's Oil Co.	115.42
Police:	
Pilgrim Drug	9.80
Forest Fire:	
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	14.00
Jordan Hospital	97.35
Dog Officer:	
Balboni Bros.	150.00
Tree Warden:	
Barnes Tree Service, Inc.	1,295.00
Planning Board:	
Whitman & Howard, Inc.	3,293.01

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1972 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1972.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1972.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1973

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments, as of December 31, 1972.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, as of January 1, 1973.

Respectfully submitted;

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. Taxes		
Local		
1. Property	$10,568,184.98	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	33,153.72	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	11,645.53	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	52,100.08	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
7.a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	494,894.72	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		$11,198,858.55
2. Licenses and Permits		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	$27,327.59	
9. All Other	73,615.86	
Total Licenses and Permits		100,943.45
3. Fines and Forfeits		
10.	$1,660.86	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$1,660.86
Totals Forwarded		$11,301,462.86

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$11,301,462.86

4. Grants and Gifts

Grants from Federal Government		
Public Assistance		
11.		
12.		
Health		
13.		
14.		
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III	$4,112.59	
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874	28,484.00	
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	90,277.54	
21. Other	93,053.84	
Other Purposes		
22.a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction	$305,500.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal	13,933.70	
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction		
g. Airport Construction	13,214.40	
h. Other Public Works		
Total Grants from Federal Government		$548,576.07
Totals Forwarded		$11,850,038.93

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$11,850,038.93
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarettes Tax distribution)	$142,117.91	
26. Vocational Education	8,667.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	5,152.49	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School	600.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	$246,470.00	
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 497, Acts. of 1971	283,941.91	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	6,977.25	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other — Lottery	51,268.68	
Total Grants from State		$745,195.24
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	4,460.14	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		$4,460.14
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		$12,599,694.31

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$12,599,694.31

5. All Other General Revenue

48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
51. All Other

Total all Other General Revenue

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. Special Assessments

52. Sewer	3,750.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other		
Total Special Assessments	$3,750.00	

7. Privileges

55. Motor Vehicle Excise	605,584.00	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	21,559.83	
b. Off-Street	10,107.91	
57. Other	1,946.00	
Total Privileges		$639,197.74
Totals Forwarded		$13,242,642.05

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,242,642.05
8. Departmental		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	110.15	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer		
62. Collector	6,869.67	
63. Assessors	201.00	
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	6,823.85	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	7,183.27	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	4,210.02	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	1,201.32	
Total General Government		$26,599.28
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	10,749.49	
81. Fire Department	289.50	
82. Forestry	167.90	
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,068.90	
85. Dog Officer	2,280.00	
86. Miscellaneous		
Total Public Safety		$14,555.79
Totals Forwarded		$13,283,797.12

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,283,797.12
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	2,647.75	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other	1,535.12	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		$4,182.87
8d. Highways		
96. General	68.40	
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	86,655.83	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	449.50	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other	452.70	
Total Highways		$87,626.43
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		$13,375,606.42

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,375,606.42
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	106,494.59	
110. Veterans' Burials	488.45	
111. Miscellaneous	1,171.07	
Total Veterans' Services		$108,154.11
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards	3,439.91	
113. Transportation of State Wards	509.62	
114. Tuition from Individuals	1,406.68	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States		
116. Transporation Fees		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	704.19	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	83,562.02	
c. Band	929.00	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance	107.90	
g. Dental Clinic	171.65	
h. Other	237.34	
Total Schools		$91,068.31
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120.a.	21,619.50	
b.		
Total Recreation		$21,619.50
8j. Pensions		
121.		167.25
Totals Forwarded		$13,596,615.59

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,596,615.59
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate		
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Urban Renewal Project Surplus	31,000.00	
b. Workmen's Comp.	1,866.00	
c. Group Insurance	2,691.20	
d. Other	895.83	
Total Unclassified		$36,453.03
9. Public Service Enterprises		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	362,186.38	
b. Miscellaneous	715.96	
127. Airport	56,255.76	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	6,470.00	
b. Harbor Master	8,470.92	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		$434,099.02
10. Cemeteries		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	4,540.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	13,732.95	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		$18,272.95
Totals Forwarded		$14,085,440.59

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$14,085,440.59

11. Interest

132. On Deposits	9,461.11	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	23,966.38	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	825.92	
135. On Investment Funds	1,658.10	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	118.49	
d. Cemetery	19,929.97	
e. Other	162.23	
f.		
137. Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		$56,122.20

12. Municipal Indebtedness

138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,500,000.00	
139. Other Temporary Loans	498,700.00	
140. Serial Loans		
a. General	180,000.00	
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums	63.00	
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		$2,178,763.00

13. Sinking Funds

143.

Totals Forwarded	$16,320,325.79

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$16,320,325.79

14. Agency, Trust, and Investment

Agency

144.	District Taxes	320.21
145.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	9,497.42
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	7,115.00
147.	Deposits for Services	8,000.00
148.	Tailings	
149.	Payroll Deductions	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	614,133.36
	b. State Withholding Tax	161,074.88
	c. Group Insurance	68,196.34
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	73,851.90
	e. Other	92,158.32
	f.	

Trust

150.	Perpetual Care Funds	11,935.00
151.	Other Public Trust Funds	8,607.42
	a. Revenue Sharing	242,370.00

Investment

152.	Sinking Fund Securities	
153.	Investment Fund Securities	2,000,000.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	$3,307,259.85
Totals Forwarded	$19,627,585.64

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$19,627,585.64
15. Refunds		
154. Taxes	34,935.32	
155. Licenses and Permits	137.50	
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	23,526.40	
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	229,25	
b. Public Safety	17.00	
c. Health and Sanitation	2,277.00	
d. Highways	1,380.35	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	3,530.03	
g. Schools	174.20	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	274.38	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	667.17	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	2,073.95	
c. Airports	120.74	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries		
161. Accrued Interest	681.72	
162. All Other	665.96	
Total Refunds		$70,690.97
Total Receipts		19,698,276.61
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		2,890,932.38
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$22,589,208.99

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1A. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$4,639.40		
b. Other Expenses	13,334.78		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	20,597.68		
b. Other Expenses	7,776.82		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,898.24		
b. Other Expenses	1,536.04		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,153.35		
b. Other Expenses	8,137.70		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	31,165.82		
b. Other Expenses	10,448.65		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	50,773.20		
b. Other Expenses	14,056.15		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	1,811.59		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,325.88		
b. Other Expenses	2,127.63		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,086.00		
b. Other Expenses	80.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	$234,949.43		

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded	$234,949.43		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses	14,496.53		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,855.51		
b. Other Expenses	5,607.17	7,353.84 (N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,449.88		
b. Other Expenses (inc. S.E. Reg. Pl, Dist.)	22,889.90		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	31,259.33		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	16,230.90		
b. Other Expenses	18,976.81		
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government			
a. Salaries and Wages	15,028.39		
b. Other Expenses	13,630.53		
Total General Government	392,374.38	7,353.84	399,728.22
Totals Forwarded			$399,728.22

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$399,728.22
1b. Public Safety			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	544,297.56		
b. Other Expenses	58,108.97	19,798.00 (R)	
24. Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	467,162.58		
b. Other Expenses	42,996.58	1,640.00 6,408.50 (N)	
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	51,173.03		
b. Other Expenses	34,245.14		
Other Public Safety			
26. Inspectors	49,386.73		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,683.27		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	7,721.54		
30. Civil Defense	2,557.81		
31. Miscellaneous	20,149.95	19,015.25	
Total Public Safety	$1,280,483.16	$46,861.75	$1,327,344.91
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,066.23		
b. Other Expenses	25,616.50		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	43,353.69	388.40	
	76,793.26	4,338.12 341,374.31 (N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	66,194.73		
b. Other Expenses	115,906.31		
35. Other Health and Sanitation	27,801.68		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$382,732.40	$346,100.83	$728,833.23
Totals Forwarded			$2,455,906.36

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$2,455,906.36
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	31,886.73		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	205,671.87	1,633.20	
b. Other Expenses	77,662.68	25,349.00 (N-R)	
		313,580.38	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	679.63	20,524.41	
40. Snow and Sanding	53,661.84	2,482.00 (N)	
41. Lighting	67,303.40		
42. All Other	13,037.29		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	6,410.02	10,344.00 (N)	
Total Highways	$456,313.46	$373,912.99	$830,226.45
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	30,426.46		
b. Other Expenses	1,620.58		
51. Benefits	174,903.94		
Total Veterans; Services			206,950.98
Totals Forwarded			$3,493,083.79

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$3,493,083.79
1g. Schools			
52. Administration (1000)	46,171.16		
53. Instruction (2000)	1,700,816.84		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	1,079.34		
b. Health Services	35,290.25		
c. Transportation	230,135.35		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	206,772.63		
e. Student Body Activities	3,134.33		
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	242,539.78		
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	16,104.30		
57. Community Services (6000)	21,328.00		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	14,999.10	2,500.00 (N) 6,575.00	
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	2,379,341.00		
b.	54,748.32		
60. Other Expenses			
Total Schools	$4,952,460.40	$9,075.00	$4,961,535.40
1h. Libraries			
61. Salaries and Wages	89,401.06		
62. Other Expenses	28,209.33		
Total Libraries			$117,610.39
1i. Parks and Recreation			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	49,425.16		
b. Other Expenses	10,298.42		
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	105,351.40		
b. Other Expenses	20,775.21	27,781.48	
65. All Other	9,380.08		
Total Parks and Recreation	195,230.27	27,781.48	223,011.75
Totals Forwarded			$8,795,241.33

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$8,795,241.33
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	54,754.73		
67. Contributory Retirement System	204,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement			$258,754.73
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	5,553.70		
69. City or Town Report	5,019.74		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,752.14		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	75,042.11		
b. All Other Insurance	69,011.22		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	1,383.67		
74. Other	35,939.48	1,254.17	
a. Industrial Commission	32,101.56		
Total Unclassified	226,803.62	1,254.17	228,057.79
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	138,289.77		
b. Other Expenses	114,049.51	3,222.00 (N)	
		904,646.37	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	37,838.33		
b. Other Expenses	50,236.70	61,120.27	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,973.00		
b. Other Expenses	6,874.08	3,675.00 (N)	
Total Public Service Enterprises	$362,261.39	$972,663.64	$1,334,925.03
3. CEMETERIES			
79. Salaries and Wages	82,108.24		
80. Other Expenses	10,391.71	7,477.00	
Total Cemeteries	92,499.95	7,477.00	99,976.95
Totals Forwarded			$10,716,955.83

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$10,716,955.83
4. INTEREST			
81. Temporary Loans	29,546.60		
82. Serial Loans	104,028.75		
83. All Other Interest			
Total Interest			$133,575.35
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans		1,500,000.00	
85. Other Temporary Loans		857,400.00	
86. Serial Loans			
a. General	120,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprise	170,000.00		
c.			
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	$290,000.00	$2,357,400.00	$2,647,400.00
6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.			
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	179.42		
90. Audit of Retirement System	2,544.91		
91. Audit of Regional School District			
92. State Parks	44,115.47		
93. Metropolitan District —			
a. Parks			
b. Sewers			
c. Water			
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,301.45		
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,200.57		
97. Air Pollution Control S.E. Mass.	422.36		
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants			
100. State Assessment System			
101. Other State Assessments	24,510.87		
102. County Tax	374,250.82		
103. County Hospital Assessment	17,120.54		
Total State and County Assessments			$466,646.41
Totals Forwarded			$13,964,577.59

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$13,964,577.59

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency			
104. District Taxes		320.21	
105. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax		9,524.16	
106. Dog Licenses for the County		7,121.00	
107. Deposits for Services		8,000.00	
108. Unidentified Receipts		79.10	
109. Payroll Deductions			
a. Federal Withholding Tax		614,133.36	
b. State Withholding Tax		161,074.88	
c. Group Insurance		78,212.77	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers		73,851.90	
e. Other		91,389.00	
f.			
Trust			
110. Perpetual Care Funds		11,935.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			
Investment			
112. Sinking Fund Securities			
113. Investment Fund Securities		2,730,000.00	
a. Revenue Sharing		242,370.00	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment			$4,028,011.38
Totals Forwarded			$17,992,588.97

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$17,992,588.97
9. REFUNDS			
114. Taxes		34,935.32	
115. Licenses and Permits		137.50	
116. Special Assessments			
117. Motor Vehicle Excise		23,526.40	
118. General Departments			
a. General Government		229.25	
b. Public Safety		17.00	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		2,277.00	
d. Highways		1,380.35	
e. Public Assistance			
f. Veterans' Benefits		3,530.03	
g. Schools		174.20	
h. Libraries			
i. Recreation		274.38	
k. Unclassified		667.17	
119. Public Service Enterprises			
a. Electricity and Gas			
b. Water		2,073.95	
c. Airports		120.74	
d. Other			
120. Cemeteries			
121. Accrued Interest			
122. All Other		665.96	
Total Refunds			$70,009.25
Total Payments			$18,062,598.22
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			$4,526,610.77
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$22,589,208.99

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

Schedule B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from

---

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1970		$100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00
TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		151.50
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		151.50
ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		200.00
SNOWMOBILES, ETC. BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00
CHARTER COMMISSION EXPENSES		
Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	424.31	
Consultant Contract	6,000.00	
Advertising	1,057.52	
Other Expenses	809.97	
Total Payments		8,291.80
Balance Remaining		6,708.20
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Appropriation		502.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		502.00
Appropriation	1,235.00	
Transfer from Reserve	900.00	
Payments:		2,135.00
Equipment and Supplies	94.84	
Professional Services	1,650.00	
Medical Examinations	330.00	
Dues and Travel	35.00	
Total Payments		2,109.84
Balance to Revenue		25.16
BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING		
Appropriation	400.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	250.00	
Payments:		650.00
WPLM		650.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		21,262.00
Payments:		
Chairman	2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Clerical	13,797.68	
Total Salaries		20,597.68
Balance to Revenue		664.32
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		500.00
Appropriation	16,010.00	
Transfer from Reserve	166.81	
Payments:		16,176.81
Equipment and Supplies	2,262.76	
Advertising	3,215.61	
Telephone	381.23	
Dues and Travel	560.29	
Tablet	477.00	
Appraisals	1,050.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	7,999.99	
Arbitrator Expenses	229.93	
Total Payments		16,176.81

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		27,150.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	12,319.00	
Clerical	14,579.24	
Total Salaries		26,898.24
Balance to Revenue		251.76
Appropriation		1,650.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,130.05	
Telephone	174.93	
Dues and Travel	231.06	
Total Payments		1,536.04
Balance to Revenue		113.96

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,725.00	
Transfers from Reserve	428.35	
Payments:		13,153.35
Town Treasurer	5,750.00	
Clerical	7,403.35	
Total Salaries		13,153.35
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	256.60	
Appropriation	5,915.00	
Payments:		6,171.60
Data Processing Services — 1971	256.60	
Data Processing Services — 1972	4,672.70	
Total Payments		4,929.30
Balance to Revenue		1,242.30
Appropriation		3,216.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	218.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,177.58	

Tax Title Sales	72.00	
Telephone	594.98	
Dues and Travel	145.84	
Total Payments		3,208.40
Balance to Revenue		7.60

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		33,305.00
Payments:		
Town Collector	11,499.72	
Clerical	19,616.10	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		31,165.82
Balance to Revenue		2,139.18
Appropriation		4,410.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		4,410.00
Appropriation		6,049.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	507.00	
Equipment and Supplies	3,396.74	
Advertising	1,826.20	
Telephone	176.75	
Dues and Travel	131.96	
Total Payments		6,038.65
Balance to Revenue		10.35

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		52,454.00
Payments:		
Chairman	11,500.00	
Other Assessors	18,000.00	
Clerical	21,273.20	
Total Salaries		50,773.20
Balance to Revenue		1,680.80
Appropriation		4,200.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3,001.83
Balance to Revenue		1,198.17
Appropriation	10,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
		11,105.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,698.54	
Telephone	224.94	
Local Mileage	907.92	
Dues and Travel	722.92	
Plan Revisions	5,500.00	
Total Payments		11,054.32
Balance to Revenue		50.68

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	414.18	
Sporting License Fees	393.70	
Dog License Fees	793.00	
		14,325.88
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	5,750.00	

Town Clerk Fees	1,186.70	
Clerical	7,389.18	
Total Salaries		14,325.88
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	20.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,255.05	
Data Processing	76.90	
Publishing & Printing By-Laws	537.50	
Dues and Travel	238.18	
Total Payments		2,127.63
Balance to Revenue		72.37

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriations	12,850.00	
Appropriations Special Articles	2,950.00	
		15,800.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	100.00	
Town Counsel Services	13,986.00	
Printing Jury Lists	80.50	
Total Payments		14,166.50
Balance Reserved	1,600.00	
Balance to Revenue	33.50	
		1,633.50

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		14,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	157.92	
Mileage	452.61	
Consultant Services	9,120.00	
Survey Parties	4,766.00	
Total Payments		14,496.53
Balance to Revenue		3.47

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	12,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	364.00	
		12,864.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	550.00	
Other Registrars	750.00	
Election Officers & Custodians	6,572.06	
Census Takers	2,264.25	
Clerical	2,719.20	
Total Salaries		12,855.51
Balance to Revenue		8.49
Appropriation		7,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		7,353.84
Balance to Revenue		73.16
Appropriation	4,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	917.59	
		5,617.59
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,641.49	
Data Processing	1,701.18	

Street Lists	1,458.00	
Meals	806.50	
Total Payments		5,607.17
Balance to Revenue		10.42

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		6,450.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		6,449.88
Balance to Revenue		.12
Appropriation from E. & D. for Director Contract		3,750.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,750.00
Appropriation	8,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	7,324.00	
		15,324.00
Payments:		
Engineering Consultant Services		15,324.00
Appropriation		4,775.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,149.53	
Engineering Consultant Services	1,414.39	
Advertising	809.78	
Telephone	342.08	
Dues and Travel	59.22	
Total Payments		4,775.00

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Balance from 1971		23,000.00
Payments:		
Consultant Services		22,500.00
Balance Remaining		500.00

ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	6,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	43.96	
		6,693.96
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		6,693.96
Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	271.10	
Telephone	342.41	
Mileage	84.87	698.38
Balance to Revenue		1.62

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		1,120.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,117.00
Balance to Revenue		3.00
Appropriation	200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		300.00

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	234.99	
Dues	15.00	
Total Payments		249.99
Balance to Revenue		50.01

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		16,609.00
Payments:		
Custodians	14,144.00	
Overtime	2,086.90	
Total Salaries		16,230.90
Balance to Revenue		378.10
Appropriation	8,478.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,736.00	
		11,214.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	5,528.58	
Supplies and Equipment	4,198.43	
Repairs	1,406.17	
Total Payments		11,133.18
Balance to E. & D.		80.82
Balance from 1971 for Third Floor Renovations	1,592.00	
Appropriation	8,828.00	
		10,420.00
Payments:		
Flooring	1,951.40	
Equipment	1,570.55	
Advertising for Bids	72.75	
Air Conditioning	2,352.00	
Wiring	1,725.00	
Carpentry	171.93	
Total Payments		7,843.63
Balance Remaining		2,576.37

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		16,109.00
Payments:		
Custodians	13,969.20	
Overtime	1,059.19	
Total Salaries		15,028.39
Balance to Revenue		1,080.61
Appropriation		15,576.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	5,544.91	
Telephone	197.27	
Janitor Supplies	959.31	
Repairs	3,886.47	
All Other	65.00	
Total Payments		10,652.96
Balance Reserved	4,825.00	
Balance to Revenue	98.04	
		4,923.04

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	101.40	
Appropriation	1,140.00	
		1,241.40

Payments:		
Fuel — 1971	101.40	
Fuel and Light	527.34	
Repairs	567.04	
Total Payments		1,195.78
Balance to Revenue		45.62

1749 COURT HOUSE

Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	653.47	
Telephone	110.24	
Burner Repairs	18.10	
Total Payments		781.81
Balance to Revenue		118.19
Appropriation for Salaries		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1,000.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies		999.98
Balance to Revenue		.02

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		474,298.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	80,251.10	
Regular Patrolmen	316,195.11	
School Traffic Supervisors	11,912.50	
Clerical	11,982.96	
Building Custodian — Meterman	7,896.00	
Holiday Pay	15,212.26	
Total Salaries		443,449.93
Balance to Revenue		30,848.07
Appropriation		115,300.00
Payments:		
Overtime Pay	80,920.40	
Reserve Patrolmen	18,581.28	
Total Salaries		99,501.68
Balance to Revenue		15,798.32
Appropriation for Incentive Pay		8,000.00
Payments:		
Sergeant	224.22	
Regular Patrolmen	1,121.73	
Total Salaries		1,345.95
Balance Reserved	467.41	
Balance to Revenue	6,186.64	
		6,654.05
Appropriation		425.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		425.00
Appropriation		19,798.00
Payments:		
5 — 1972 Ford Cruisers, less 2 — 1969, 1 — 1970 and 2— 1971 Ford trade-ins		19,798.00
Insurance Recoveries		6,890.93

Payments:		
Cruiser Repairs		4,222.86
Balance to Revenue		2,668.07
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	45.00	
Appropriation	48,189.00	
		48,234.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	20,017.99	
Other Equipment Maintenance — 1971 Bill	45.00	
Other Equipment Maintenance	2,447.45	
Uniforms	8,678.60	
Fuel and Light	2,235.97	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	2,154.95	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,479.45	
Dues and Travel	472.36	
Legal Fees	1,011.90	
Telephone	2,248.57	
Other Expenses	86.22	
Total Payments		41,878.46
Balance to Revenue		6,355.54

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		486,550.00
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	27,009.00	
Captains and Lieutenants	78,647.26	
Firefighters	285,975.78	
Call Force	12,691.15	
Master Mechanic	10,191.00	
Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,211.00	
Overtime	36,365.05	
Holiday Pay	15,072.34	
Total Salaries		467,162.58
Balance to Revenue		19,387.42
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		150.00
Appropriation		637.00
Payments:		
Demountable Generator		630.63
Balance to Revenue		6.37
Appropriation		1,410.00
Payments:		
G.E. Base Station Radio		1,410.00
Appropriation		4,999.00
Payments:		
1972 International Truck		4,998.50
Balance to Revenue		.50
Insurance Recoveries		250.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		250.00
Appropriation		42,084.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	13,787.43	
Other Equipment Maintenance	7,817.70	
Uniforms	8,642.92	

Fuel and Light		5,731.97	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance		2,830.29	
Office Equipment and Supplies		410.89	
Telephone		1,773.04	
Dues and Travel		124.00	
All Other		69.55	
Total Payments			41,187.79
Balance to Revenue			896.21

POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bills		3,720.45	
Appropriation		8,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve		942.34	
			12,662.79
Payments:			
1971 Medical Expenses — Fire		22.00	
Police		3,625.45	
Forest Fire		73.00	
1972 Medical Expenses — Fire		756.16	
Police		7,957.20	
Forest Fire		228.98	
Total Payments			12,662.79

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965		2,500.00	
Appropriation		2,000.00	
			4,500.00
Payments:			
Engineering Services			1,640.00
Balance Remaining			2,860.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION SURVEY

Appropriation from E. & D.			1,200.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,200.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		44,731.00	
Transfer from Reserve		192.00	
			44,923.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	4,480.00		
Salary as Superintendent	4,480.00		
		8,960.00	
Regular Labor			
Insect Pest Control	6,632.00		
Tree Warden	5,975.20		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	22,045.20		
		34,652.40	
Overtime Labor			
Tree Warden	442.30		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	146.57		
		588.87	
Total Salaries and Wages			44,201.27
Balance to Revenue			721.73
Insurance Recoveries			167.90
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Repairs			167.90
Appropriation			23,615.00

Payments:			
Insect Pest Control			
Insecticides	3,643.71		
Equipment and Supplies	397.03		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	294.30		
		4,335.04	
Tree Warden			
Equipment and Supplies	3,147.44		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	1,062.31		
Gasoline and Oil	1,228.03		
Dues and Travel	117.13		
Telephone	224.23		
Trees	1,739.70		
Burglary Insurance	83.00		
		7,601.84	
Dutch Elm Disease Control			
Equipment and Supplies	1,104.69		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	46.35		
Gasoline and Oil	110.24		
Tree Work	10,300.00		
		11,561.28	
Total Payments			23,498.16
Balance to Revenue			116.84

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			18,000.00
Payments:			
Firefighters			6,971.76
Balance to Revenue			11,028.24
1971 Appropriation for New Truck			18,395.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			18,395.00
Appropriation			850.00
Payments:			
New Mobile Radio			815.00
Balance to Revenue			35.00
Appropriation		8,850.00	
Transfers from Reserve		612.10	
			9,462.10
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		6,933.10	
Other Equipment and Supplies		1,928.68	
Equipment Hire		558.25	
Other Expenses		42.07	
Total Payments			9,462.10

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1971			916.00
Payments:			
Supplies			80.00
Balance Remaining			836.00

BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Appropriation			1,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,000.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation			17,425.00
Payments:			
Building Inspector		11,439.00	
Assistant Building Inspector		4,192.20	
Total Salaries			15,631.20
Balance to Revenue			1,793.80
Appropriation		27,437.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,669.00	
			30,106.00
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees		12,522.00	
Gas Inspectors' Fees		6,238.80	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees		11,345.00	
Total Payments			30,105.80
Balance to Revenue			.20
Appropriation		3,090.00	
Transfers from Reserve		479.73	
			3,569.73
Payments:			
Mileage			
Building Inspectors	1,017.63		
Plumbing Inspectors	985.32		
		2,002.95	
Other Expenses			
Building Inspectors	855.51		
Plumbing Inspectors	195.40		
Wiring Inspectors	309.43		
Gas Inspectors	206.44		
		1,566.78	
Total Payments			3,569.73

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation			2,085.00
Payments:			
Salary of Sealer			2,083.00
Balance to Revenue			2.00
Appropriation			605.00
Payments:			
Mileage		389.43	
Other Expenses		210.84	
Total Payments			600.27
Balance to Revenue			4.73

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation			4,116.00
Payments:			
Salary of Dog Officer		3,963.00	
Vacation Substitute		151.48	
			4,114.48
Balance to Revenue			1.52
Appropriation		3,425.00	
Transfer from Reserve		182.06	
			3,607.06
Payments:			
Mileage		697.95	
Care and Custody of Dogs		2,060.00	

Electricity	347.74	
Other Expenses	501.37	
Total Payments		3,607.06

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Administration	531.27	
Communications	1,355.23	
Engineering	80.00	
Medical	409.76	
Rescue	181.55	
Total Payments		2,557.81
Balance to Revenue		442.19

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		1,477.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		670.44
Balance to Revenue		806.56
Appropriation		3,357.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,597.92	
Services of Grounds Keeper	165.00	
Telephone	96.15	
Dues and Travel	212.84	
Other Expenses	50.75	
Total Payments		2,122.66
Balance to Revenue		1,234.34
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		8,607.42
Payments:		
Consultant Services	6,000.00	
Contact Prints	456.00	
Fencing	1,012.70	
Other Expenses	1,138.72	
Total Payments		8,607.42

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Conservation Commission)

Balance from 1971	2,108.83	
Appropriation	2,824.00	
		4,932.83
Payments:		
Fencing	3,428.39	
Copter Service	500.00	
Supplies	1,004.44	
Total Payments		4,932.83

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation	7,000.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	5,475.00
Balance Remaining	1,525.00

ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Appropriation	45,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	45,000.00

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733		
Balance from 1970		264.72
Payments:		
Quahaug Seed		264.72
COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE		
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Trustees County Cooperative Extension Service		150.00
INLAND FISHERIES		
Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Brown Trout		750.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY.		
Appropriation		14,025.00
Payments:		
Clerical Salaries		13,994.76
Balance to Revenue		30.24
Appropriation	2,193.00	
Transfer from Reserve	5.00	
		2,198.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,656.87	
Advertising	123.75	
Telephone	382.65	
Dues and Travel	34.10	
Total Payments		2,197.37
Balance to Revenue		.63
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		30,040.00
Payments:		
Clerical	12,223.21	
Physician	1,667.00	
Director of Health and Sanitation	11,692.00	
Dentists	2,193.90	
Animal Inspector	1,484.02	
Total Salaries		29,260.13
Balance to Revenue		779.87
Appropriation		20,597.00
Payments:		
Administration	1,500.19	
Contagion and Clinics	4,159.39	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	11,000.18	
Sanitary Inspection	929.53	
Animal Inspection	555.03	
Total Payments		18,144.32
Balance to Revenue		2,452.68
ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1971		15,400.00
Payments:		
Contract Work	9,975.00	
Advertising for Bids	31.53	
Total Payments		10,006.53
Balance Remaining		5,393.47

SOUTH STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		27,200.00
Payments:		
Contract Work	12,870.00	
Advertising for Bids	32.10	
Total Payments		12,902.10
Balance Remaining		14,297.90

WATER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation		450.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		450.00

WATER STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. & D.		19,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		19,900.00

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENTS

Appropriations		42,260.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Easements		37,760.00
Balance Remaining		4,500.00

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971	16,500.00	
Appropriation	9,500.00	
		26,000.00
Payments		
Engineering Services	4,174.12	
Contract Work	21,182.70	
Advertising for Bids	99.70	
Total Payments		25,456.52
Balance Remaining		543.48

SOUTH CHERRY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971		8,878.47
Payments:		
Contract Work	283.32	
Street Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		308.32
Balance to E. & D.		8,570.15

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Balance from 1971 — Bond Issue		33,674.38
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		33,674.38

LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION
ENGINEERING

Balance from 1971		3,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		3,000.00

LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION
EDA PROJECT NO. 01-11-00524

Balance from 1971	7,500.00	
Proceeds from Serial Loan	180,000.00	
Federal Grant	90,000.00	
		277,500.00

Payments:		
Engineering Services	42,799.04	
Contract Work	183,267.00	
Tank Installed	351.90	
Street Permit Bond	25.00	
Advertising for Bids	45.05	
Total Payments		226,487.99
Balance Remaining		51,012.01

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Supplies	23.00
Balance Remaining	477.00

APPRAISAL OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Balance from 1971	250.00
Payments:	
Appraisal	175.00
Balance to E. & D.	75.00

ACQUISITION OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Appropriation	53,080.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	53,080.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969	2,968.01
No Payments	
Balance to E & D	2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES

PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-MASS--162 and 01-2-00252

Balance from 1971	5,572.62	
Federal Grant	52,960.00	
		58,532.62
Payments:		
Control Units		535.62
Balance Remaining		57,997.00

NEW BUILDING FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Appropriation	15,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,000.00

EXISTING SEWER LINE MAPPING

Appropriation	100,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	33,335.13
Balance Remaining	66,664.87

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation	36,622.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,041.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,720.00	
		42,383.00
Payments:		
Clerical	6,693.96	
Plant Operators and Superintendent — Regular	25,706.66	
Plant Operators — Overtime	3,148.09	
Regular Labor	1,684.80	
Overtime Labor	1,045.53	

Total Salaries and Wages		38,279.04
Balance to Revenue		4,103.96
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00
Appropriation		4,339.00
Payments:		
1972 Ford Dump Truck		4,338.12
Balance to Revenue		.88
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	86.73	
Appropriation	46,915.00	
		47,001.73
Payments:		
Telephone	1,062.99	
Gas	2,018.22	
Electric Power and Light — 1971	86.73	
Electric Power and Light — 1972	19,697.69	
Chemicals	3,435.95	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	1,206.21	
Plant Maintenance	7,804.44	
Office Equipment and Supplies	593.05	
Sewer Maintenance	5,086.30	
Dues and Travel	152.86	
Total Payments		41,144.44
Balance to Revenue		5,857.29

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER

Balance from 1971 for Plans		2,128.29
Payments:		
Engineering Services		2,128.29
Balance from 1971 for Construction		65,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	6,624.55	
Contract Work	12,222.90	
Advertising for Bids	85.14	
Total Payments		18,932.59
Balance Remaining		46,067.41

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation		29,499.00
Payments		
Caretakers		
Regular	12,113.57	
Overtime	4,295.98	
Total Salaries and Wages		16,409.55
Balance to Revenue		13,089.45
Appropriation	108,217.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,514.30	
		109.731.30
Payments:		
Contracts		
Plymouth	33,155.00	
Manomet	19,672.56	
Cedarville	31,293.28	
Other Expenses		
Bulldozing	900.00	
Equipment and Supplies	989.30	

Rodent Control	550.00	
Telephone	224.52	
Light	230.62	
Other Expenses	459.38	
Total Payments		87,474.66
Balance to Revenue		22,256.64

ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE

Balance from 1971		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,000.00

ENGINEERING SURVEY OF DUMPS

Appropriation		24,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		24,000.00

LEASE OF LAND FOR DUMP PURPOSES

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Lease of Land — Hedge's Pond Road		1,000.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		52,663.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	41,622.78	
Scheduled Overtime	8,162.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		49,785.18
Balance to Revenue		2,877.82
Appropriation		31,106.00
Payments:		
Contracts	25,242.49	
Equipment and Supplies	348.25	
Truck Maintenance	1,840.91	
Total Payments		27,431.65
Balance to Revenue		3,674.35

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		25,117.00
Payments:		
Regular Time		
Caretakers	9,237.74	
Matrons	10,660.67	
Total Salaries and Wages		19,898.41
Balance to Revenue		5,218.59
Appropriation		2,870.00
Payments:		
Overtime		
Caretakers	1,950.91	
Matrons	829.18	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,780.09
Balance to Revenue		89.91
Insurance Recovery		800.00
Payments:		
Repairs		800.00
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	27.65	
Appropriation	2,275.00	
Transfer from Reserve	220.53	
		2,523.18

Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,240.15	
Repairs — 1971	27.65	
Repairs — 1972	1,255.38	
Total Payments		2,523.18

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,800.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass. for Mosquito Control	1,000.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments		1,800.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Salary	119.60	
Appropriation	258,403.00	
		258,522.60
Payments:		
Superintendent	12,319.00	
Assistant Superintendent	8,673.18	
Clerical	7,820.28	
Regular Labor		
Drainage Construction	388.40	
Street Cleaning	3,925.20	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance — 1971	119.60	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance — 1972	200,748.11	
Highways and Bridges Construction	1,633.20	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	5,930.00	
Traffic	540.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		242,096.97
Balance to Revenue		16,425.63
Appropriation for 1971 Salary	2,15	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		20,002.15
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		
Street Cleaning	1,149.45	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	4,311.68	
Snow and Sanding	9,194.85	
Traffic	634.18	
Total Salaries and Wages		15,290.16
Balance to Revenue		4,711.99
Appropriation		10,105.00
Payments:		
Seasonal Labor		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	492.48	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	8,955.32	
Total Salaries and Wages		9,447.80
Balance to Revenue		657.20
Appropriation		2,987.00
Payments:		
1972 Ford Station Wagon, less 1968 Dodge trade-in		2,987.00
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
2 — Mobile Units		2,200.00
Appropriation		6,300.00

Payments:		
Massey-Ferguson Tractor-Loader, less 1966 Ford trade-in		6,174.00
Balance to Revenue		126.00
Appropriation		16,975.00
Payments:		
Case Front-end Loader, less Trojan trade-in		16,975.00
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Municipal Garage Parking Lot		2,000.00
Appropriation	2,633.00	
Transfers from Reserve	546.08	
		3,179.08
Payments:		
Office Supplies	295.95	
Telephone	474.85	
Fuel and Light	2,054.83	
Repairs	137.08	
Advertising for Bids	111.56	
Total Payments		3,074.27
Balance to Revenue		104.81
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	3.60	
Appropriation	35,628.00	
Transfers from Reserve	4,242.20	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,828.00	
		43,701.80
Payments:		
District Trucks	11,818.03	
Equipment Hire	112.00	
Repairs	12,937.47	
New Equipment	1,024.00	
Supplies — 1972	1,760.75	
Supplies — 1971	3.60	
Gasoline and Oil	8,417.06	
Insurance	6,121.11	
Total Payments		42,194.02
Balance to Revenue		1,507.78
Appropriation	57,694.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,740.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,000.00	
		62,434.00
Payments:		
Drainage Maintenance	326.69	
Drainage Construction	3,681.35	
Street Cleaning	1,964.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	24,149.38	
Highways and Bridges Construction	11,054.71	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	679.63	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	5,639.09	
Traffic	5,163.82	
Street Sprinkling	2,332.28	
Total Payments		54,990.95
Balance to Revenue		7,443.05
Insurance Recoveries		284.60

Payments:		
Repairs to Garage Doors		255.00
Balance to Revenue		29.60

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 27046

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	5,970.57	
Advertising for Bids	29.43	
Total Payments		6,000.00

PACKARD STREET HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	9,906.00
Payments:	
Materials	9,827.00
Balance to Revenue	79.00

PINE STREET HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	6,500.00
Payments:	
Materials	6,285.68
Balance to Revenue	214.32

ELLISVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	21,580.00
Payments:	
Materials	19,836.32
Balance Remaining	1,743.68

LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971	2,816.15
Payments:	
Materials	1,267.93
Balance Remaining	1,548.22

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1971	674.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	674.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1968 PROJECT NO. 25330
CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1971	7,950.68
Payments:	
Contract	7,950.68

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1969		77,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	69,515.00	
Materials	183.30	

Advertising for Bids	40.13	
Total Payments		69,738.43
Balance Remaining		7,261.57

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091
CLARK ROAD

Balance from 1969		13,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		4,280.15
Balance Remaining		8,719.85

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT NO. 26842
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1970		98,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		96,472.87
Balance Remaining		1,527.13

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT NO. 26841
SANDWICH STREET AND SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1971		98,000.00
Payments:		
Traffic Duty	2,124.30	
Equipment Hire	5,065.00	
Materials	46,339.35	
Tree Work	700.00	
Advertising for Bids	162.96	
Total Payments		54,391.61
Balance Remaining		43,608.39

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27275
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Appropriation	8,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	24,000.00	
		32,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		31,425.00
Balance Remaining		575.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT

Appropriation	16,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	49,500.00	
		66,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		66,000.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation	2,482.00
Payments:	
Good Roads Sand Spreader	2,482.00

Appropriation		74,600.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	17,044.25	
Sand and Salt	26,684.91	
Equipment	165.30	
Snow Fences	572.53	
Total Payments		44,466.99
Balance to Revenue		30,133.01

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		82,050.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	67,203.40	
Pole Installed at Town Wharf	100.00	
Traffic Lighting	1,829.43	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	2,269.21	
Total Payments		71,402.04
Balance to Revenue		10,647.96

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00
Balance from 1971 for Signs		350.00
Payments:		
Signs		345.65
Balance to E. & D.		4.35

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts — Bank Lot	2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts — Mem. Bldg.	950.00	
		2,950.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot		
Salary of Attendant	942.35	
Total Payments		2,942.35
Balance to Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts		7.65

PARKING LOT PLANNING COSTS

Appropriation from Middle St. Parking Lot Receipts	3,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	3,500.00

NEW PARKING METERS

Appropriation from Street Parking Meter Receipts	10,344.00
Payments:	
New Meters Installed	10,344.00

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1971	38.91	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	3,440.00	
		3,478.91

Payments:		
New Meters Installed	3,297.50	
Supplies	170.17	
Total Payments		3,467.67
Balance Remaining		11.24

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		31,787.00
Payments:		
Director	10,191.00	
Temporary Director	3,487.62	
Clerical	16,747.84	
Total Salaries		30,426.46
Balance to Revenue		1,360.54
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	644.85	
Telephone	768.87	
Mileage	103.86	
Dues and Travel	103.00	
Total Payments		1,620.58
Balance to Revenue		379.42
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		220,000.00
Payments:		
Aid		174,903.94
Balance to Revenue		45,096.06

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Balance from 1971 Reserved	318.12	
Appropriation	43,055.00	
		43,373.12
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,478.00	
Assistant Superintendents — 1971	318.12	
1972	17,486.00	
Clerical	12,975.13	
Total Salaries		42,257.25
Balance to Revenue		1,115.87
Appropriation		4,589.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses and Supplies	296.90	
Office Supplies	1,926.86	
Professional Books	381.20	
Auto Allowance	112.80	
Dues and Travel	541.37	
Total Payments		3,259.13
Balance to Revenue		1,329.87

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
School Committee	373.26	
Assistant Superintendent	104.62	
Teachers	205.27	
Total Payments		683.15
Balance to Revenue		216.85

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971 Reserved	25,596.23	
Appropriation	1,701,519.00	
		1,727,115.23
Payments:		
Principals	91,109.69	
Clerks — 1971	735.82	
1972	32,628.84	
Teachers — 1971	24,860.41	
1972	1,300,525.62	
Library	13,319.21	
Guidance	40,646.07	
Psychological	11,738.42	
Total Salaries		1,515,564.08
Balance to Revenue		211,551.15
Appropriation		73,018.00
Payments:		
Principals Supplies	315.83	
Principals Travel Expenses	100.77	
Teaching Supplies	28,415.86	
Teachers Travel Expenses	3,155.91	
Textbooks	27,154.83	
Library	5,386.35	
Audio-Visual	4,636.51	
Guidance, Psychological	3,845.40	
Total Payments		73,011.46
Balance to Revenue		6.54

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Balance from 1971 Reserved	456.19	
Appropriation	50,861.00	
		51,317.19
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	846.78	
Physicians	4,000.00	
Nurses — 1971	81.44	
1972	15,284.06	
Dental Hygienist — 1971	290.99	
1972	6,927.42	
Cafeteria — 1971	83.76	
1972	9,034.42	

Noon Supervisors	11,322.70	
Total Salaries		47,871.57
Balance to Revenue		3,445.62
Appropriation	202,167.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	14,000.00	
Payments:		216,167.00
Attendance Officer	232.56	
Mental Health Services	4,202.15	
Medical Supplies	908.19	
Examination of Pre-School Pupils	500.00	
Nurses' Expenses	374.29	
Transportation of Pupils	202,263.21	
Cafeteria Expenses	628.96	
Student Body Activities	2,509.12	
Total Payments		211,618.48
Balance to E. & D.		4,548.52

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	1,002.63	
Cash Receipts	929.00	
		1,931.63
Payments:		
Expenses		625.21
Balance Remaining		1,306.42

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	14,253.11	
Federal Grants	90,277.54	
Cash Receipts	83,562.02	
		188,092.67
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	56,629.40	
Provisions	117,949.81	
Utensils and Supplies	4,367.06	
Transportation of Food	827.00	
Equipment	1,281.53	
Dues and Travel	284.61	
Other Expenses	125.00	
Overclaim on Free Lunches — Reimb. to State	4,238.38	
Total Payments		185,702.79
Balance Remaining		2,389.88

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Insurance Recoveries		107.90
Payments:		
Repairs		107.90
Appropriation		118,628.00
Payments:		
Custodians	111,176.27	
Supervisor of Bldgs. & Grounds	5,187.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		116,363.27
Balance to Revenue		2,264.73
		125,774.00

Appropriation		
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	7,698.55	
Truck Expenses	1,371.54	
Fuel and Light	47,484.32	
Telephone	4,335.21	
Repairs	64,883.26	
Total Payments		125,772.88
Balance to Revenue		1.12

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Balance from 1971		1,700.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation		20,036.00
Payments:		
Insurance	3,046.10	
Rent	12,058.20	
Total Payments		15,104.30
Balance to Revenue		4,931.70

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation	70,240.00	
Transfer from Reserve	5,830.83	
		76,070.83
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	21,328.00	
Tuition	54,742.83	
Total Payments		76,070.83

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		13,005.00
Payments:		
New Equipment		12,963.96
Balance to Revenue		41.04
Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
New Compactor for Manomet		2,500.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1971	687.38	
Federal Grant	4,112.59	
		4,799.97
Payments:		
New Equipment		571.19
Balance Remaining		4,228.78

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1971	13,633.80	
Federal Grants	28,484.00	
		42,117.80

Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	13,000.00	
Transportation of Pupils	22,353.74	
Total Payments		35,353.74
Balance Remaining		6,764.06

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10

Title I

Balance from 1971	15,945.17	
Federal Grants	82,635.00	
		98,580.17
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisors	3,260.00	
Teachers	82,791.15	
Library	1,200.00	
Custodians	295.73	
Other Expenses		
Administration	176.90	
Teaching Supplies	1,593.38	
Textbooks	380.34	
Transportation of Pupils	5,518.40	
Equipment	1,013.90	
Total Payments		96,229.80
Balance Remaining		2,350.37

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL89-10

Title II

Balance from 1971	5.49	
Federal Grants	3,918.84	
		3,924.33
Payments:		
Library Supplies	3,918.84	
Balance Returned to State	5.49	
Total Payments		3,924.33

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230

Title VI-B

Balance from 1971	842.37	
Federal Grants	6,500.00	
		7,342.37
Payments:		
Teachers' Salaries	5,842.36	
Expenses of Instruction	49.96	
Rent	1,000.00	
Equipment	450.05	
Total Payments		7,342.37

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967	200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	200.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE		
Appropriation		7,500.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	6,500.00	
Copter Services	75.00	
Total Payments		6,575.00
Balance Remaining		925.00
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COSTS		
Appropriation from E. & D.		152,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		152,000.00
PURCHASE OF LAND ON ROUTE 80 FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES		
Appropriation from E. & D.		25,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		25,000.00
ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT ON BOURNE ROAD FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES		
Appropriation from E. & D.		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00
VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE		
Appropriation		750.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		750.00
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		
Appropriation for Capital Costs	103,496.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	2,165,524.00	
Appropriation for Planning Costs	110,321.00	
		2,379,341.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		2,379,341.00
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Appropriation	82,428.61	
Appropriation from Dog Tax	4,460.14	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		90,500.00
Payments:		
Director	10,565.00	
Assistant Director — 9 months	5,922.00	
Assistants	62,441.88	
Custodians	9,152.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		88,081.38
Balance to Revenue		2,418.62
Appropriation	25,169.00	
Income from Gates Fund	118.49	
		25,287.49
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	21,157.27	

Fuel and Light	3,634.42	
Telephone	495.02	
Total Payments		25,286.71
Balance to Revenue		.78

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,908.00
Payments:		
Librarian	1,116.00	
Assistants	203.68	
Total Salaries		1,319.68
Balance to Revenue		588.32
Appropriation		2,925.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	1,122.62	
Rent	1,800.00	
Total Payments		2,922.62
Balance to Revenue		2.38

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		141,203.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,000.00	
Clerical	6,770.76	
Regular Labor		
Parks	30,922.04	
Other	50,069.28	
Overtime Labor		
Parks	328.07	
Other	1,671.22	
Temporary Help		
Assistant Superintendent	1,874.88	
Lifeguards	10,278.23	
Police	9,738.24	
Other	13,306.45	
Total Salaries and Wages		135,959.17
Balance to Revenue		5,243.83
Balance from 1971		4,416.00
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach	3,739.24	
Advertising for Bids	29.10	
Total Payments		3,768.34
Balance Remaining		647.66
Balance from 1971 for Red Spring Public Sanitary		512.40
Payments:		
Equipment and Materials		512.40
Appropriation		1,100.00
Payments:		
New Truck Radio Installed		990.00
Balance to Revenue		110.00

Appropriation		995.00
Payments:		
New Riding Tractor and Cutter		995.00
Appropriation for Stephens Field Beach Development		1,500.00
Payments:		
Materials	575.70	
Equipment Hire	220.00	
Total Payments		795.70
Balance Remaining		704.30
Appropriation for Briggs Playground Fence		1,230.00
Payments:		
Fence Installed	1,102.00	
Advertising for Bids	21.40	
Total Payments		1,123.40
Balance to Revenue		106.60
Appropriation for Hard-Surfacing Briggs Playground		5,800.00
Payments:		
Contract		5,800.00
Appropriation		5,600.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Nelson Memorial Recreational Area		5,570.00
Balance to Revenue		30.00
Appropriation	21,843.00	
Income from Funds	162.23	
		22,005.23
Payments:		
Administration	1,160.21	
Truck Maintenance	3,542.02	
Maintenance of		
Parks	3,218.67	
Playgrounds	7,231.39	
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	3,867.88	
Total Payments		19,020.17
Balance to Revenue		2,985.06
Insurance Recovery		112.33
Payments:		
Truck Repairs		112.33

BARTLETT HALL YOUTH CENTER

Appropriation		17,250.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	3,758.42	
Rent	1,000.00	
Sports Equipment	384.98	
Office Equipment and Supplies	529.81	
Janitor Supplies	247.99	
Electrical Work	650.00	
Other Expenses	61.25	
Total Payments		6,632.45
Balance Remaining		10,617.55

PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation		19,715.00
Payments:		
Police	8,721.46	
Caretakers	1,496.00	
Other	8,195.64	
Total Salaries and Wages		18,413.10
Balance to Revenue		1,301.90
Appropriation	2,686.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	108.00	
		3,044.00
Payments:		
Repairs	614.27	
Equipment and Supplies	648.02	
Equipment Hire	1,680.00	
Other Expenses	101.20	
Total Payments		3,043.49
Balance to E. & D.		.51
Appropriation for Repairs		4,525.00
Payments:		
Fill		4,525.00

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1971	188.30	
Appropriation — Clerical	1,500.00	
Appropriation — Other	4,000.00	
		5,688.30
Payments:		
Clerical Salary	404.29	
Engineering Services	1,289.44	
Supplies and Expenses	280.19	
Total Payments		1,973.92
Balance Remaining		3,714.38

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Balance from 1971		2,652.89
Payments:		
Engineering Services		2,652.89

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE

Balance from 1971		25.97
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		25.97

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Balance from 1971 for Water	6,000.00	
Balance from 1971 for Sewer	12,000.00	
		18,000.00
Payments:		
Materials for Supplying Water		1,744.31
Balance Remaining		16,255.69

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	1,323.40	
Bands	1,300.00	
Children's Sports	159.10	
Meals	450.58	
Parade Prizes	400.00	
Band Concert	200.00	
Total Payments		3,833.08
Balance to Revenue		166.92

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Services	190.00	
Supplies	736.36	
Advertising	18.00	
Total Payments		944.36
Balance to Revenue		255.64

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments:		
Installing and Dismantling Decorations	2,700.00	
Wiring	594.00	
Supplies	305.48	
Electricity	238.29	
Total Payments		3,837.77
Balance to Revenue		662.23

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	65,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst	167.25	
		65,167.25
Payments:		
Retirements from		
Police Department	5,342.21	
Fire Department	7,290.89	
Tree Warden's Department	3,173.95	
Garbage Department	4,931.02	
Highway Department	14,889.65	
School Department — Teachers	12,606.67	
School Department — Janitors	2,971.64	
Reimbursement to		
Plymouth County	3,548.70	
Total Payments		54,754.73
Balance to Revenue		10,412.52

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	201,824.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	2,176.00	
		204,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		204,000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation	5,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	53.70	
		5,553.70
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	5,050.00	
Property Damage Claims	503.70	
Total Payments		5,553.70

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Band	315.00	
Grave Decorations	1,130.60	
Transportation	80.00	
Other Expenses	130.00	
Total Payments		1,655.60
Balance to Revenue		44.40

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Bands	425.00	
Meals	200.00	
Other Expenses	132.00	
Total Payments		757.00
Balance to Revenue		243.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		77,457.00
Payments:		
Premiums	71,785.73	
Reimbursements	3,161.80	
Advertising for Bids	94.58	
Total Payments		75,042.11
Balance to Revenue		2,414.89

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	35,300.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,700.00	
		42,000.00
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	24,361.22	
Premium — Stock Companies	17,241.00	
Boiler Insurance	25.00	

Burglary Insurance	77.00	
Total Payments		41,704.22
Balance to E. & D.		295.78

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		27,307.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	22,269.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	5,038.00	
Total Payments		27,307.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1971	5,816.22	
Appropriation	30,000.00	
		35,816.22
Payments:		
Information Booth		
Salaries	8,298.55	
Other Expenses	1,324.30	
Other Expenses		
Salary Chamber of Commerce Clerk	2,020.12	
Office Supplies	2,608.85	
Printing and Advertising	15,087.49	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	39.32	
Band Concerts	1,199.10	
Chamber of Commerce for Administration	1,006.95	
Out-of-State Travel	212.18	
Total Payments		31,796.86
Balance Remaining		4,019.36

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation		19,840.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	12,762.00	
Clerical	7,016.82	
Total Salaries		19,778.82
Balance to Revenue		61.18
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		500.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		230.42
Balance to Revenue		269.58
Appropriation		12,130.00
Payments:		
Promotion		
Advertising	6,989.72	
Dues and Travel	893.36	
Equipment and Supplies	212.30	
Other Expenses		
Office Maintenance	1,716.64	

Telephone	984.95	
Equipment and Supplies	759.05	
Dues and Travel	536.30	
Total Payments		12,092.32
Balance to Revenue		37.68

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		2,600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		577.45
Balance to Revenue		2,022.55
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		600.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		600.00
Appropriation		4,431.00
Payments:		
Rent — 4 months	400.00	
Telephone	176.04	
Moving Expenses	100.00	
Other Expenses	130.18	
Total Payments		806.22
Balance to Revenue		3,624.78

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT R-26

Reimbursement for Supporting Facilities	4,000.00	
Reimbursement for Construction Expenses	27,000.00	
		31,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		31,000.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Balance from 1971		1,333.79
Payments:		
Materials and Fencing		1,254.17
Balance to E. & D.		79.62

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970	194.15	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		1,194.15
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,194.15

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation	2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
		3,250.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies and Equipment	866.15	
Telephone	40.13	
Shuttle Bus Expenses	880.14	
Other Expenses	266.24	
Total Payments		2,052.66
Balance to Revenue		1,197.34

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		40,000.00
Transfer to		
Personnel Board Other Expenses	900.00	
Selectmen Other Expenses	166.81	
Treasurer Salaries	428.35	
Assessors Other Expenses	750.00	
Town Clerk Salaries	414.18	
Election & Registration Salaries	364.00	
Election & Registration Other Expenses	917.59	
Planning Board Consultant Services	7,324.00	
Zoning By-Law Adm. Salaries	43.96	
Board of Appeals Other Expenses	100.00	
Police and Fire Medical Expenses	942.34	
Tree Warden Salaries	192.00	
Forest Fire Other Expenses	612.10	
Building Inspection Fees	2,669.00	
Building Inspection Other Expenses	479.73	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	182.06	
Commission of Public Safety Other Expenses	5.00	
Sewer Commission Salaries	4,041.00	
Public Dumps Other Expenses	1,514.30	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	220.53	
Highway Other Expenses	546.08	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	4,242.20	
Highway Materials and Maintenance	3,740.00	
School Community Services	5,830.83	
Plymouth Beach Salaries	250.00	
Damages to Persons and Property	53.70	
Industrial Commission Out-of-State Travel	200.00	
Council on Aging	750.00	
Water Other Expenses	250.00	
Harbor Master Salaries	200.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Transfers		38,404.76
Balance to Revenue		1,595.24

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		5,030.00
Payments:		
Moderator	135.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	3,428.05	
Secretary Capital; Outlay Committee	150.04	
Bell Ringing, July fourth	20.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries		4,407.09
Balance to Revenue		622.91

Appropriation		15,479.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	3,357.45	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	1,748.59	
Town Clock	176.76	
Veterans' Headstones	339.54	
Recording	1,658.00	
Town Reports	5,019.74	
Flags & Flagpoles	70,87	
Pilgrims' Progress	237.00	
Herring Streams	215.27	
Other Expenses	18.20	
Total Payments		12,841.42
Balance to Revenue		2,637.58

WATER DEPARTMENT

Apropriation		145,183.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	12,319.00	
Assistant Superintendent — 8 months	5,403.28	
Clerical	17,151.68	
Regular Labor	98,224.00	
Overtime Labor	5,191.81	
Total Salaries and Wages		138,289.77
Balance to Revenue		6,893.23
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
New Radios		1,980.00
Balance to Revenue		220.00
Appropriation		3,222.00
Payments:		
1972 GMC Utility Truck		3,222.00
Appropriation		2,376.00
Payments:		
1972 GMC Utility Truck, less 1968 Ford trade-in		2,376.00
Appropriation		4,940.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		4,585.08
Balance to Revenue		354.92
Appropriation	3,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
		3,350.00
Payments:		
Mileage	1,202.40	

Other Administrative Expenses	2,144.08	
Total Payments		3,346.48
Balance to Revenue		3.52
Appropriation		70,835.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	15,674.76	
Meters and Hydrants	7,778.36	
Other General Expenses	10,975.43	
Electric Power	24,122.58	
Pumping Stations	4,609.78	
Total Payments		63,160.91
Balance to Revenue		7,674.09

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1971	6,481.07	
Appropriation	35,000.00	
		41,481.07
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		38,601.04
Balance Remaining		2,880.03

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1971	8,035.93	
Appropriation	12,000.00	
		20,035.93
Payments:		
Engineering Services		9,632.83
Balance Remaining		10,403.10

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1971	6,110.87	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		21,110.87
Payments:		
Engineering Services		12,222.05
Balance Remaining		8,888.82

WATER ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Appraisal	200.00	
Engineering Services	118.55	
Surveying Services	3,775.00	
Total Payments		4,093.55
Balance Remaining		906.45

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971	11,700.90	
Appropriation	12,500.00	
		24,200.90
Payments:		
Materials	14,645.02	
Equipment Hire	1,596.00	

Contract Work	1,103.70	
Total Payments		17,344.72
Balance Remaining		6,856.18

PURCHASE OF AGUA CORPORATION RIGHTS

Appropriation		100,000.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Rights and Easements		100,000.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
STAFFORD STREET

Balance from 1971	2,095.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,500.00	
		3,595.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,595.00

ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND ROAD

Appropriation from E. & D.	2,150.00	
Transfer from Appropriation for Purchase of Land	1,200.00	
		3,350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND AREA

Balance from 1971	9,930.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	8,730.00
Balance to Appropriation for Easement	1,200.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
NICK'S ROCK ROAD AREA

Appropriation	501.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	501.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP.

Appropriation	47,250.00
Payments:	
Survey and Plans	750.00
Balance Remaining	46,500.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND

Balance from 1971	398.50	
Appropriation	13,350.00	
		13,748.50

Payments:		
Additional Payments for Acquisition of Land		10,130.60
Balance Remaining		3,617.90

ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER

Balance from 1971		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
WANNO' S POND

Balance from 1971		260.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		260.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
Payments:		
Materials		6,775.51
Balance to E. & D.		124.49

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1971		4,017.65
Payments:		
Contract		819.82
Balance Remaining		3,197.83

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Balance from 1970		14,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Balance from 1970		17,200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Balance from 1971		76,886.22
Payments:		
Engineering	489.93	
Contract for High Service System	31,259.25	
Contract for Reservoir, etc.	2,534.00	
Total Payments		34,283.18

Transfer to Cook's Pond Well Appropriation	38,000.00	
Balance Remaining	4,603.04	
		42,603.04

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA

Balance from 1971	927,204.20	
Transfer from Rocky Hill High Service System	38,000.00	
Transfer from Federal Furnace Road Well	70,000.00	
		1,035,204.20
Payments:		
Contract for Stafford St. Standpipe	263,613.63	
Contract for Bradford Well	60,393.97	
Contract for Water Mains, Etc.	197,417.25	
Engineering Services	27,694.28	
Materials	609.17	
Total Payments		549,728.30
Balance Remaining		485,475.90

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Balance from 1971		199,663.49
Payments:		
Engineering Services	25,631.68	
Contract for Pumping Station	83,658.43	
Contract for Wells, etc.	1,930.20	
Testing and Supplies	305.00	
Total Payments		111,525.31
Balance to Cook's Pond Well Appropriation	70,000.00	
Balance Remaining	18,138.18	
		88,138.18

WATER STORAGE TANK
(HARRINGTON SITE)

Appropriation		240,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	17,424.36	
Contract for Standpipe Foundation	20,831.98	
Testing	322.06	
Advertising for Bids	32.10	
Total Payments		38,610.50
Balance Remaining		201,389.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation	51,800.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	51,800.00

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
INDUSTRIAL PARK AREA

Appropriation	1,371,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,371,000.00

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		186.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation		50,125.00
Payments:		
Manager	11,000.00	
Field Personnel	23,344.96	
Clerical	3,493.37	
Total Salaries and Wages		37,838.33
Balance to Revenue		12,286.67
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		265.12
Balance to Revenue		34.88
Appropriation		13,416.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	2,465.09	
Telephone	515.88	
Supplies and Repairs	8,248.34	
Liability Insurance	1,382.00	
Travel Expenses	112.62	
Total Payments		12,723.93
Balance to Revenue		692.07

AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-02

1971 Balance from Revolving Fund	5,000.00	
Transfer from Revolving Fund	3,092.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant	25,000.00	
		33,092.00
Payments:		
Contract	22,567.81	
Advertising for Bids	93.56	
Total Payments		22,661.37
Balance Remaining		10,430.63

AIRPORT MASTER PLAN
PROJECT NO. A-25-0042-01

Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant		25,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		23,850.00
Balance Remaining		1,150.00

AIRPORT FIRE AND CRASH EQUIPMENT STORAGE BUILDING

Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund		16,132.00
Payments:		
Contract		14,518.80
Balance Remaining		1,613.20

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	25,090.25	
Cash Receipts	56,255.76	
Fed. Gr. Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	78.90	
		81,424.91
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids for Storage Building	90.,10	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	31,979.56	
Federal Excise Tax	3,040.89	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Supplies and Repairs	283.20	
Total Payments		37,337.75
Transfers to		
Fire and Crash Equipment Storage Building	16,132.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimbursement	5,000.00	
State Sales Tax	26.74	
Airport Ramp Extension Project	3,092.00	
Total Transfers		24,250.74
Balance Remaining		19,836.42

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	14,773.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		14,973.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master	9,446.00	
Assistant Harbor Master	2,638.48	
Night Watchman	2,888.52	
Total Salaries		14,973.00
Appropriation		1,850.00
Payments:		
2 — New Floats	1,650.00	
Moorings and Chains	25.00	
Total Payments		1,675.00
Balance to Revenue		175.00
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Guard Rail Installed at Jetty		2,000.00
Appropriation	5,735.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		5,810.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	390.19	
Telephone	363.90	
Light	256.95	
Mileage	591.75	
Boat Expenses	2,146.99	
Floats and Mooring Expenses	1,968.37	
Town Wharf Expenses	65.57	

Dues	20.00	
Total Payments		5,803.72
Balance to Revenue		6.28

RUSSELL MILLS FISH LADDER REPAIRS

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Materials		855.09
Balance to Revenue		144.91

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	77,260.00	
Income from Funds	19,079.97	
		96,339.97
Payments:		
Superintendent	9,446.00	
Clerical	6,693.96	
Regular Labor	64,906.12	
Overtime Labor	1,062.16	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,108.24
Balance to Revenue		14,231.73
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
New Snow Plow		780.43
Balance to Revenue		19.57
Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Alarm System Installed		905.00
Balance to Revenue		595.00
Appropriation	8,300.00	
Income from Funds	850.00	
		9,150.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	661.47	
Truck Expense	1,248.88	
Tools and Equipment	1,308.27	
Repairing Stones	1,500.00	
Tree Maintenance	1,472.00	
Tool House Maintenance	221.73	
Flowers, Lot Materials	1,403.68	
Road Maintenance	154.75	
Other Supplies and Repairs	735.50	
Total Payments		8,706.28
Balance to Revenue		443.72

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1971	3,007.53	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	4,000.00	
		7,007.53
Payments:		
Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cemetery Wiring	1,277.00	
Chiltonville Cemetery Road Work	4,200.00	
Total Payments		5,477.00
Balance Remaining		1,530.53

PARTING WAYS CEMETERY MAPPING

Appropriation	5,000.00
Payments:	
Topography Plan	2,000.00
Balance Remaining	3,000.00

WHITE HORSE CEMETERY ACCESS

Appropriation for Investigation			2,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,000.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		450,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Sewer Loan		637.50	
Accrued Interest on Temp. Sewer Loan		26.02	
Accrued Interest on Temp. Airport Loans		18.20	
			450,681.72
Payments:			
Town Debt			
Police Station Loan	15,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00		
Sewer Loan	25,000.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	170,000.00		
		290,000.00	
Interest			
Anticipation Revenue Loans	19,604.72		
Anticipation Grant Loans	9,941.88		
Police Station Loan	3,825.00		
Sewerage System Loan	26,900.00		
Sewer Loans	8,325.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	531.25		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,487.50		
Urban Renewal Loan	7,200.00		
Water Loans	55,760.00		
		133,575.35	
Total Payments			423,575.35
Balance to Revenue			27,106.37

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Sewer Loan	63.00
Payments:	
Printing and Certifying Sewer Loan	63.00

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:		
Veterans' Benefits	$121,300.00	$106,983.04
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	7,624.50	7,624.50
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans' etc.	1,008.38	2,581.03
School Transportation	147,251.35	142,117.91
Outside School Transportation	1,890.00	1,890.00
Construction of School Projects	5,512.49	5,152.49
School Lunch Programs	16,986.90 *	16,986.90 *
Free Public Libraries	6,977.25 *	6,977.25*
Vocational Education	6,777.00	6,777.00
Regional School District	39,928.47	39,945.79
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	13,933.70
Tuition and Transportation of Children	4,605.56	3,949.53
Local Tax Rate Reimbursement Unidentified		600.00
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	73,896.00	79,496.50
School Aid	377,523.77	375,452.43
1971 Valuation Basis Adjustment	52,100.08	52,100.08
Highway Fund Distribution 1971	44,587.41	71,287.15
1972	137,713.00	212,654.76
Lottery Distribution	50,946.58	51,268.68
	$1,149,441.96	$1,236,658.26
Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	694,135.18	605,584.00
Licenses	77,655.36	100,943.45
Fines	6,919.54	1,660.86
Special Assessments	2,836.50	4,029.00
General Government	14,395.83	25,412.58
Public Safety	7,491.38	7,246.96
Health and Sanitation	1,788.65	3,692.87
Highways	744.16	686.00
Charities	4,300.00	
Veterans' Services	2,750.07	1,171.07
School	2,790.23	2,519.86
Recreation	23,630.83	21,507.17
Public Service Enterprises	355,559.80	377,843.26
Cemeteries	10,629.00	13,732.95
Interest	31,878.66	35,911.51
Farm Animal	1.50	
Unclassified	26,416.73	6,893.03
	$2,413,365.38	$2,445,492.83
Excess to Revenue Account	$32,127.45	

* Included for balancing purposes only

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1972

Charges:		
Appropriations	$12,711,369.18	
Overlay Deficits	2,507.14	
State and County Assessments (net)	464,123.81	
S. E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,790.90	
Overlay of 1972	348,288.23	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	16,986.90	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	6,977.25	
		13,553,043.41
Less:		
Parking Lot Receipts	950.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	15,784.00	
Dog Tax from County	4,460.14	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	4,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	2,413,365.38	
		2,519,670.77
Amount to be assessed		11,033,372.64**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		730,493.82
		$11,763,866.46
Credits:		
1972 Personal Tax	2,806,274.40	
1972 Real Estate Tax	8,227,098.24	
	$11,033,372.64**	
Additional Warrants — Personal	38.40	
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	73,941.60	
		11,107,352.64
Excess of Estimated Receipts	32,127.45	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	624,386.37	
		656,513.82
		$11,763,866.46

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1972		$992,673.86
Less:		
Appropriations	$315,042.00	
Tax Titles	28,702.50	
Taxes in Litigation	113.28	
		343,857.78
		$648,816.08
Add:		
Disclaimers	191.55	
Treasurer and Collector Unidentified Receipts	264.85	
Aid to Highways Revenue	86,655.83	
Aid to Airports Revenue	727.27	
Tax Title Revenue	33,153.72	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	13,893.14	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	18,070.72	
Excess Revenue	730,493.82	
		883,450.90
Balance, December 31, 1972		$1,532,266.98

Schedule F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972
REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash:		
General	$4,045,055.26	
Reserved for Airport Temporary Loan	12,408.23	
		$4,057,463.49
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property		1,168.83
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	1,206.66	
Real Estate	110.50	
		1,317.16
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	1,148.23	
Real Estate	185.07	
		1,333.30
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	19,792.97	
Real Estate	512,147.82	
		531,940.79
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1970	9,446.39	
Levy of 1971	20,579.59	

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Airport		$50,000.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	$6,723.18	
Savings Bonds	1,587.58	
		8,310.76
Agency:		
Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs	36.00	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	73,902.35	
		73,938.35
Tailings Account		678.32
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
School PL 864	4,228.78	
School PL 874	6,764.06	
School PL 89-10	2,350.37	
		13,343.21
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	1,306.42	
School Lunch	2,389.88	
Airport	19,836.42	
		23,532.72

Levy of 1972	182,699.18	
		212,725.16
Taxes in Litigation		19,256.40
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	52,438.23	
Buzzards Bay Water District	391.86	
Tax Possessions	7,563.61	
		60,393.70
Departmental:		
Planning Board	2,653.60	
Memorial Building Rentals	150.00	
Police	457.75	
Trailer Park Fees	630.00	
Veterans' Benefits — State	832.47	
Town Wharf	1,910.00	
Airport Reimbursement	18,500.00	
Airport	2,217.78	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	420.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,325.25	
		29,096.85
Water:		
1972 Liens Added to Taxes	6,729.60	
1971 Water Rates	4,116.31	
1972 Water Rates	16,083.80	
1971 Water Services	286.00	
1972 Water Services	83.00	
		27,298.71
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	
Construction — State	102,979.06	
Construction — County	61,660.38	
		168,639.44

Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	707,258.01	
Sewer Const. Project	51,012.01	
Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00	
Airport Projects	11,580.63	
Water	1,884,277.03	
		2,685,127.68
Overestimates:		
Air Pollution Control	1.75	
State Recreation Areas	8,091.13	
County Tax	47,423.22	
		55,516.10
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		12,115.54
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid — Library	6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	12,348.36	
Parking Meter Receipts	108,975.79	
		128,301.40
Overlay Surplus		32,716.23
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1971	1,333.30	
Overlay of 1972	9,627.11	
		10,960.41
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	19,256.40	
Motor Vehicle Excise	212,725.16	
Tax Title	60,393.70	
Departmental	29,096.85	
Water	27,298.71	
Aid to Highways	168,639.44	
Aid to Airport	4,035.00	
Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
		618,945.26

Aid to Airport:			Excess and Deficiency		1,532,266.98
State	18,395.00				
Federal	23,231.77				
		41,626.77			
Aid to Sewers:					
Federal		97,500.00			
Underestimates:					
Mosquito Control		2,350.80			
		$5,252,111.40			$5,252,111.40

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash Invested		242,370.00	PL 92-512		242,370.00

NON-REVENUE

Cash		$469,147.28	Appropriation Balances:		
			Sewerage System and Treatment Plant		
				57,997.00	
			Sewer Construction	33,674.38	
			Water Construction	377,475.90	
					$469,147.28
Loans Authorized:			Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction		187,500.00	Sewer Construction		187,500.00
		$656,647.28			$656,647.28

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	$395,000	New Police Station 4.25 %	$75,000	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	30,000	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	10,000	
		Sewer Construction 3.6 %	100,000	
		Sewer Construction 4.25 %	180,000	$395,000
Outside Debt Limit:				
General	870,000	Outside Debt Limit:		
		Urban Renewal 3 %	220,000	
Water	1,025,000	Sewerage System 4 %	650,000	870,000
		Water:		
		Construction 2.4 %	45,000	
		Construction 4 %	65,000	
		Construction 5.9 %	240,000	
		Construction 4.7 %	675,000	1,025,000
	$2,290,000			$2,290,000

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,668,070.20	Trust and Investment Funds	$1,668,070.20

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,441,662.23	Retirement System Funds	$1,441,662.23

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1973 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1973

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	Added During 1972	Paid During 1972	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Principal Due in 1973	Interest Due in 1973	Principal to 7-1-74	Interest to 7-1-74
Water Construction	$95,000		$50,000	$45,000	$45,000	$540.00		
Urban Renewal	240,000		20,000	220,000	20,000	6,600.00		$3,000.00
New Police Station	90,000		15,000	75,000	15,000	3,187.50		1,275.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	695,000		45,000	650,000	45,000	25,100.00	$45,000	12,100.00
Water Construction	80,000		15,000	65,000	15,000	2,300.00	10,000	1,000.00
Industrial Park — Highway	40,000		10,000	30,000	10,000	1,062,50	10,000	425.00
Industrial Park — Sewer	15,000		5,000	10,000	5,000	318.75	5,000	106.25
Water Construction	270,000		30,000	240,000	30,000	14,160.00		6,195.00
Sewer Construction	125,000		25,000	100,000	25,000	3,600.00		1,350.00
Water Construction	750,000		75,000	675,000	75,000	31,725.00		14,100.00
Sewer Construction		$180,000		180,000	20,000	7,225.00	20,000	3,400.00
	$2,400,000	$180,000	$290,000	$2,290.000	$305,000	$95,818.75	$90,000	$42,951.25

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$187,500	(To be rescinded when project is completed)

Schedule H

WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1973, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973	
Maturity date 1973	$45,000
URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26	
Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983	
Maturity date 1983	220,000
NEW POLICE STATION	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977	
Maturity date 1977	75,000
SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES	
Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1988	650,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978	
Maturity date 1978	65,000
INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1975	30,000
INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1974	10,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970 payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980	
Maturity date 1980	240,000
SEWER CONSTRUCTION	
Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976	
Maturity date 1976	100,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981	
Maturity date 1981	675,000
SEWER CONSTRUCTION	
Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982	
Maturity date 1982	180,000

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS		
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS		
Plymouth Savings Bank	$251,374.98	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	112,800.37	
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	86,914.85	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	149.30	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	278.74	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		$452,718.24
FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,724.45	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,749.14	
		3,473.59
NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		2,000.00
MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		904.81
CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		1,295.55
JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		522.54
WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		1,291.33
MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00
PHILIP JACKSON FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.		1,880.42
UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.		800.00
ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		4,110.38
ALICE SPOONER FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		3,082.71
FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		9,692.66
CONSERVATION FUNDS		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	38,413.19	
Plymouth Savings Bank	21,372.23	
		59,785.42
PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00
STABILIZATION FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.	253,601.96	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	234,959.04	
Plymouth Savings Bank	618,951.37	
		1,107,512.37

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	1,181,940.24	
Bank Stocks	98,621.75	
Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	120,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	15,222.24	
Accrued Interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
		1,441,662.23

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1973

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 % of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 % of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1973:	
General — Inside Limit	395,000
General — Outside Limit	870,000
Water	1,025,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1973:	
General — Inside Limit	10,605,000
Water	20,975,000

Report of the Board of Assessors

Increased appropriations over 1971 of $3,537,000., which included $1,370,000. water article, $700,000 to the stabilization fund and additional other spending of $1,467,000, all out of the current Tax Levy, brought the Rate up to $117.30. New valuation, however of $20,831,165 brought the rate down to $96.00, an increase of $16.40 over 1971.

The State reimbursements increased $225,810,while the State and County payments increased $28,643.

Appropriations	$12,903,967.05
Overlay Deficits	2,507.14
State Tax	81,137.40
County Tax	438,794.58
School Lunch — Libraries	964.15
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,790.90
Overlay	312,536.87
Gross Amount to be Raised	$13,765,698.09
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,768,076.81
Net Amount to be Raised	$10,997,621.28

Personal Property	$2,810,481.60
Real Estate	8,187,139.68
Total	$10,997,621.28

Valuation Increase

Personal	$29,275,850	$4,042,775
Real Estate	85,282,705	24,873,940
Total	114,558,555	20,831,165
The General Rate	$62.89	Increase — $19.12
School Rate	33.11	Decrease — 2.72
Tax Rate	$96.00	16.40

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise

Number of Cars	11,972
Value	$10,460,690
Commitment	$ 669,269.90

Rate of $66.00 on a $1,000

EXEMPTIONS

Veteran' Clause 22	305
Over 70 — Clause 41	450
Widows — Clause 17	57
Blind Clause 37	6
Police Widow — Clause 42	1

Exempted — Section 5, Chapter 59

Real	$37,823,325
Personal	7,841,450
Total	$45,664,775

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Robert A. Carr, Chairman
William H. Barrett
John F. Shea

Town Collector's Report

From January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	$58.85	Collected	$58.85

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$19.25	Collected	$19.25

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	$77.55	Collected	$77.55

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements Rescinded	$79.86	Collected	$79.86

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$6,198.85	Collected	$606.61
Abatements Rescinded	138.41	Abatements	5,742.65
Refunds	12.00		
	$6,349.26		$6,349.26

1967 Personal Property

Uncollected	$725.03	Abatements	$725.03

1968 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,074.39	Collected	$15.18
Abatements Rescinded	15.18	Abatements	1,074.39
	$1,089.57		$1,089.57

1969 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,547.91	Collected	$379.08
		Uncollected	1,168.83
			$1,547.91

1970 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,522.69	Collected	$316.03
		Uncollected	1,206.66
			$1,522.69

1971 Personal Property

Uncollected	$16,103.52	Collected	$14,806.66
Refunds	191.66	Abatements	340.29
		Uncollected	1,148.23
	$16,295.18		$16,295.18

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$12,860.88	Collected	$3,177.71
		Abatements	236.78
		Uncollected	9,446.39
			$12,860.88

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$102,677.04	Collected	$183,168.51
Warrants	132,156.77	Abatements	52,470.97
Abatements Rescinded	413.88	Uncollected	20,579.59
Refunds	20,971.38		
	$256,219.07		$256,219.07

1969 Real Estate

Disclaimer	$9.72	Abatements	$106.92
Refunds	97.20		
	$106.92		

1970 Real Estate

Uncollected	$14,296.13	Collected	$4,620.49
Refunds	344.50	Abatements	9,909.64
		Uncollected	110.50
	$14,640.63		$14,640.63

1971 Real Estate

Uncollected	$352,760.10	Collected	$333,876.82
Refunds	5,542.59	Abatements	12,010.91
Disclaimer	70.05	Tax Title	12,299.94
		Uncollected	185.07
	$358,372.74		$358,372.74

1971 Water Liens added to Real Estate

Uncollected	$13,661.47	Collected	$9,102.27
		Tax Title	144.00
		Abatements	4,415.20
			$13,661.47

1972 Personal Property

Warrants	$2,806,312.80	Collected	$2,774,635.03
Refunds	460.80	Abatements	12,345.60
		Uncollected	19,792.97
	$2,806,773.60		$2,806,773.60

1972 Real Estate

Warrants	$8,301,039.84	Collected	$7,474,359.23
Refunds	28,298.57	Abatements	326,315.52
		Tax Title	16,402.56
		Taxes in Litigation	113.28
		Uncollected	512,147.82
	$8,329,338.41		$8,329,338.41

1972 Water Liens added to Real Estate

Warrants	$19,977.11	Collected	$12,954.06
Refunds	180.00	Tax Title	449.45
		Abatements	24.00
		Uncollected	6,729.60
	$20,157.11		$20,157.11

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$669,269.90	Collected	$441,922.06
Abatements Rescinded	46.20	Abatements	47,237.88
Refunds	2,543.02	Uncollected	182,699.18
	$671,859.12		$671,859.12

1967 Water Rates

Abatement Rescinded	$107.89	Collected	$107.89

1968 Water Rates

Abatement Rescinded	$178.42	Collected	$178.42

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	$16.00	Collected	$128.32
Abatement Rescinded	112.32		
	$128.32		

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	$4,415.20	Collected	$7,293.89
Uncollected	3,479.04	Added to Taxes	887.41
Abatements Rescinded	115.76	Abatements	168.20
Refunds	339.50		
	$8,349.50		$8,349.50

1970 Water Services

Uncollected	$32.00	Collected	$28.00
		Abatements	4.00
			$32.00

1971 Water Rates

Warrants	$161,597.24	Collected	$168,514.99
Uncollected	23,332.28	Added to Taxes	12,709.93
Refunds	1,185.80	Abatements	774.09
		Uncollected	4,116.31
	$186,115.32		
			$186,115.32

1971 Water Services

Warrants	$2,924.00	Collected	$3,645.00
Uncollected	1,873.00	Added to Taxes	838.00
Refunds	133.00	Abatements	161.00
		Uncollected	286.00
	$4,930.00		$4,930.00

1972 Water Rates

Warrants	$149,177.28	Collected	$126,212.49
Refunds	235.65	Added to Taxes	5,493.77
		Abatements	1,622.87
		Uncollected	16,083.80
	$149,412.93		$149,412.93

1972 Water Services

Warrants	$36,226.00	Collected	$36,095.00
		Added to Taxes	48.00
		Uncollected	83.00
			$36,226.00

1972 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$15,834.00	Collected	$15,204.00
		Uncollected	630.00
			$15,834.00

Warren O. Davis
Town Collector

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The year 1972 was again a busy year for the Board of Selectmen. Paul W. Sears was elected Chairman at the annual organization meeting following the town election. The usual weekly Wednesday evening meetings were held throughout the year for the processing of permits and licenses, the supervision of over 20 various departmental budgets and the general services performed by the Board. Many public hearings were held on the location of poles and underground conduit for the local utility companies, with the longest permit issued being for underground telephone conduit from Town Square to the Kingston Town line. The Board continued its policy of upgrading the existing street lighting and extending this service throughout the Town. Many permits were again issued for camping on Long Beach and 1972 was a successful season with many hundreds enjoying Plymouth Beach, which is now under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.

The annual duties of the Selectmen include the preparation of jury lists; various committee and office appointments; perambulation of town bounds, this year with Wareham; preparation of necessary town meeting and election warrants; arrangements of celebration of holidays; billing of a great number of town wharf rentals and mooring locations; issuance of liquor licenses; and the renting of the Memorial Building, the use of which averaged the same as last year. As in previous years, collective bargaining with Town Employees required many hours of study and conference.

The summer band concerts were held again this year through the cooperation of Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 281 to whom we are greatly indebted. The concerts were well attended and enjoyed by all.

The renovations of the third floor of the Town Office Building were completed and all the offices occupied. Various departments of the town still need more space and the Welfare Department was asked to find new quarters so that the room used by this division of the Commonwealth might be available for Town use.

The Board is pleased with the progress made in the establishment of and the activity of the Council on Aging, which was appointed by the Selectmen to carry on this worthwhile endeavor. Credit for the successful start that has been made in providing these services for the elderly belongs to Col. Gaetano Brigida, our Local Preparedness Director.

Under the capable supervision of Superintendent Ralph L. Bonna, the final blacktopping of Sandwich Street was completed

after much delay on this State project and the sidewalks are to be completed in 1973.

Members of the board attended many meetings during the course of the year having to do with the layout of the proposed new Route 44. The Board many times voted to favor the construction of a full cloverleaf interchange at the proposed intersection with Route 80. As the year drew to a close, much concern was expressed over the affect of the construction of a new elementary school near the proposed interchange but the Board felt that the two projects would not be incompatible. In addition to the meetings with officials from other towns and the State Department of Public Works relative to Route 44, the Selectmen also met with the Public Access Board of the State several times in attempting to solve the problems which arose concerning the establishment of a launching ramp and parking area on the waterfront.

The Board signed an agreement under the Emergency Employment Act and has during the course of the year hired over 20 employees to work in various town departments. This program, and the extra help provided, worked out well.

The year 1972 saw the resignation of two valued town officials. Long time public servant Harold W. Baker retired and Warren O. Davis was appointed by the Board to fill the vacancy of Collector of Taxes for the unexpired term. While all of us regretted having to accept Mr. Baker's resignation, we understood his desire for well earned leisure time, and wish him every happiness in his retirement. Our Town Counsel, Dennis L. Collari, who has served us well also, resigned after a dedicated six years service in this post shortly after being named an Associate Justice in the 3rd District Court of Plymouth. In this instance, also, the Board extends thanks and best wishes on behalf of the Town. Gerard G. Galassi, Esq. was appointed as the new Town Counsel by the Board.

We extend our sincere appreciation to all committees, departments, offices and people throughout the Town for the cooperation received during 1972 which enabled us to carry on in the never ending search for the highest possible standard of effective municipal government.

PAUL W. SEARS, CHAIRMAN
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DAVID F. TARANTINO
JOHN F. PRENTICE
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
Selectmen of Plymouth

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

Immediately following Town election in March 1972, at which time Kenneth J. Almeida was elected to the Board, the Commissioners organized, appointing John W. Searles as Chairman, Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as Clerk. The four other Commissioners were O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Everett Lanman, Edward Borgatti and Kenneth J. Almeida.

1972 proved to be a busy year for the Department, for the scope of its responsibilities increased substantially. As a result of Town Meeting action, the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area was hard-topped, a parking area was laid out, hard-topped, and fenced in at Briggs' Playground in Manomet, and the 6½ acre area at Jenney Pond previously under the Selectmen's jurisdiction was turned over to the Park Department after the Town Meeting declined to approve use of this area for housing for the elderly. The Town Brook "Nature Trail" project received support by the Town's transferring to the Park Department town-owned land and buildings along Billington Street and by approving acceptance of an easement from officers of Newfield House, Inc. and Cannon Hill, Inc. for some 1200 feet along the south bank of Town Brook.

As a result of action promoted by several public spirited Manomet citizens interested in the youth of the Town, the Town Meeting approved an article whereby the Park Department was directed to operate a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet. This was undertaken by the Board as a "pilot" project, and a great deal of care was used in setting it up as the Board felt it to be a very substantial responsibility and, perhaps, if successful might point the way to further development of a Town Recreation Program for our young people. As of this writing the Youth Center appears to have had outstanding success, due largely to competent supervision by the Director, John Medeiros and his assistants, Francis Rose and Kristine Pimental, and their plans are under way for a comprehensive outdoor summer program utilizing Briggs Playground which- we hope- will be expanded this summer to include a basketball court, tennis courts and a caretakers' building and public sanitary.

The Park Commissioners have cooperated with the Selectmen in determining a suitable site- at Little League Field- for a memorial stone and plaque honoring Walter B. Haskell. The stone is

being donated by Mrs. Margaret Elliot, for which we express our appreciation.

Plans are in the making to beautify the 6½ acre parcel at Jenney Pond by suitable landscaping and plantings of shrubs and flowers, but this is a long-range project.

Through the generosity of several public-spirited citizens in the neighborhood, tree plantings have been made in Bates Park at the corner of Vernon and Allerton Streets. The Department appreciates their interest and donations to the beautification project which was badly needed because of removal of deceased elm trees at that location.

The Allerton Street reservoir has now been completely filled in, and some playground equipment installed. We believe this will be a good recreation area for the youth of this neighborhood.

During 1972 the Park Department employed ten regular, full-time, general maintenance personnel and fifty-six summer employees. The annual budget, including the $17,250. for the Manomet Youth Center project, amounted to $196,521. and we were glad it was not necessary to request any emergency funds from the Finance and Advisory Committee's reserves. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals and other miscellaneous services amounted to $13,685.50.

Finally the Commissioners, the Superintendent and the Clerk all wish to express sincere appreciation to all other Town Departments for their help and cooperation throughout the year, for without it our work would have been much less effective, and much more difficult.

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Park Commissioners
JOHN W. SEARLES, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI, Vice Chairman
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD BORGATTI
KENNETH ALMEIDA

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

Report of The Community Nurse Association

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972, is herewith submitted.

The PCNA, under the direction of a physician, provides skilled nursing care, physical therapy service, speech therapy, occupational therapy, and medical social service to patients ill in their homes. The PCNA nurses work closely with the Jordan Hospital to provide a smooth transition of the patient, from the hospital to the home environment. The Greater Brockton-Plymouth Homemaker Service, in cooperation with our agency, provides assistance in the home, when there is no one in the patient's home who can do this.

As a Public Health Agency, the PCNA attempts to promote good health in all age groups, by encouraging routine visits to the physician, teaching adequate nutrition habits, both individually and in classes, participating in the pre-natal, post-partum and newborn teaching program at the Jordan Hospital. Health supervisory home visits are made whenever there is a need to follow a child or an adult for further teaching.

The work of the PCNA, in cooperation with the local Boards of Health, also involves control of communicable diseases, by providing immunization clinics for infants, preschool and school-age children. Tuberculosis control is effected by tuberculin skin testing for both the school age and adult population, food handlers and nursing home employees. Chest X-ray clinics are held monthly for those persons whose TB skin tests show them to have been exposed to tuberculosis. These clincs are conducted by the Plymouth County Hospital X-ray team, using the Jordan hospital facilities. The PCNA staffs these clinics and assists the physician.

Our Geriatric Counselling sessions at Southfield, Castle Court and at the Hot Lunch program at Memorial Hall, each month, have been received enthusiastically in Plymouth. Our goals are to provide health counselling, to prevent illness and improve general health; and when indicated, referrals are made to the family physician.

Another of our goals has been to explore ways in which we could control the spiralling cost of medical care. For some time now, we have offered skilled nursing treatment at a reduced cost, if the patient was able to come to our office, thereby saving the patient the fee of a home visit and saving the nursing staff much traveling time.

In 1972, our nurses made a total of 7496 visits to patients in the three towns, in all categories. Of the 5252 Plymouth visits, 3940 were skilled nursing care, 1178 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Health Department; 1625 were Medicare; 1244 were Public Assistance and 229 were recipients of Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 292 examinations were made by Dr. C. J. Gormley, our WCC pediatrician. Immunizations and TB skin tests were also given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics, plus one special Rubella-Measles clinic were held at the Plymouth Town House. A total of 235 immunizations were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital; at which 171 persons were x-rayed and examined, 145 were Plymouth residents. 412 tuberculin skin tests (Mantoux) were given in the PCNA office, during the past year.

Fifty-one Geriatric Counselling sessions were held in Plymouth; 441 persons received counselling from the PCNA nurses.

None of this work would be possible without the support and cooperation of many people. The Medical Advisory Committee, who reviews our Medical Policies annually and was consulted many times during the year, regarding medical problems; the Professional Advisory Committee, who met three times during the year, concerning the management of the agency, our loyal and dedicated Board of Directors who meet monthly and volunteer their time at Well Child Conferences and chest x-ray clinics; the invaluable consultation given to our agency by the State Department of Public Health; the cooperation of the Boards of Health, the Jordan Hospital staff, the School Departments, Mental Health clinic personnel, the Welfare Departments, and the Veterans' Agents.

Many thanks and appreciation are offered also to our many friends and members of the PCNA, for their continued interest.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of The Tree Warden

The year of 1972 was a very busy one for the Plymouth Tree Department as many trees were diseased and had to be removed.

The Department of Natural Resources again determined the financial liability of the Town for Insect Pest and Dutch Elm Disease Control amounting to $16,565. which was approved by the Advisory & Finance Committee. This money was again spent for the removal of all the diseased trees.

Approximately 200 trees were removed, many of which stumps had to be taken out. Many stumps are still left in the ground and will be dug out in 1973, pending the approval and purchase of a new Stump Cutter.

Approximately 102 new trees were planted in the Town of Plymouth to replace the many trees that were removed or damaged by vandals.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as trimming and pruning of the trees.

DANIEL J. FRATUS,
Tree Warden

Report of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control was established under Section V-A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957. Chapters 112 & 315, Acts of 1931, gives authority to the State Reclamation Board for direction and supervision of mosquito control works. All control projects receive direction from the executive office of Environmental Affairs. This project's aim was to stop encephalitis as directed by the Communicable Diseases, Division of State Department of Public Health. From 1955 to 1957 there was a total of 55 victims, including 34 fatalities. Since 1957 there have been only 13 confirmed cases of encephalitis, these in the years of 1970 and 1971. Additionally, the project was to improve conditions of inadequate drainage caused by clogged and polluted waterways.

Whereas mosquitos do not respect town boundaries, and rivers and streams do not terminate on town lines, the advantages of an organized mosquito control project are many. The following is a report of the total work accomplished in the 18 towns and one city covered by this project: aerial spray 5,044 acres, ground spray 18,221 gallons, catch basins 33,645, hand clearing of streams 124,004 feet, new ditches and maintenance (power equipment) 30,825 feet, total man hours, 10,730.

The assistance and cooperation of the various town departments continues to be a valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey
Superintendent

Report of The Insect Pest Control

In 1972 a total of 135 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which all were confirmed. This is an increasing number over the 31 sampled in 1971. As of December 31, 1972 all of these trees were removed, plus 45 trees which were not removed during 1971.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS,
Insect Pest Superintendent

Report of the Plymouth County Cooperative Extention Service

EDGAR W. SPEAR, COUNTY AGENT-MANAGER

The Plymouth County Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson, close to the Plymouth County Hospital, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

We are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level, which indicates that our work is in the field of education.

We keep on display many free bulletins for use by Plymouth County residents. Lawn care, backyard gardening, insect control, nutrition, and home canning are just a few of the most popular ones. We welcome your visits between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through Friday. If you have not utilized our services, "try it — you'll like it"!

The number of soil samples tested increases each year and we now have better equipment this spring to improve this free service.

We have Agricultural Specialists serving commercial farmers as well as a Natural Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists and two 4-H Club Agents. Our Brockton Office has a Nutrition program for low-income and the elderly which is also available to all other towns.

Effective this past February 3rd our new legal title is "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service" as directed by Chapter 990.

Town Directors met twice this past year with staff members. This new Advisory Council of Town Directors should help to improve our educational services to each town and all the residents of Plymouth County. Citizens are encouraged to bring to their attention any suggestions or ideas.

Plymouth County has the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. We initiated new urban programs in 1972 so there are now projects for all young people and we welcome with open arms new volunteer leaders and members.

The Board of Trustees comprised of nine members is appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners. This Board administers the Extension Service Program and is composed of:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman, Whitman
Mr. Edward Gawle, Vice-Chairman, Brockton
Mrs. Mary Mullen, Secretary, Hanson
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs, Hanover

Mrs. Robert Hosley, Middleboro
Mr. Howard M. Hayward, West Bridgewater
Mr. Joseph Marchesiani, Hingham
Mrs. Eileen A. Rawson, Duxbury
Mr. George A. Ridder, Whitman

Town Director for Plymouth is Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
HIGH STREET, HANSON, MASS. 02341
TEL. 293-3541 or 447-5946

United States Department of Agriculture — University of Massachusetts, Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service

Edgar W. Spear, County Agent-Manager

1972 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living and better community service and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of $110.22 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

Books and Manuals purchased for Town officials	$14.23
Town Director's expense	4.43
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	91.56
BALANCE IN TOWN ACCOUNT	$39.78

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1972 Appropriation	$150.00
Total Expenditures 1972	110.23
Suggested appropriation for next 18 months — '73-'74	150.00

Respectfully submitted,
Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service
By: Edgar W. Spear
County Agent-Manager

Report of the Board of Veterans Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Continuing, as in past years, the main demands on this office concentrates in obtaining Federal Benefits, i.e. educational, medical, pension and compensation. It is again strongly emphasized that this is NO COST to the local taxpayer except for salaries and office supplies. 1972 was a record year, in this part of our multi-task assignment, and we proudly report receipt of over $115,000.00 in new pensions and-or compensations for our veterans and their dependents. This does not include monies awarded to Plymouth's veterans for educational benefits under the GI Bill. In addition, our veterans were provided at least 925 days of VA Hospitalization again at no cost on the local tax rate.

In the matter of aiding the "needy" veteran in 1972, we were fortunate in not having to spend that which was appropriated. We are returning to the Town the amount of $45,096.00. This was partially possible due to the above mentioned receipt of new pensions but to a large extent in our being able to find employment through the cooperation of both local employers and the Division of Employment Security.

My personal and greatest concern during 1972 was the amount of time in which I was not available to help the veteran due to my poor health. This, of course, is causing me to retire from the task which I have loved and in which I will always feel that we were able to do the job as the majority of veterans wished — not only for their benefit but also for that of the taxpayers.

I am sure that Mrs. Jean Goduti — Principal Clerk, Mrs. Muriel Watson and Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner — Senior Clerks, will always know how grateful I have been for their help in our doing the job right. My thanks go especially to those veterans and their dependents who have helped all of us do this job and I can only pray that "reorganization" of the State Government (if passed) will not cause anyone to lose, although at this writing, I do feel that any moving of the Veteran into the "Welfare" program can only cost both he and the taxpayers much more than we today realize — not in money alone but also in the pride of those whom we call "Veterans."

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES C. HENDERSON,
Director

Plymouth Personnel Board Report

The Plymouth Personnel By-Law was revised at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting to grant a pay increase of 5½% to all employees. Additional changes approved in agreements with employees in organized bargaining units were as follows:

A. Public Works Departments, Local 1700, State Council 41, AFSCME, AFL-CIO

1. an employee permitted to refuse compliance with the orders of a superior if the orders are in violation of the safety code
2. outside arbitration to be through the American Arbitration Association rather than the Massachusetts State Mediation and Conciliation Service
3. minimum overtime pay for call to work when off duty raised from 2 to 3 hours
4. compensatory time off may not be given in lieu of overtime pay
5. Employees must make themselves reasonably available for overtime work because town services involve public health and safety and overtime work on occasion is part of the job
6. equipment designated as available by various department heads shall be used to assist the highway department in snow removal
7. a vacancy shall be deemed to exist only when a position has been newly created or actually is vacated and not when there are limited changes in an exisiting position
8. employees may be granted time off with pay within reasonable limits for urgent personal reasons
9. an employee working temporarily in a higher pay classification shall be paid at the rate in the higher classification next above his regular rate
10. wages increased on a sliding scale from 20 to 28 cents per hour (see below for report on this matter in regard to wage control regulations

B. Fire Department, Local 1768, IAFF, AFL-CIO

1. Work week reduced from 48 to 42 hours effective May 7, 1972
2. overtime pay for call back during off duty time shall be for a minimum of 3 hours, in computing overtime pay for work extending beyond the normal duty shift a fraction of an hour shall be

counted as a full hour, but no overtime shall be paid for call in 15 minutes or less prior to the normal duty shift

3. annual clothing allowance raised from $125 to $150 for privates and $175 to $200 for lieutenants and captains

4. the American Arbitration Association to be used in arbitration

5. a member may take time off without loss of pay for association business providing his place is filled without cost to the Town

6. court appearances in behalf of the department during off duty time are to be compensated at overtime rates for a minimum of 3 hours

7. bereavement leave to be granted in the death of a sister-in-law or brother-in-law

8. service in a higher rank after the second full day is to be compensated at the same step rate in the higher rank that the employee receives in his own rank

9. if injured or taken ill while on duty in a higher rank, the rate in the higher rank shall be paid while the injury or illness continues

C. Police, The Plymouth Police Relief Association

1. annual uniform allowance raised from $225 to $250

2. bereavement to be granted in the death of a sister-in-law or brother-in-law.

3. meetings and training sessions up to 4 hours per year shall be attended without pay

4. personnel returning from sick leave shall not be denied overtime or extra work because of absence due to illness

5. duty hours increased by one half hour each shift to maintain an average of 40 hours per week in view of elimination of the previous 8 days pay back per year

Questions raised by Federal wage control regulations held up implementation of two actions approved at the Annual Town Meeting and one still had not been settled when the year ended.

In recommending the 20-28 cents per hour raise for public works employees to the Town Meeting, negotiations for the Town and Local 1700 followed information supplied by the Boston Office of the Wage Control Commission in computing the 5½' increase allowed on the value of the cash wage plus the value of the fringe benefits. At the time approval of the new rates by the Boston office was being awaited, new regulations were issued from Washington which in effect removed the value of the fringe benefits in computing allowable increases in the cash wage. While an appeal has been pending with the Wage Commission in Washington, employees affected have been paid an increase of 5½' on the cash wage only.

As a result of a study and recommendations by the Personnel Board's Consultant, Charles Evans and Associates, ten positions in various departments to the Town were upgraded in pay classifications by Town Meeting vote. However, a request for Wage Commission approval of these changes was denied on the grounds that the increase in job content in the positions was not sufficient to constitute an actual promotion, therefore the higher pay rate sought was not allowable within the wage guidelines.

At the Board meeting of August 17, 1972, a reorganization of the Board was established. Mr. Peter Kane was appointed as Chairman of the Board to serve out the unexpired term of Chairman David Freeman. Mr. Kane's term expires March, 1974. Mr. Edward Santos was appointed as Co-Chairman whose term expires March, 1974. Mr. Alan Bishop was appointed to fill the expired term of Mr. David Maffini. Mr. Bishop's term will expire March, 1975. Mr. Essio Fortini was appointed to fill the expired term of Mr. Charles Hodgkins. Mr. Fortini's term expires March, 1973. Mrs. Dorothy Zupperoli was re-appointed as secretary serving 11 years.

Other action taken by the Board during its 14 meetings in 1972 included:

1. The Board received a letter of request for classification of Police Dispatchers
2. The Board approved a classification of Clerk, C-2 minimum ($3.02) per hour for the Charter Commission
3. The Board approved a reclassification of the Harbormaster from Compensation Grade S-16 to S-17
4. A classification for the position of Town Planner at S-25 was established
5. Reclassification of Dog Officer Part-Time to Dog Officer Full Time in the Compensation Grade of S-9
6. Reclassification of Part-time Town Engineer to Full Time Town Engineer in the Compensation Grade of S-25

Respectfully submitted,
PETER A. KANE, Chairman
EDWARD W. SANTOS, Co-Chairman
ALAN C. BISHOP
ESSIO FORTINI
VICTOR A. SHIFF

Report of The Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The harbor facilities were severly strained several times this season due to the many storms and foggy days. The severest of these storms was 'Hurricane Carrie' which occurred during the Labor Day week. During this period there were many boat losses but they were kept at a minimum and there were no losses of life. During the height of the storm, 7 emergency trips were made out into the mooring area to retrieve 28 men, women and children from boats stranded on moorings. This was accomplished when winds were in excess of 50 M.P.H.

FISHING DRAGGERS - At the present time there are 7 draggers operating out of Plymouth plus 2 swordfish boats, that landed their catches at the Town Pier. A total of 1092 dragger trips were made, landing approx. a total of 2,638,000 lbs. of fish. The swordfish boats landed a total of 408 fish. The harbor, due to a mild winter, was only iced in for a very short time. The Coast Guard had only to be called 3 times to break ice.

PLEASURE BOATS - Despite a season of unsettled weather we did have a slight increase in visiting craft. A total of 1396 boats were logged in, utilizing our facilities. This was an increase of 94 boats over 1971. No major boating accident was reported, or any loss of life during the 1972 season. Our patrols did pull 6 people out of the water, after their dinghies had capsized. Four of these occurred during the night, surely saving them from drowning. There were 64 new moorings placed in the mooring area, increasing our total in the new area to 372 moorings.

LOBSTER BOATS - There was a marked increase in lobster fishermen due to a more lucrative price for the lobsters. Although many losses were sustained because of the storms it proved to be a very successful season. The average price paid to the fishermen was in excess of $1.15 per lb.

SHELLFISH - 715 licenses were issued during 1972. These were for the taking of shellfish for family use only. At the present time the State Dept. of Public Health is not allowing us to take shellfish in the areas previously determined contaminated.

PARTY BOATS - Twelve party boats operated out of Plymouth from the Town Pier. They made 1320 trips accomodating 36,440

persons for a day's fishing in the Bay. One boat specialized in Tuna charter trips and landed a total of 32 fish for the season.

1972 Harbor Statistics

Motor Boat Violations, Filed	95
Emergency Boat Calls	87
Overdue Boat Calls	63
Boats Towed	106
Boats reported missing	72
Boats recovered	63
Arrests - Convictions	3
Boats Raised - Pumped	31
Persons pulled out of water	6
Dragger Trips	1092
Party Boat Trips	1320
* Visiting Boats Logged In	1396

* This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,
ANGELO BRIGIDA, Harbor Master

Report of The Plymouth Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee, voted and authorized by Town Meeting, submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting.

The Committee held monthly and special meetings with many departments during the year 1972 to hear, discuss, and present recommendations on problems relating to Plymouth shore line and harbor.

Request for unloading the cargo of a 90 ft. lobster fishing trawler at Town Wharf was heard early in the year. Due to lack of room at the pier, it was agreed that the vessel could unload but room for tie-up or lay-over was impossible. The State Pier request for tie-up increased obstruction to the main channel in width. However, agreeable facilities were found at the Plymouth Cordage Park pier.

A study of the North Plymouth Cordage Channel for maintenance and expansion dredging for the possibility of establishing a Marine Terminal, for freezer and unloading purposes, was presented by the Executive Secretary of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission, Melvin G. Coombs. The Plymouth Harbor Committee studied the use, cost, and returns of such a project and felt that since 200 ft. tankers are now using this on tide runs, and sufficient dredging data was unavailable at this time, demands to pursue this project were dropped for the present.

This Committee highly supports the Harbormaster's request for a smaller boat to give additional safety and protection within the harbor and ponds, and to help better maintain the Town's By-Laws. In addition this boat would be used spring and fall on urgent calls, while the larger boat is being commissioned.

Meetings held with our Ramp Committee, headed by Chairman John Loupos, have been most appreciated. The Committee has done a fine job and should be commended at this time. Their diligence to get a boat ramp into Plymouth Harbor has finally been successful. The new location, within the breakwater, and with parking for trailers and cars, has been agreed upon by all concerned.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin, being considered for maintenance dredging under Article 72 of the 1973 Town Warrant, has taken considerable time with the Department of Public Works, the Plymouth Selectmen, the Finance Committee, and others. Further study and more time is needed for boring tests, disposal area, surveys, and costs.

The Harbor Committee was instrumental in changing the Harbor By-Laws. Fees were raised 100 per cent, including the new catagories "Buisness Fees" and "Fees to Tenders Tying to Town Owned Floats." Fees collected by the Town this year caused no hardship to boat owners. The floats are still jammed, wharf and mooring space is still in demand.

The Breakwater proved it's worth again during the hurricane that struck Plymouth on the Labor Day weekend, by providing a safe harbor for boats and the people caught aboard.

With such a large area of shoreline, the Harbor Committee study program will include beaches, inner and outer harbor protection, erosion, derelicts, water craft sewage, and pollution.

Respectfully submitted,
THEODORE JESSE, Chairman
CHARLES E. WINKELY, Secretary
ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master
THEODORE R. JESSE
THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.
CHRISTO COLAS
MARIO COSTA
JOHN TAVARES
FRANCIS P. GASPAR
THOMAS WILSON

Annual Report of Committee on Inland Fisheries

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Your committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1972 was expended for "German" brown trout, which were liberated in Russells and Moonings Ponds in North Plymouth.

The trout were purchased from the Plymouth Rock Trout Company and liberated under the supervision of Natural Resource Officer Mr. Sherman Howard.

Russells Pond received 514 trout nine to eleven inches in length.

Moonings Pond received 500 trout nine to eleven inches in length.

Fishing in the ponds has been good to excellent this past season and the Massachusetts Department of Fisheries and Game released trout into the ponds to match the Town's appropriation.

We hope to stock fish in Billington Sea during the coming fishing season as money is available from the Philip Jackson Fund. Mr. Lewis C. Schlotterbeck, Wildlife District Manager, will keep the committee informed and recommend a stocking program.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.
DONALD O. TRACY, Chairman

Report of The Conservation Commission

It should surprise no one that the pace of Conservation activities in Plymouth has increased at an incredible rate, as our work continues to reflect the urgency of the public concern for a better environment in which to live and work.

Through-out the year, we found ourselves involved in all sorts of work we didn't plan, and a lot which we did plan. Almost daily we received complaints and suggestions about all kinds of things — drainage washouts, wetlands abuses, overzealous developers, oil spills, fishkills, water pollution, etc. Some were legitimate, some were not, but all were checked out and acted upon as required.

We spent most of our weekends, and other free time working on outdoor programs with the scouts, local clubs and pond associations; we provided lectures, slide programs, educational classes for our school systems at all levels . . . high school, intermediate and elementary and contributed to the special mini-course programs. We have cooperated with other boards on many things such as the new launching ramp, Town Brook Beautification Program, zoning legislation, ponds and beaches, variance decisions, etc. . . many, many others.

Obviously we cannot continue to be effective at this pace without help, so we sought help. That help came in the form of legislation.

In 1972, the Conservation Commission, together with the Planning Board and an outside consultant, wrote-up a very comprehensive set of Environmental By-Laws, as part of the general zoning by-law. These by-laws constitute the very first environmental protection the town has ever legislated at the local level, they represent the single most important achievement of this Commission this year. They will assure the protection of our valuable and irreplaceabie resources and as such, will contribute importantly to the quality-of-life we can enjoy in Plymouth, while affecting in a direct way, the very character of our community itself. We are really proud that the townspeople supported this work so strongly.

Of course, however well laws may be written they can be no better than their enforcement and application, (which has always been a problem for a town the size of Plymouth). So we will need your help . . . to have the largest enforcement team available,

therefore we hereby appoint the entire town, all its residents, as Deputy Conservation Commissioners (by acceptance of this report at Town Meeting 1973, you will swear yourselves into office.). Do your part and support the world which supports you! Social change requires personal change — if we want a better world, we must each be a better person — it begins right there!

The Commission was quite busy with positive programs all year long which included:

- Beach planting, in May some 400 youngsters and adults planted another 60,000 beachgrass plants, and strung up several thousand feet of dune fencing in a continuation of our 5-year beach improvement program. The work continues to encourage new plant growth, new dune strength, and to restore also some of the massive damages to the beach from the February Northeaster. The damage from that storm was so severe that bulldozing the sand to shore-up the banks of the dunes was necessary. That work was completed by mid-summer, and may well have saved the beach from becoming several new islands.

- Several land parcels have been carefully field-studied, action will be taken by the time you read this report. Some good properties are coming onto the market resulting from the new zoning codes, we expect to act upon some good investments for the town, using land-funds.

- Each year this Commission provides several lectures, slides programs, classes, demonstrations, for various civic groups, for private pond associations, for the Plymouth schoolchildren. We spend many evenings at hearings for nuclear power, housing developments, roadways, etc. We continue to work very closely with virtally every other board in town as our work inter-relates, and as their work relates to the environment and our members have been quite active in State and regional meetings and programs — initiating many themselves. This is primarily to educate ourselves, which is very important.

- We have amassed quite a large slide-inventory of the town's resources and offer these as programs for local groups and clubs as one way to continually educate the public in these rapidly changing times.

- We have short-ranged programs and long ranged programs to meet the needs of the community. We try to tailor our programs to meet the future needs of the town for water, waste disposal, flood control and wetlands control, recreation, wildlife education and

open space — all these things taken together is our way of working for a sound and balanced community conservation program.

Whether these programs will work or not will depend largely upon the interest of local citizens in translating their personal concern into effective action on behalf of their community — for those that desire the machinery is now available to them through the efforts of the Commission and we can all look to the intelligent and coordinated use of our natural resources which the future so urgently demands.

We close our report with the definition of conservation: Conservation means "maximum benefit, for maximum number of people, for the maximum length of time, at minimum cost," or recently we read it expressed this way, "true conservationist is a man who knows the world is not given by his fathers but borrowed from his children."

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
ROBERT SHEA, Vice-Chairman
MR. DONALD BARBIERI
MR. SILAS WADE
MRS. JEANETTE PIERSON
MR. WILLIAM B. STEARNS
MR. FRANK BARTLETT

Report of the Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1972:

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil street-sweeper cleaned approximately 7,000 curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 665' on Cushman St., 225' on Walnut St., 1,600' on Warren Ave., 1,000' on Prince St., 985' on Atlantic St., 1,114' on Pleasant St. and 220' on Sandwich St. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out by repairing small sections of dangerous sidewalks. Six college students were again hired this summer by the Selectmen to work on sidewalks which worked out satisfactorily.

DRAINS

Drainage this year consisted of the laying of 160' of 12" ACCM pipe, two manholes and one small leaching area on Cape Cod Ave. Bunker Hill Rd. had a leaching field constructed 30'x20'x10' with stones, pre-cast concrete leach pit, 12" ACCM pipe and one basin. New drains were replaced on Sandwich St. under Chapter 90 funds and five leaching fields were constructed by the Highway Department on South Meadow Rd. under Chapter 90 force account.

Considerable time was spent on Gate Rd. to correct a drainage problem caused from the September hurricane and the trucking of gravel to the property of Miss Charlotte Sears at Bay Shore Dr. required several man hours of the department. The usual basin cleaning was carried out by the hydraulic basin cleaner and small repairs made to basins where needed.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTIONS

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 1,320' on West St., 900' on Spruce St., 700' on Clifford Rd., 825' on Woodvale Ave., 200' on Bunker Hill Rd. and the Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Rd. Court St., from North St. to Brewster St. had a

new surface replaced in July from a water main break. Approval at town meeting under special articles, Type I was completed on Ellisville Rd. for a distance of 5,280', Pine St. 1,090' and Packard St., 2,200', all in the Buttermilk Bay area. The following streets received a seal-coating of 3/10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: Beach St., 1,900', Pearl St., 2,000', Asiaf Way, 2,000', Rocky Pond Rd., 11,243' and Bourne Rd., 2,300'. Brook Rd., 3,696' long, was penetrated with one-half gallon asphalt per square yard and then sealed with 3/10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand. Long Pond Rd. was sealed for a distance of 4,752'.

CURBINGS

The Highway Department replaced curbing on Sandwich St. from North Green St. to the Gulf Station. 700' of new curbing on the north side of Vernon St., from Court St. to Allerton St., was completed by Lawrence Grennell of Plymouth.

FENCES

Approximately 312' of 5' high chain link fence and one gate was placed around a slow drainage hole on Woodvale Ave. as a safety measure for the children in the area.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 1¼" Class I Bituminous Concrete Type I-1 top with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Standish Ave. from Aldren St. to Samoset St. by Simeone Stone Corporation. Approximately 400' of steel beam guard rail was placed at the dog kennel hill section on Route 44 by the Highway Department employees. The state, county and town share one-third cost of the Chapter 90 Maintenance funds of $6,000.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas and crosswalks were painted and center guide lines were painted on Federal Furnace Rd., Rocky Hill Rd., Long Pond Rd. and Bourne Rd. Speed limit signs approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works were erected on Herring Pond Rd., Route 44, Manomet Ave., Strand Ave. and Old Beach Rd. Many signs that were stolen or defaced were replaced at a great expense to the town.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Equipment this year approved at town meeting for the Highway Department included: a large front-end loader to replace the 1964 loader was awarded to Case Power & Equipment of Warwick, R.I., a new tractor with sickle bar to replace 1966 tractor was awarded to Bridgewater Equipment Co., Inc. of Bridgewater, a new Ford station wagon to replace 1968 wagon was awarded to Shiretown Motors, a truck mounted sander body from E. J. Bleiler Equipment

Company of Needham Heights, two mobile radio units from Motorola, Inc. and two brush saws from Halifax Power Lawn Mower Service.

MISCELLANEOUS

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were opened up after every northeast storm and Plymouth Beach was cleaned of seaweed brought in from the high tides. The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Lines and grades for town work were supplied by professional engineer Edward Chase and records of same kept on file. All requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received at this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA,
Superintendent of Streets

Report of The

Board of Retirement

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1972.

Chapter 793 of the Acts of 1972 was enacted into law on July 19, 1972. Most of the provisions of the law became effective on January 1, 1973 and increased, as of that date, the survivor benefits of many widows and dependent children, receiving benefits prior to 1972. The act also included a clarification of Section 102 of Chapter 32 with regard to cost-of-living increases, which was made retroactive to January 1, 1972.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and four beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1972.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1971	331		
	Enrolled during 1972	62		
	Transfers from Inactive Membership	2		
			395	
	Deaths	1		
	Withdrawals	10		
	Retirements	10		
	Transfers to Inactive Membership	7		
			28	
	Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			367
2.	Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			11
3.	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1971	70		
	Retirements	10		
			80	
	Deaths of Retired Members		4	
	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			76

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1971		$1,276,594.84
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$124,459.30	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	1,891.49	
Appropriations from employers	220,176.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	534.14	
Refunds of adjusted pensions	1,737.97	
Income from investments	68,258.76	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
Increase by adjustment in securities	15,210.10	
		448,145.76
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	28,044.79	
Pension payments	147,206.81	
Survivorship payments	11,563.50	
Disability pension payments	45,933.55	
Accidental death benefits	20,306.73	
Reimbursements to other systems	5,526.84	
Refunds to former members	4,684.95	
Transfers to other systems	2,482.11	
Administrative expenses	2,341.29	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	756.55	
		283,078.37
Balance, Dec. 31, 1972		1,441,662.23

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:		
Book Value of bonds	$1,181,940.24	
Book value of stocks	98,621.75	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n.	10,000.00	
Savings banks	120,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	11,774.02	
Cash in office	3,448.22	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
		1,441,662.23
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	1,018,527.16	
Annuity Reserve Fund	271,136.87	
Military Service Fund	2,216.47	
Pension Fund	148,844.31	
Expense Fund	937.42	
		1,441,662.23

Respectfully submitted;

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman
FRANCIS P. SHEA
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

Report of the Planning Board

The 1972 activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during twenty special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 a.m. and 3:30 P.M., Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 4, 1972, Mr. Robert G. Barnes was elected to the Board for a five year term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Vice Chairman; Mr. Richard F. Withington, Clerk; and Mr. Michael F. Babini, Clerk pro-tem. The following members accepted appointments to act as representatives of the Board to various Town Committees.

Delegate-at-Large to the Town Meeting	Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Conservation Commission	Mr. Richard F. Withington
Capital Outlay Expenditures	Mr. Michael F. Babini
Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District	Mr. Robert G. Barnes
Land Use Committee under Article 55 1972 Town Meeting	Mr. Richard F. Withington

Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, a member of the Board for the past five years, retired prior to the Annual March election. His engineering ability in the examination of plans and on-site inspections proved to be of great assistance to the Board during his term and we are most appreciative of the many extra hours he devoted to the Town.

Acting upon a citizen-petitioned article in the March 1972 Warrant, the Town Meeting voted to change the minimum lot sizes in the Residential B and C Districts from 20,000 square feet to 30,000 square feet, and in the Rural Residential District from 20,000 square feet to 40,000 square feet. The advertising of the public hearing for this proposed change in lot sizes brought a flood of twenty-six preliminary plans prior to the Town Meeting action, involving approximately 2252 lots. From these twenty-one definitive plans were presented under the Subdivision Control Law for Planning Board action.

Plans processed - 1972		Approx. No. of lots
Definitive plans - Approved and Endorsed	4	545
Approved and - or final action pending	11	1373
Disapproved	11	920
Preliminary Plans - Pending	6	277
Disapproved	6	665

In addition 146 plans, involving approximately 379 lots were submitted under the classification of "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board continued the employment of Whitman & Howard, Inc. as Consultants, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions. In June, Mr. Charles G. Ellis of this firm was engaged to be available in the Planning Board Office each Tuesday to review plans with the developers and their engineers; to make on-site inspections; and to attend whatever evening meetings the Board deemed necessary.

The Board continued the examination of site plans for apartment house construction and additions to existing commercial establishments, assisted by Whitman & Howard, Inc., in accordance with Section V-C 5 of the Zoning By-Law and several were approved.

In August it was voted to require topographical information and existing street drainage to appear on all Form A plans submitted.

Public hearings on two petitioned zoning changes were held prior to the March Town Meeting and one for the December 7, 1972 Special Town Meeting.

The Board worked diligently and tirelessly with Mr. Howard M. Jennings, Jr. of Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates to prepare a revised Zoning By-Law which would provide the much needed control and guidance necessary for Plymouth's rapid growth.

The solution offered was to divide the Town into four districts of "Villages," each of which would have a commercial center and provide for varied land use with a periphery of large sized lots, with the major aim to maintain the much desired RURAL character of the Town.

Much input was received from the various Town Departments, as well as from interested citizens, both in private conferences with Mr. Jennings and the Board and at the special preliminary hearings held on September 27th and October 3rd.

A final workable By-Law was assembled, advertised with the legal Public Hearing on October 24th, and submitted to the Special Town Meeting on November 14, 1972 where, after much discussion, it was approved by a rewarding vote of 117 to 9.

At the same Town Meeting the Board requested and received approval to employ a Planning Consultant to assist with the new Zoning By-Law as well as to provide some planning direction for the Town. This position will hopefully be permanently replaced at the next Annual Town Meeting by the addition of a Planning Director who will provide Plymouth with the full-time services that it has needed for some time.

It has been the most active year for the Planning Board and for the Town since its founding and, with no slow-down in sight, the future holds promise for a rise in population, problems and taxes.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
MICHAEL F. BABINI
ROBERT G. BARNES

Annual Report of The Zoning Agent 1972

4,095	Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements
19	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
11	Zoning violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
64	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and special permits
630	Zoning complaints of violations investigated
630	Zoning complaints violations corrected without court order
0	Zoning complaints of violations to be corrected by court action
5	Trailers inspected for zoning violations

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent

Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission Announces 978 New Industrial Jobs Since Cordage Closing

JOBS CONTINUE TO INCREASE IN 1972

The job increase during 1972 has been remarkable and by actual figures, 978 is the total number of jobs created in industry after the closing of Cordage Co. At that time 800 jobs were lost. These results have been carefully tabulated by PDIC and comparison made for the end of 1971.

The year 1972 has revealed an outstanding growth of industry — the results of six years of planning and labor in making it attractive for diversified industries to come to Plymouth.

Plant location is inherently a slow process. The time consumed by the average industry to plan a new facility until the move is completed is about three years. Obviously the work of PDIC has been to maintain contact and identification with these companies through the three year planning cycle. A Johnny come lately effort to catch a new company, or to leave a prospect unattended through this planning cycle does not promise rewarding results.

During the past year many new names have been added to Plymouth's industrial economy and many new businesses have been started to keep pace with Plymouth's progress.

Below is a list of new firms now in operation in the Plymouth Cordage Park Complex which only four years ago was owned and operated by Plymouth Cordage Co., the Town's only large industry.

Antennas for Communications, Inc.; Foremost McKesson Corp. Inc., fabricators of shingled units for construction; Holt Howard Associates, an affiliate of Colonial Candle and General Housewares, manufacturers and distributors of ceramic household goods; Konalrad Products, Inc., packagers of automotive antifreeze and windshield wiper solvent; Plymouth Narrow Fabric Co., manufacturers of webbing; Superior Pet Products, Inc. - Howes Leather, processor of leather and manufacturer of chew sticks for dogs; Tadco Kitchens, Inc., manufacturer of sophisticated kitchen and household cabinets; Boyden Box Co., Inc.,

manufacturer of custom corregated boxes; A & C Park, Inc., manufacturer of go-karts used in the amusement field; North Atlantic Lobster Trap Co. Inc., manufacturer of lobster pots.

The following industries which were on the scene previous to 1972 have grown and expanded into Plymouth's economy:

Lecomar, Inc. has expanded to newer and larger quarters at the Cordage Park Complex; Pixley-Richards, Inc., manufacturer of minute plastic components has completed an addition to its new building in the Industrial Park; Richards Micro-Tool Co. Inc., has doubled its manufacturing space in the completed addition to its almost new building; Ad-Tec Products Inc., Industrial Park, has also added a new building to their present structure which is only two years old; the new Arnold Trailer, Inc. building completed in October 1971, providing 45 new jobs during that period, has increased their manufacturing space with the addition of another 4500 sq. ft. building for the fabrication of steel underbodies for the trailers. Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., one of the first to occupy space in the Cordage Complex has taken additional space for new manufacturing; Corcoran Co., distributor of plumbing supplies has also been added to the Cordage Park Complex business roster and has vastly increased the size of its facilities and distribution.

The year 1973 shows promise of increased employment, building and expansions. K.A.L. Manufacturing Corp., National Welders, will have its new building in the Industrial Park ready for occupancy in the early spring. Several other companies have options for land in the Industrial Park. Truly it can be said that the results of a progressive program over the last six year period is now bearing abundant fruit and in every respect is keeping pace with the growth of Plymouth.

PDIC is proud to be a factor in increased service to its present industry, in helping new business and already established business to prosper and grow. As a service to Plymouth and its industry, PDIC has had meetings with the 10 largest tax payers, top business executives of our banks and our leading industries so that better communication may be carried out on economic and development problems which have figured largely in the recent growth of the town.

As another service to our business community, a series of general meetings has been held with industrial leaders and the Department of Employment Security officials so that follow-up programs of hiring practices and training programs might be more clearly dealt with as an aid to in-plant operations.

A complete survey and appraisal of Plymouth's economy is now underway. We are constantly striving to have a better understanding of how our new mature economy works and how it creates better and more jobs.

During the year we initiated a bulletin which contains information on Plymouth's industrial and business growth. Plans are being made to issue more of these periodical reports to all who are interested in observing the town grow.

We are aware of other needs and services as they come to the forefront including dispensing important information on the Occupational Safety and Health Act, a greater understanding of the town's tax structure and more and better job training programs to help those less fortunate than the average worker. These programs in turn reduce underemployment, offer job opportunities to those on welfare rolls and the handicapped.

Plymouth is executing a promising program and the cost is moderate in view of the results achieved. The taxes generated by the development of new firms in the Industrial Park and the utilization of the old Cordage Complex compel all of us to take a good hard look at what has happened in 1972 and to be aware of our future in 1973.

Report of the Emergency Preparedness Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A significant change has occurred in the Federal Civil Defense Agency. The title has been changed to Defense Civil Preparedness Agency. It is felt that civil preparedness will help acquaint people with the new, broader concept of its program, which includes both peace time and war time disaster readiness. This office has had occasions to participate on the broader scope of natural disaster readiness.

A "Mid-February Northeaster Storm" wreaked its havoc on the Plymouth Coastline creating considerable damage. With the declaration of a Presidential Disaster Proclamation for this area, Public Law 91-606 was promulgated, making federal financial assistance available to areas suffering storm damage. The Town of Plymouth was awarded grants in the amount of $33,600. to pay for damages in the following areas:

1. Replacing snow fence used to barricade Tern Nesting Area on Long Beach. ($10,000.)
2. Replace and reform sand dunes at Long Beach. ($7,000.)
3. Replace 4,000 cubic yards of gravel washed away from head of Long Beach just north of bathhouse. ($11,400.)
4. Escavating of Eel River, beginning at the bath house and running north to the Eel River Beach Club. ($5,200.)

Concurrently with the storm damage repair work, this office has formulated and published an emergency plan to alert and if necessary, evacuate local residents in the event of a malfunction at the Pilgrim Station Nuclear Power Plant. This plan was approved by the State and Atomic Commission Authorities.

It is expected that the Local Preparedness Office will play a larger role in future programs of natural disaster planning and help make Plymouth a safer community to live in.

Additionally, this office was instrumental in obtaining several items of surplus equipment from the Federal Government. These items were received at no cost to the Town and included a generator and a pick-up truck. Additional items have been requested, and when available, it is expected that Plymouth will receive them. Searching and locating surplus items is a continuous process and this office is always on the alert for the acquisition of needed items.

This office is seeking a new site for the location of an emergency operation center. The former location, on loan from the County Commissioners, has been taken over by them due to their expansion needs. As it is desirous of co-locating a center within a public building, this office is in a continuous search for such a site.

As coordinator for programs for the aging, progress in this area is noted in that a Council on Aging was established by the 1972 Town Meeting. A comprehensive report on its activities is included in the Council's annual report.

As coordinator for programs on Youth Activities, this office has attended several meetings with a group of interested local citizens. As a result of these meetings an article was prepared and accepted for inclusion in the 1973 Town Meeting for the purpose of establishing a study committee to determine if there is a need for a Youth Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
GAETANO A. BRIGIDA
Local Preparedness Director

Report of the Fire Station Study Committee

Your Fire Station Study Committee met every second and fourth Thursdays of the month until January of 1973 at which time we decided to meet every Thursday until we felt that we were ready for a town meeting.

As you know, the Fire Station Study Committee has been in existence since 1965 to study police and fire station problems which have to do with new buildings, new sites and structures. As we progressed with our meetings and different voices were heard, we inquired about the soundness, structurally of Central & North Stations. The reason we did that was because the town has been growing by leaps and bounds to the south and west of center, and we wanted to know if a new station was in order and if it could be erected nearer the heavy growth areas and still service the mercantile area or keep stations where they now stand and purchase sites in the heavy growth areas for a future station.

Because the Town of Plymouth is so large in area,problemsthat beset small towns are quadrupled in ours. It would be good and economical to have stations near the heavy growth areas. Therefore, we had to start and where to start was our problem. We then decided once and for all to have a competent structual engineer tell us just what the structual strength of center and north station is, these being the two oldest and most used stations in the town.

We hired Barnes and Jarnis of Boston to do the work for us. Three weeks later they met us and gave us their report. We then found that the floor on which our new ladder truck stands is 296 per cent over the legal allowable load and the other trucks are 56 per cent over legal allowable load, also the floor above was 36 per cent overstressed. Keep in mind, ladies and gentlemen, that this building was built over 60 years ago, but that is not the problem, because buildings have lasted for hundreds of years. The problem is that the building was built to accommodate 4000 lbs. horse drawn fire fighting apparatus. Now, one truck alone weighs 40,000 lbs. with over one half million dollars of equipment sitting on a floor that is overstressed and the heart of our Fire Department, the communication center, exposed without being of a 10 minute fire rate doesn't seem to present a good picture. More important, the building interior consists of very old, dry wood, creaking and sagging. The chief of the fire department has given orders that no one is to be in the basement of the building when fire apparatus are leaving or entering the building.

The safety of our firefighters should be of prime importance to us for if this building was a private business it would have been condemned long ago under the occupational safety and health act.

We then made trips to North Station. There we found the situation in a worse condition than Central. The main floor was shored up by the firemen with timbers and columns that were donated for or borrowed. The back wheels of one truck that was brought out for repairs broke through the floor creating need for repairs. We observed from not a too safe position in the basement, a truck being driven out and then back in again. The floor deflected at least 5" inches, first released when the truck was driven out then under stress as it was put back in. We then turned this problem over to the public safety commission. Aesthecically, the facade of central looks good. The other three walls are very poor with mortar falling away from the bricks. The roof has to be replaced, the bell tower removed, and the windows replaced. The estimated cost for new beams, girders and cement floors is about $187,000.00. We, therefore, are thinking about a new station.

Now we turned our thinking to new sites, one in which we have negotiated for in the Long Pond area and have a deposit on this site. Another is the property on Seven Hills Road and Route 44.

We are also meeting with the school committee to see if they will transfer an acre of their land at the proposed new school site on Bourne Road. These are the heavy growth areas of the town and merit consideration. We have four articles in this year's town warrant for your consideration because it is you, the town meeting members, who are responsible for the safety and needs of your neighbors.

In this report all we have presented to you is facts. Heresay and Laymen's opinions have been omitted because of the enormity of the problems.

We would like the moderator to entertain a motion at this time that the Fire Station Study Committee be changed to the Fire Station Study and Building Committee and that this same committee be held over for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
U. F. TARANTINO, Chairman
ARTHUR PHILLIPS, Secretary
ARTHUR LAMB, Fire Chief
DANA GOODWIN
ROBERT PILLSBURY
MARGARET ELLIOT
HARRY FOX
HERBERT PARKHURST

Annual Report of the Council on Aging

The Council on Aging began in April, 1972 under the co-ordination of Gaetano A. Brigida when the Plymouth Board of Selectmen appointed nine members: Rev. Peter Bastien, Ronald W. Butterfield, Elizabeth Holmes, Frances Logan, Helen McDonald, John Prentice, Rev. John B. Scorzoni, James Van Amburgh and Helen Webb. Father Scorzoni was elected Chairman. Many meetings were held to decide how best to serve Plymouth's Senior Citizens.

With the help of Richard Ottino of Kingston, a computerized file was set up of the town's 4200 persons sixty years of age and over. I.D. cards were sent to each person in the file by a volunteer group of elderly residents.

Over 200 people have enjoyed a 50 cent luncheon monthly at Memorial Hall since April 1972. These events have included entertainment and individual health counseling by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. All of this was possible through the good services of the Plymouth School Department, Mrs. Helen Shurtleff and her Cold Spring School cafeteria assistants, the custodians at Memorial Hall and many other volunteers, young and old.

A Senior Citizens Purchasing program was initiated whereby Plymouth merchants and others volunteered to give discounts to all Plymouth residents 60 and over. These discounts took the forms of reduced movie fares, free bank checks, discounts from beauty parlors, paint stores, drug stores, restaurants, auto garages, furniture stores, jewelers, cleaners and others. We are grateful for the interested response and hope this program will benefit both the Senior Citizens and participating merchants.

Shiretown Ford generously donated a 1973 Ford 12 passenger club wagon to be used as a "Senior Shuttle." In November, this vehicle driven by Sam Ferrari began transporting our senior population. On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, the van shuttles hourly on a published schedule between the Plymouth-Kingston line and Manomet. On Tuesdays and Thursdays the vehicle is available on a call basis to help those not benefitting by the scheduled shuttle. It has also helped in group transportation from Castle Hill, Southfield and nursing homes as well as in monthly distribution of surplus foods.

Council expectations for 1973 include a continuation of present programs, the hiring of a full time Director of Elderly Affairs, the establishment of a Senior drop-in center and the development of programs aimed at elderly who need home services.

The Council on Aging regrets the resignation of Mrs. Frances Logan who so capably managed the myriad details of the monthly hot lunch program. Mrs. Clementine O'Neill has been appointed by the Selectmen to fill this vacancy.

The Council on Aging is most grateful to the many people who have assisted in so many ways.

REV. JOHN SCORZONI, Chairman
REV. PETER BASTIEN
RONALD BUTTERFIELD
ELIZABETH HOLMES
HELEN McDONALD
CLEMENTINE O'NEILL
JOHN PRENTICE
JAMES VAN AMBURGH
HELEN WEBB
The Plymouth Council on Aging
and GAETANO BRIGIDA
Co-ordinator for Programs on Aging

Report of The Board of Cemetery Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report on the following.

We are pleased that this year we were successful in having electricity installed in our office and tool house in the Vine Hills Cemetery. This has been a great convenience in the office. The advantages resulting will be more appreciated in the tool house because of the many electrical tools which can be utilized here. Also, an alarm system was installed. As this building is isolated from the usual police patrol and regular traffic, it seemed most expedient to have this protection.

We have purchased a snow plow to be used on our dump truck; expecting to maintain more efficiently the many roadways under our commission.

Leaving the gate open, or closing them continues to be a controversial problem. We are sensitive to the desires of the many people who are dependent on others to bring them to the cemetery after regular working hours. But we do not condone the use of these roadways as raceways.

Other maintenance included the painting of the flag pole and a special effort to trim the shrubbery on all lots; many of which had not been done for years.

At Burial Hill we are following our regular program of encasing a number of the old slate stones in granite. This goes on each year, but we feel it is a worthwhile project — a way to help preserve the early history of the Town.

The road which was widened last year in the Chiltonville Cemetery was black-topped this year. We feel that this cemetry is now in good condition and should require only general maintenance for the next several years.

At the Manomet Cemetery progress is slow; but another year should see the accomplishment of a parking area and the rest of the lots laid out.

Our smaller outlying cemeteries have not required much more than general maintenance. Because of the rainy season we were kept on the move in order to keep ahead of the grass.

The problem of the access road to White Horse Cemetery has not been resolved as yet. Legal Counsel has been engaged, although it will be a slow process. The Commissioners respect the desire of the people of Manomet in this regard and will endeavor to accomplish whatever the people want.

At Parting Ways Cemetery we had an aerial survey taken and a topographical map drawn. At present a Cemetery Engineer is working on the plans for the first phase of the development of one section.

The Commissioners were approached by a committee for the site of a new fire station, regarding a piece of the cemetery, yet unused, near the junction of Routes 3 and 44. This Board is unalterably opposed to any such idea. We cannot conceive of anything less reverent than screeching sirens next to a cemetery.

We continue to receive compliments on the appearance of our cemeteries, not only from Plymouth area residents but from many out of town people. In fact, we would like to report that on more than one occasion, people have come from a distance to visit the Oak Grove and Vine Hills. We would like to express our thanks to all our personnel for the job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
BURTON A. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

Plymouth Airport
1972 Annual Report

It was a particularly progressive year for Plymouth Airport. The aircraft parking apron in front of the new administration building was expanded, providing 6 additional tie downs and greatly improved aircraft access to the new administration building and fuel pumps. The cost to the town being the usual 10 percent with Federal and State paying the remaining 50 per cent and 40 per cent respectfully.

A new building was constructed for Fire, Crash and Maintenance Equipment service and storage, at the west side of the new administration building, on the new apron.

The South Shore Radio Phone Company came aboard as a new fixed base operator, offering extremely good installation and servicing of aircraft radio equipment. Aviax International Inc., joining the field businesses, provides the buying, selling and brokering of used aircraft. The new 20 year Master Plan for the entire airport area is nearing completion, and will be presented publicly at a hearing in early Spring.

Home developments are rapidly approaching the field perimeter. For the first time, Plymouth's Zoning Bylaws contain an airport zone, which will allow commercial and industrial businesses related to an airport. Although 2 miles of South Meadow Road was resurfaced, improving travel to the airport, it is urgent that the road be completed at the airport area.

In general — traffic steadily increases with the continuance of excellent flight instruction and airplane charters; high quality aircraft minor and major repairs; helicopter activities; and top notch facilities and conveniences for pilots and their passengers, at the administration building.

Thanks go to Peter Barry for his help while an airport commissioner, and a welcome to Wendell Collingwood, our new commissioner.

An invitation is extended to every taxpayer and resident to visit your airport and see how the commission is working toward expansion, improvement and promotion of the airport, to the very best advantage of the Town of Plymouth.

Plymouth Airport Commission
MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
ALBERT HOKINSON
WENDELL COLLINGWOOD

Report of The Sewer Commission

On Thursday, March 8, 1972, newly elected Sewer Commissioner Ramo Bongiovanni replaced Selectman David Tarantino as the third member of the commission. At this meeting Alvin R. Tavares was elected Chairman for the ensuing year.

During the year a new Sewer Line was constructed on Town Wharf by the McNeice Corporation of Canton, at a submitted bid cost of $21,350; the Long Pond Sewer Line and pumping station for the new Intermediate School have been completed and are now under operation; and the Nite-Soil depository located next to the Municipal Garage will be completed and ready for use early in 1973 by local Sewerage pumpers. Users of this facility will be assessed an annual rental fee of $200.

A survey of the existing sewer lines by the engineering firm of Metcalf & Eddy was started in August with aerial photos having been taken as a part of the study. This survey will be completed in 1973 and upon completion, we will have an up-to-date map of the Sewerage System, our present one having been drawn up in 1919; and we also will have a detailed description of the entire sewered area. This survey has also pointed out the large amount of water from both ground seepage and storm drains which enters the treatment plant. Correction of this will allow further expansion of the sewered area.

In December, 1972 four new employees were added to our payroll, 3 appointed under the Federal Government E.E.A. program and having worked for us under this plan since December, 1971, and the fourth laborer transferring to us from the Water Department.

Early in 1973, 2,784 bills will be mailed to users of the Public Sewerage System. These will be for the entire year of 1972.

Statistics for 1972

628,812,000 gallons of sewerage processed
35 permits — new connections — $3,750

SEWER COMMISSION
ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman
JAMES L. PIERSON
RAMO A. BONGIOVANNI

Report of The Plymouth Public Library

DIRECTORS

President	Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President	Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk	Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer	Mr. Clifford E. Sampson
Mrs. Lee Gregory	Mrs. Henry C. Britton
Mr. Wesley A. Knight	Reno L. Zammarchi
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini	Mrs. Edmund Furtado
Mrs. William B. Stearns	Mrs. Leo Biese

The Plymouth Public Library showed an increased use of its services in 1972. Both in the Main Library on North Street and at the Loring Branch, the increase approximated the rate of population growth and general accelerated activity in the Town.

By the end of the year, there were 9,811 borrowers officially registered, of whom 3,028 were under 12 years old. 131,979 books were lent for use outside the library buildings, and 6,318 recordings were borrowed. Approximately, 140 magazines were received at the libraries by subscription, which were much used in the reading rooms and also borrowed for home use. Framed art reproductions were lent by each library. Through the local libraries patrons have also received many books and films from the Eastern Mass. Regional Library System, both by mail and the Regional bookmobile.

Library services are available to local nursing homes through visits of Mrs. Elizabeth K. Neri, with "large type" and regular books and magazines. Information on Talking Books is also on hand.

The children's departments have continued their work with the schools, sending out collections of books, and giving talks in the classrooms. And special story-telling programs have been held at the libraries throughout the year. In the Fall, because of the double sessions at the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, special programs were planned to provide appropriate activities for the children who had no classes in the early afternoons.

The Plymouth Public Library is maintaining a collection of materials relating to the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station for the use of the public. Correspondence from the Atomic Energy Com-

mission and records of abnormal and unusual occurences are of particular interest to local readers.

The art, history, genealogy and music sections have all had their share in the very busy year at the Plymouth Public Library.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE F. FREELAND
Library Director

Report of the Plymouth Housing Authority

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1972 was somewhat frustrating for the Housing Authority. After several years of clearing the way for the construction of scattered-site housing for large families of low income, we put the project out to bid in early 1972, and invited rebids two months later. In all we received thirteen bids, closely grouped, which indicated that the figures were fair, but the price in every instance was too high for the Department of Community Affairs. All bids, therefore, were rejected. We acquired the sites and hope to try again this year. If constructed it will be the first project of its kind in the state, although the enabling legislation was passed in 1968.

We expect the completion of Algonquin Heights, Samoset Street, to ease the shortage of housing for families of low income, since 51 apartments in that complex will be available for such families under a rent-subsidy arrangement. This, however, will not be under the auspices of the Authority, since both of our sources of rent subsidy money, state and federal, have dried up.

A third housing project for the elderly is now dependent only upon an appropriation of state credit by the General Court. If such an appropriation is made we expect to commence construction of one hundred units on Nick's Rock Road in 1973.

We continue to administer forty veterans' apartments, one hundred ten for the elderly, and seven leased units. We have 100 per cent occupancy, except for short intervals of maintenance and improvement when tenants leave.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Cash	$5,053.24
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	175.98
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	99.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$5,328.22

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	2,271.20
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	25.00
State Aid Received	19,746.76
Net Deficit	(16,764.74)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$5,328.22

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Development	15,318.83
Investments and Savings	327,449.24
Development Costs	59,588.59
TOTAL ASSETS	$402,356.66

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	1,740.66
Accrued Interest	616.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$402,356.66

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Administration Fund	5,244.07	
Administration Fund Savings	25,850.12	
Petty Cash	25.00	31,119.19
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	3,577.66	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	856.00	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	9,502.72	13,936.38
Debt Service Trust Fund	414.83	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00	2,414.83
Prepaid Insurance		530.77
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	193,000.00	254,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$302,001.17

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		535.59
Matured Interest and Principal		9,438.98
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	193,000.00	254,000.00
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,414.83	
Operating Reserve	11,568.38	30,458.22
Net Income		7,568.38
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$302,001.17

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Administration Fund	12,414.46	
Administration Fund Savings	86,908.28	
Petty Cash	25.00	99,347.74
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	613.00	
Accounts Receivable — 200-1	381.81	994.81

Debt Service Fund		34.00
Prepaid Insurance		1,838.10
Development Costs	1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	156,000.00	1,344,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,446,214.65

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	195.30	
State Withholding Taxes	115.92	311.22
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less; Notes Retired	156,000.00	1,344,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		114.83
Debt Service Reserve	31,612.00	
Operating Reserve	60,335.24	91,947.24
Net Income		9,841.36
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,446,214.65

Report of the Commission of Public Safety

Honorable board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Lincoln Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Commission of Public Safety hereby submits the 1972 Annual Reports of the various departments under their jurisdiction.

Very truly yours;

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Margaret R. Elliot, Chairman
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Harry J. Fox

Report of the Wire Inspector

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total number of wiring permits issued in 1972	1,413
New construction permits issued	713
Alteration, remodeling, etc. issued	700
Total receipt for 1972	$22,754.00

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector

Report of the Dog Officer

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr., Dog Officer

Mileage for 1972	7,350
Strays picked up	231
Complaints investigated	114
Dogs rescued	3
Dogs sent to Harvard	0
Dogs destroyed	2
Dogs sold	100
Dogs injured & taken to Vet.	6
Dogs licensed up to December 31, 1972	2,209

Respectfully submitted;
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

Report of the Police Department

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
John P. Hanson, Jr.
George I. Pearson (Retired)
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan (Retired)
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato (Retired)
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell (Retired))
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti (Retired)
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perrault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Joseph F. Howley III
Thomas R. May, Jr.
William R. Pimental
Kenneth W. Rand
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr.
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci (Resigned)
Robert P. Green (Resigned)
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Don W. Ireland
Ronald E. Ledo
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney
Alfred C. Martin
Nicholas C. Palumbo (Resigned)
Francis E. Phenner
John A. Scott
Richard J. Silva (Resigned)
Joseph G. Souza
Gerard J. Rossi
Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Dena Detrani
Cecilia M. Haskins
Pauline G. Detrani
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Anita Scagliarini
Genevieve L. Bresnahan
Jayne M. Keller

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown (Resigned)

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
William Gault (Deceased)
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Res.
January	121	1	122	48	74
February	64	3	67	28	39
March	89	13	102	48	54
April	68	6	74	55	19
May	137	8	145	80	65
June	114	9	123	68	55
July	75	5	80	41	39
August	100	8	108	37	71
September	77	13	90	49	41
October	73	6	79	40	39
November	60	8	68	45	23
December	84	1	85	45	40
	1062	81	1143	584	559

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	2	0	2
Altered Motor Vehicle Registration Certificate	1	0	1
Altering Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Altered Ident. on Firearm	1	0	1
Armed Robbery	1	0	1
Assault	1	2	3
Assault and Battery	18	2	20
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	4	0	4
Assault by Means Dangerous Weapon	27	0	27
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Attempt to Purchase Liquor with False Ident. Card	1	0	1
Attempt to Obtain Controlled Substance	2	0	2
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
B&E & Larceny	4	0	4
B&E Nighttime	1	0	1
B&E NT With Intent to Commit a Felony	15	5	20
B&E With Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E NT & Larceny - $100.00	7	0	7
B&E DT & Larceny - $100.00	2	0	2
Being Present Where Narcotics Found	10	1	11
Burning of Auto	3	0	3
Burning Personal Property + $25.00	1	0	1

Concealing Stolen Property	1	0	1
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	2	0	2
Defacing Historical Monument	1	0	1
Defrauding An Innkeeper	1	1	2
Delinquency	3	0	3
Disorderly Person	1	1	2
Escape from a Police Officer	0	1	1
Drunkenness	206	10	216
Disturbing the Peace	9	0	9
Exposure of Person	1	0	1
Failure to Pay for Leased Vehicle	1	0	1
Forgery	1	0	1
Escapee	1	0	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	4	0	4
Illegitimacy	1	0	1
Insanity	8	4	12
Kidnapping	1	0	1
Illegal Possession False Liquor Ident.	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drugs	1	1	2
Illegal Possession Marijuana	0	1	1
Illegal Use of Reg. No. to Obtain Controlled Substance	5	0	5
Larceny	5	4	9
Larceny - $100.00	15	3	18
Larceny + $100.00	5	0	5
Larceny By False Pretense	4	0	4
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	9	2	11
Larceny of Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Larceny in Building	5	0	5
Larceny of Registration Plates	8	0	8
Larceny from a Building	7	3	10
Larceny of Automobile	4	1	5
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Lewdness	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	16	0	16
Malicious Injury to Real Property	15	2	17
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	5	0	5
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	5	0	5
Sub Total	463	44	507

Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	7	1	8
Neglect of Family	1	0	1
Non Payment of Fine	4	0	4
Non Support	16	0	16
Possession Burglarious Tools	2	0	2
Possession BB Gun by Minor	2	0	2
Possession Dangerous Weapon	6	0	6
Possession Narcotic Drug	8	0	8
Possession Narcotic Drug w Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Narcotic w Intent to Deliver to Prisoner	1	0	1
Possession M.V. with Ident. Nos. Removed	1	0	1
Possession Counterfeit Inspection Sticker	2	0	2
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Sulbstance	5	0	5
Possession Forged Prescription	2	0	2
Rape (Statuatory)	1	0	1
Rape of Minor Child	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	24	1	25
Receiving Stolen Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Runaway	1	1	2
Sounding False Fire Alarm	2	0	2
Stubborn Child	2	2	4
Trespassing	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession Hypo. Needles & Syringe	1	0	1
Using Motorboat without Authority	3	0	3
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	18	0	18
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority after Revocation	1	0	1
Uttering	10	0	10
Violation of Probation	4	0	4
	595	49	644

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing Improper Person to Operate	2	2	4
Altered License	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	21	2	23
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	3	0	3

Failing to Stop for Flashing Red Lights	0	1	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	5	0	5
Failure to Display Plates	1	0	1
Failing to Display Red Lights — Rear	2	0	2
Faulty Equipment	5	0	5
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Leaving Scene Accident, Personal Injury	3	0	3
Leaving Scene Accident, Property Damage	15	1	16
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	33	0	33
No Current Inspection Sticker	21	1	22
No License in Possession	17	1	18
No Registration in Possession	21	1	22
No Protective Headgear	1	0	1
Operating after Suspension of License	8	0	8
Operating without a License	24	3	27
Operating to Endanger	69	6	75
Operating Under the Influence	42	1	43
Operating after Revocation	20	0	20
Operating Unregistered M.V.	26	3	29
Operating Uninsured M.V.	29	2	31
Operating Under the Influence Narcotic Drug	2	0	2
Operating Without Corrective Lenses	2	0	2
Operating Wrong Way on One-Way Highway	2	0	2
Operating No Plates	1	0	1
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V.	2	1	3
Possession Altered License	2	0	2
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	6	0	6
Speeding	86	7	93
Violation Learner's Permit on Motorcycle	1	0	1
Parking Regulations, Violation	2	0	2
Road Violations	1	0	1
	483	32	515

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	1	0	1
Insanity	0	1	1
Stubborn Child	3	2	5
B&E NT With Intent to Commit a Felony	3	1	4
Larceny in a Building	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	3	1	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property + $15.00	2	0	2
Using without Authority	7	0	7
Operating without a License	8	0	8
Larceny under $100.00	4	1	5
Leaving Scene, Property Damage	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Drunkenness	5	0	5
No Current Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Larceny of Auto	3	0	3
Burning of Auto	2	0	2
Being Present where Narcotics Found	0	1	1
Assault and Battery	6	0	6
Disorderly Person	1	1	2
Illegal Possession Marijuana	0	1	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drugs	0	1	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Attaching Plates	2	0	2
B&E DT & Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
Operating after Right to Operate Revoked	1	0	1
Speeding	2	0	2
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	4	0	4
Operating to Endanger	4	0	4
B&E NT & Larceny + $100.00	4	0	4
B&E NT & Larceny -$100.00	2	0	2
B&E NT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Larceny + $100.00	3	0	3
Escape from a Police Officer	0	1	1
Larceny from a Building	0	1	1
Receiving Stolen Property	0	1	1
Illegitimacy	1	0	1

Possession Narcotic Drug	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1
Runaway	0	1	1
Using Motorboat without Authority	3	0	3
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
No Protective Headgear	1	0	1
Larceny in a Building	2	0	2
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	2	0	2
Dangerous Weapon in Possession	1	0	1
Possession Firearm with Obliterated Serial No.	1	0	1
Defacing an Historical Monument	1	0	1
	102	14	116

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	283
Released	112
Continued without Finding	26
Continued for Finding & Disposition	35
Continued Cases	61
Not Guilty	32
Filed	93
Filed without Finding	11
Suspended Sentences	23
Dismissed	114
Continued for Disposition	29
Probation	65
Appealed Cases	81
Defaulted	45
Bound over to Grand Jury	41
Original Grand Jury	13
Bound Over — Jurisdiction Declined	2
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	11
One Year House of Correction	5
Committed to Bridgewater Correctional Institution	2
Committed to Bridgewater State Hospital Drug Center	1
Not Delinquent	5
Turned over to Brighton P.D.	1
Turned over to Woburn P.D.	1
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	1
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	4
Turned over to Taunton P.D.	2
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	7
Turned over to Plympton P.D.	1

Turned over to Metropolitan District Commission	1
Turned over to Armed Forces Police	2
Turned over to Boston P.D.	4
Turned over to Boston State Hospital	1
Turned over to Barnstable P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanover P.D.	1
Turned over to Brookline P.D.	1
Turned over to Middleboro P.D.	1
Turned over to Halifax P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Wareham P.D.	3
Turned over to Carver P.D.	2
Turned over to Scituate P.D.	1
Turned over to Bourne P.D.	1
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	1
Turned over to Fall River P.D.	2
Turned over to Pembroke P.D.	2
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Committed to Youth Service Board	4
	1138

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	5353
Auto Accidents Investigated	397
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	167
Summonses served for other Departments	384
Summonses (no-fix) issued (Parking)	2326
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	350
Bank Alarms (False)	18
Burglar Alarms	568
Fatal Accidents Investigated	10
Doors Found Unlocked	249
Sudden Deaths	23
Fire Alarms (False)	36
Fire Alarms	66
Fire Alarm Lights Reported Out	9
Fire Alarm Glasses Broken	4
Beacon Lights reported out	9
Messages Delivered (Emergency)	143
Stolen Cars	151
Stolen Cars Recovered	192
Local Summonses served	612
Missing Persons	111
Missing Persons Located	78
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	97
Emergency Trips to Hospital	405
Complaints to Dog Officer	126

Complaints to Highway Dept.		97
Complaints to Water Dept.		38
Complaints to Tree Department		15
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.		36
Complaints to Sewer Department		4
Complaints to N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		9
Complaints to D.P.W.		8
Complaint to Conservation Officer		1
Complaint to Cemetery Dept.		1
Complaints to Harbor Master		4
Complaint to Gas Co.		1
Complaint to Fire Dept.		1
Drownings		4
Houses Checked		85
Cottages Checked		1002
Dogs Injured:	67	
Dogs Killed:	17	
Breakdown of Accidents:		
Property	163	
Personal Prop.	145	
Personal	23	
Pedestrian	22	
Truck	13	
Bicycle	11	
Motorcycle	7	
Fatal	10	
Trailer	3	
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	397	

Patrolmen Warren J. Ottino and George G. Gonsalves completed an eight weeks' training course at Barnstable Academy, January through March.

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$25.50
Revolver Licenses	1,963.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	397.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	4.81
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	690.00
Amount of Fines	6,105.00
Accident reports & copies of reports on Copymaker	1,979.25
Photography	40.00
TOTAL	$11,204.56

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	55,292
Cruiser II:	46,325
Cruiser III:	55,027
Cruiser IV:	55,550
Cruiser V:	71,649
Cruiser VI:	14,817
Cruiser VII:	11,931
TOTAL MILEAGE:	310,591
VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$89,503.91
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$2,417.26

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

RESPONSE:	
Still Alarms	532
Box Alarms	104
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	72
Malicious False Alarms	40
Radio Alarms	27
Mutual Aid Alarms	5
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES	
Hose (footage used)	
¾"	15,500
1⅛"	2,300
1½"	12,800
2½"	11,400
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,487
MILEAGE (Fire duty only)	4,035
FIRE LOSSES	
Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$637,295
Estimated Loss	384,675
Insurance Carried (as reported)	785,870
Insurance Paid (as reported)	165,741
INSPECTIONS	
Mercantile	520
Schools	37
Kindergartens	22
Nursing and Rest Homes	25
Hospital	5
Churches and Church Property	44
Hotels and Inns	18
Oil Burners	236
All Other	130
Total Inspections	1037
Investigations	16
Complaints Regulated	11
COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL	
Permanent Force	47
Call Force	98

OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	172
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	30
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	237
Extinguishers Refilled	118

All hose in department pressure tested.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Number of Alarms	182
Radio Alarms	38
Mutual Aid Alarms	4
Dump Fires	6
Mileage (fire duty only)	1,814
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	162,035
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛"	22,100
1½"	1,375
Total Acres Burned	49½
Largest fire: Cobb Rd. area of Reservation	13A.

Annual Report of the Board of Health

BOARD OF HEALTH
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

Chicken Pox	12
Dog Bites	49
Hepatitis — Infectious	6
Measles	2
Mumps	1
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	3
Salmonellosis	5

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	2314
Gas	881
Burial	319
Milk	106
Oleo	57
Methyl Alcohol	26
Stables	42
Food Service Establishments	105
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	32
Day Care Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	4
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction — Installers	86
Retail Markets	30
Motels	21
Camps	14
Cabins	7
Swimming Pools	9
Trailer Parks	5

INSPECTIONS:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems	
Permits for New Systems	1057
Permits for Repairs	18
Final Sewage Inspections	580

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH INSPECTIONS

Nuisance Complaints Investigations	181
Dump Inspections	253
Eating and Drinking Establishments	213
Water Supplies and Samples	97
Milk Samples	30
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	25
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	98
Markets	81
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	85
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	48
Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings	
Miscellaneous Inspections	150

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	249
Stables Inspected	53
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	169
Dairies Inspected	1
Dogs Quarantined	32

CLINICS

Frank J. Abate, Jr. M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	235
Chest X-ray Clinics	10
X-rays Taken	171
Mobile Unit (number of chest X-rays)	410
School Tine Tests	530
Foodhandlers Certificates	412
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1178
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	63
Immunization at Well Child Conferences	321

DENTAL CLINIC

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. — F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. — Dental Hygienist

The School Dentists continue to recommend Fluoridation of our Public Water Supply to promote the prevention of dental disease in the teeth of our children.

Examinations	4559
Pre-School Examinations	348
Treatments (fillings — extractions)	173
Completed Cases	27
Amount Received for Clinical Services Rendered	$107.10
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	$64.55

CASH RECEIPTS

Plumbing Permits	$14,130.50
Gas Permits	8,172.00
Licenses	631.00
Municipal Facility Stickers	2,646.75

PLUMBING

Andrew Rae, Jr. Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	2087
Miles Traveled	10,948

GAS

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Jr., Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	898

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD R. O'KEEFE, R.S.
Director of Health

Division of Public Safety

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1972

New Construction	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	873	$17,513,318
Summer Dwellings	27	337,808
Multi-Family Dwellings	22	2,672,000
Residential Garages	24	51,700
Commercial Buildings	4	120,000
Storage Buildings	27	27,055
Stables	1	3,000
Swimming Pools	11	31,600
Greenhouse	1	2,500
Motel Unit	1	2,500
Barn	1	3,000
Parish Center	1	250,000
Skating Rink	1	1,090,000
Scales Building	1	500
Storage Warehouse	1	10,000
Animal Hospital	1	22,000
Chair Elevator	1	2,500
Cinema Theatre	1	200,000
Radio Tower	1	15,000
Shelter	1	15,000
Security Booth	1	3,500
Town of Plymouth Buildings:	2	
Sewer Dept. for generating equipment		50,000
Airport — Garage		16,000
	1004	$22,438,981

Alterations	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	109	$362,020
Summer Dwellings	59	157,920
Apartments remodelled	6	19,900
Residential Garages	4	2,650
Offices	5	97,500
Restaurants	4	20,400
Commercial Buildings	19	182,800
Storage Buildings	1	4,000
Service Stations	1	20,000
Funeral Home	1	1,000

Church Building	1	1,600
Half-way House	1	4,700
Private Club	1	8,000
Jordan Hospital		102,000
Maintenance Building	1	650
Demolitions	21	
	236	$985,140

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS — 1972

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Bldgs.	Est. Cost
January	43	$895,700
February	47	1,095,868
March	42	770,690
April	80	1,458,390
May	83	1,470,550
June	97	3,124,080
July	92	1,649,178
August	105	1,866,600
September	58	1,024,000
October	94	2,594,150
November	93	1,758,655
December	170	4,731,120
	1004	$22,438,981

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS — 1972

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Blds.	Est. Cost
January	9	$103,200
February	8	23,200
March	16	71,200
April	27	82,270
May	30	98,050
June	27	84,250
July	24	61,800
August	24	76,000
September	30	197,770
October	14	71,600
November	15	56,000
December	12	59,800
	236	$985,140

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector

10 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured
30 Buildings found under construction without a permit (warning given, no court action)
10 Dumbwaiters (State Law)
31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
3 Moving Stairways (State Law)
3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
8 Nursing Homes inspected
9 Schools inspected with State Inspector
20 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
14 Inspections made of building fires with structural damage

Plymouth Building Code Revision Committee

Our committee was formed under the authorization of Articles 1 and 2 of the 1972 Special Town Meeting warrant, and the Town moderator reappointed the same committee that had previously served as follows:

Charles Butterfield - engineer
Robert Davis - contractor
Willard Gwilliam - architect
Robert Haire - interested citizen
Albert Saunders - Building Inspector

The committee organized in April 1972. Mr. Willard Gwilliam was voted in as chairman and Ms. Laura Gwilliam was reinstated as secretary.

The objective of the committee was to investigate, study, advise and recommend to the town any revisions to the existing one and two family building code to protect the safety of the townspeople and the town in this era of building explosion.

Our first study determined that our existing code was inadequate, outdated and insufficient to provide satisfactory protection.

Next, as the town had adopted the "BOCA" building code for all other building control, and as the state had now adopted "BOCA" as a standard, we investigated the "BOCA - One and Two Family Dwelling code, 1971 Edition" for applicability to Plymouth's needs.

The committee has unanimously voted to recommend the Town's adoption of this code as we have found it to be the best, most applicable specification type code available. The code is a clearly written, constantly upgraded, and easily understood manual for quality residential construction.

During the month of November, December and January, the committee will review applicable sections of the code with interested involved Town Departments (Fire Dept.; Gas, Plumbing and

Electric Inspectors). In February the necessary public hearing will be held to present the code to the town and receive final review before town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLARD E. GWILLIAM

Annual Report of The Water Commissioners and Superintendent During the Year 1972

The 118th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1972.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 68.41 inches, which is the greatest ever shown on the records of the department, covering a period of eighty-five years and is 22 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.77 feet compared to 102.97 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,053,793,700 gallons which exceeds last years high by 15,943,000 gallons despite a very wet year and water restrictions which were in force from July 12, to September 21, 1972.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $362,902.34.

The Board members who resigned this year include Mr. Arthur Addyman and Mr. Ferdinand Emond.

In 1944 Mr. Addyman was appointed to the Board of Water Commissioners and has been elected back into this office continuously until 1972 when he chose to retire. This covered a period of 28 years, the last 3 of which he served as Secretary to the Board. His faithful service to the Board and the Town will be greatly missed.

In 1967 Mr. Ferdinand Emond was elected to the Board and during his five-year term of office made a fine contribution to the Board.

The Bradford Well off Cooks Pond Road, which was constructed by the R. E. Chapman Company of Oakdale, Massachusetts was completed on April 19, 1972. The well was constructed by the percussion method using both bailing and pull down techniques to set

six strings of casings of 72 inch, 60 inch, 54 inch, 48 inch, 36 inch, and 32 inch diameter. The four larger diameter casings were removed at the end of construction. The 36 inch and 32 inch diameter casings were retained and are set to a depth of 110 feet and 120 feet, respectively.

A cement grout was placed in the space between the two casings. A 24-inch outside diameter inner casing is set from a depth of 104 feet below existing grade to 124 feet where it is welded to the top of a 24-inch well screen assembly. The screen is constructed of continuous wire wound type 304 stainless steel of Johnson manufacture. Overall length is 41.9 feet, the bottom of which is set at a depth of 166 feet.

A total of 249 hours was spent developing the well. Developing procedures included simultaneous pumping and surging the well while exposing the well screen to the aquifer at 5-foot to 10-foot increments.

Estimates of the wells dependable yield are based on test pumping carried out over an 11-day period at rates of 2,550 g.p.m. and 2,150 g.p.m.

A dependable yield of 2,000 g.p.m. under sustained pumping is estimated for the newly constructed gravel-packed well.

Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., who designed and supervised the construction of the well have submitted plans and specifications for the construction of the pumping station, installation of pump, controls, etc. to the State Department of Public Health for approval of design. Construction of the pumping station and appurtenant work should begin about April 1 and upon completion will deliver a much needed supply of water to the Town.

The Stafford Street Standpipe with a capacity of 1.6 million gallons was constructed and completed this year by Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Co. A main has been laid from the standpipe to the Bradford Well with connections to the abutting streets a distance of 15,000 feet approximately.

When the well becomes operational pressure problems in this area will be greatly improved.

Construction, Location Length and Size of Pipe Laid

Location	Length & Size
West Pond Road	1223 feet 10" A.C.
West Pond Road	32.5 feet 8" A.C.
Plymouth Mobile Estates	2200 feet 6" A.C.
Yankee Village	1850 feet 8" A.C.
Cedar Terrace	475 feet 8" A.C.
Highland Terrace	575 feet 6" A.C.
Jan Marie Drive	4350 feet 8" A.C.
Jacqueline Lane	2100 feet 8" A.C.
Standish Plaza	1100 feet 10" C.I.
P.C.I.S.	3000 feet 8" C.I.
P.C.I.S.	300 feet 6" C.I.
Arboretum Road	1400 feet 8" A.C.
Goellette Drive	2550 feet 8" A.C.
Montgomery Drive	3200 feet 10" A.C.
Worrall Road	3300 feet 8" A.C.
Lombard Street	1650 feet 8" A.C.
Sansome Street	1200 feet 8" A.C.
Hughes Street	2000 feet 8" A.C.
Filmore Street	3050 feet 8" A.C.
Santo Street	1000 feet 8" A.C.
Pequot Terrace	1100 feet 8" A.C.
Seneca Terrace	1000 feet 8" A.C.
Cayuga Circle	1050 feet 8" A.C.
Federal Furnace Rd.	2800 feet 12" A.C.
Plimouth Colony Apts.	1600 feet 8" A.C.
Mayflower Village	600 feet 8" A.C.
Vinebrook & Fair Oaks Rds.	400 feet 8" A.C.
Dartmouth Road	2100 feet 8" A.C.
Yale Avenue	1800 feet 8" A.C.
Princeton Road	370 feet 8" A.C.
Plymouth Street	500 feet 8" A.C.
Indian Ave.	900 feet 8" A.C.
Cooks Pond Road	2457 feet 16" Duct.
Long Pond Road	4258 feet 16" Duct.
South Street	3462 feet 16" Duct.
Town Street	1180 feet 12" C.I.
Stafford Street	1320 feet 12" C.I.
Obery Street	2525 feet 10" C.I.

Total 65,978 feet.

Summary of Statistics

Population, 25,569 (Summer Population 29,500 estimated).

Date of Construction 1855

By whom owned, Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.'ell.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

Pumping

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electic.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond pumping (electric)	715,162,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	113,194,000 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	115,471,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	109,966,300 gals.
Total Pumping	1,053,793,700 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 152,496,200 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average Static head: 94.0 ft.

Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

Statistics of Consumption of Water

Population, 25,569 (Summer population 29,500 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 23,569

Total consumption for the year, 1,053,793,700 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,887,106 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 122.5

Gallons per day to each tap, 408.3

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Kind of pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch

Extended, 65,978 feet

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 137 miles, 705 feet

Cost to repair per mile $45.28

Number of leaks per mile, 0.20

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 914 public and 51 private

Stop gates added, 112; discontinued, 2: number-now in use, 1,746.

Services

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three- quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 22 miles, 3,543 feet

Service taps added, 691; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 7,071

Average length of service, 17 feet

Average cost per service, $84.00

Meters added, 382

Number now in use, 5,011

Percentage of services metered, 71 pp

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
PHILIP S. TINTI, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
JAMES E. COTTER
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercie C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605 — 746-1959

School Physicians:
Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurses
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R. N. — Transferred to PCIS
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari, Elementary
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones:
746-6500 — Nathaniel Morton
746-2442 — Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D. H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance
Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist — Telephone — 746-6500

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
(Grades 6-8) — Telephone 746-8450
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 4-5) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1973-1974

Opens:
- September 5, 1973
- January 2, 1974
- February 25, 1974
- April 22, 1974

Closes:
- December 21, 1973
- February 15, 1974
- April 11, 1974
- June 25, 1974

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 8, 1973, Columbus Day
October 22, 1973, Veterans Day
November 9, 1973, Teachers Convention
May 27, 1974, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No school for High School, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1-5

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:00 a.m. Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 6:00 a.m. Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 6:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$375,452.43	
Aid to member towns of Regional Districts	39,945.79	
Transportation	142,117.91	
Special Classes	79,496.50	
Vocational Education	6,777.00	
From Other Sources:		
Tuition	1,406.68	
State Wards	3,949.53	
Miscellaneous Receipts	941.53	$650,087.37

Expenditures

Administration		
Salaries:		
Supt., Asst. Supts., and Business Mgr.	32,887.00	
Office Secretaries	9,052.13	
Expenses:		
School Committee Expense	133.90	
Office Supplies	1,939.36	
Auto Allowance	112.80	
In-State Travel	316.27	
Travel Expense	147.23	
Other Expenses	609.57	
		45,198.26
Out-of-State Travel		683.15
Instruction		
Salaries:		
Principals' Salary	91,109.69	
Secretaries Salaries	32,628.84	
Teachers' Salaries	1,239,254.37	
Substitute Teachers	16,730.00	
Summer School Teachers	6,171.33	
Home Instruction	1,350.00	
Intramurals	3,462.25	
Recreation Program	2,120.00	
Pre-School	5,920.00	
Part-time Music	1,595.00	
Teacher Aides	23,922.67	
Librarian's Salary	4,426.84	
IMC Services Director	8,892.37	
Guidance Personnel Salaries	40,646.07	

Psychological Service	11,738.42	
Expenses:		
Principal's Office Supplies	293.43	
Professional Memberships	3.50	
Travel Expense	100.77	
Resource People	290.00	
Pre-School Supplies	715.98	
Supplies	27,713.25	
In-Service Program	803.64	
Professional Improvement	979.00	
Travel Expense	1,174.86	
Textbooks	27,076.52	
Library Supplies	62.07	
Newspapers and Magazines	501.93	
Library Books	4,146.57	
Audio-Visual Service Supplies	845.20	
Film Rentals	1,265.37	
Film and Filmstrips	1,857.54	
Educational TV	1,360.50	
Guidance-Testing and Supplies	3,607.04	
Psychological Supplies	59.36	
Travel Expenses	163.87	1,562,988.25
Other School Services		
Salaries:		
Attendance Officer's	846.78	
Health Services	26,211.48	
Cafeteria Managers	9,034.42	
Noon Supervisors	11,322.70	
Expenses:		
Travel Allowance	232.56	
Mental Health	4,157.00	
Medical Supplies	968.34	
Nurses' Car Expense	359.29	
Pupil Transportation	194,798.86	
Field Trips	1,502.00	
Pre-School Food	1,128.96	
Pre-School Transportation	3,479.35	
Vocational Transportation	2,483.00	
Physical Ed. Intermediate	1,741.99	
Physical Ed. Elementary	767.13	259,033.86
Operation of Plant		
Salaries:		
Custodians	108,814.57	
Overtime, Substitutes	1,597.16	
Supervisor of Building & Grounds	5,116.80	
Pre-School Custodians	1,000.00	

Expenses:		
Custodial Supplies	7,605.73	
Truck Expense	1,371.54	
Heating Buildings — Oil	23,902.85	
Electricity	21,235.53	
Gas	1,959.63	
Telephones	4,721.52	
Fertilizer, Misc.	485.69	
Plowing and Mowing	45.55	
General Maintenance	26,998.57	
Special Repairs	37,446.27	242,301.41
Fixed Charges		
Rental of Buildings	12,058.20	
Insurance Program	3,046.10	
Pre-School Insurance		15,104.30
Community Services		
Transportation to Private Schools	21,328.00	
Tuition	38,891.53	
Vocational Tuition	15,851.30	76,070.83
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
New Equipment	6,679.48	
Replacements	6,284.48	12,963.96

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

We have lived through another year of tremendous growth and want to thank the parents and the townspeople for the patience and understanding that they have displayed. Double sessions are not appreciated by anyone. The staff and the separate student bodies at Nathaniel Morton are to be congratulated for the high levels of cooperation that were achieved.

As the year came to its end, Mr. Charles Micciche and his afternoon team were excitedly anticipating the opening of the Regional Intermediate facility. Mr. Sumner Brown, newly appointed principal of the Nathaniel Morton School, was looking forward to having full use of his school for the expanded programs of Grades 4 and 5.

We have greatly enjoyed throughout the year the opportunity to work with Mr. Romeo Carletti and the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee which was appointed as a result of your vote at Town Meeting. The Moderator is to be congratulated on the quality of his appointments. The Building Committee has given every consideration to our expressed needs for expanded facilities.

Your action at the Special Town Meeting to take separate pieces of land in the growth sections of South and West Plymouth is taken as an endorsement of our policy to establish and maintain elementary schools within the neighborhoods of our very large community.

We are particularly pleased that curriculum development has indeed kept pace with our increased enrollments. We are indeed proud of the efforts of our administrators and staff members whose combined creative talents have caused the many added advantages that have come to our youngsters.

Throughout the entire system we are working to increase the individualization of instruction. One outstanding example of this is to be found in the Continuous Progress program instituted at the Mt. Pleasant School. Each child is allowed to move from one learning level to another in accordance with his own rate of learning. Children are encouraged to assume increasingly greater responsibilities for personal growth and development.

At the Manomet Elementary School we find a wonderful variety that extends from the parent-shared excitment of the mini-courses to the Learning Disabilities Program that has reached out so effectively to help those who have most needed assistance.

At Hedge School we are pleased to note the increased involvement of family members. Many mothers and an increasing number of fathers have been coming in to learn more of what our schools are doing. This is an area in which we urge all parents to

participate. It will help your child to have you better understand our efforts to assist. It will help us as school people if you will share with us your knowledge of your child and your perception of his most pressing needs.

In addition to the on-going programs of curriculum development, we are particularly pleased to have had throughout this year performances by the High School Drama Club of original plays for an audience of Cold Spring youngsters. It is also at the Cold Spring School that our Sheltered Workshop has continued to flourish.

Our summer programs have indeed proved their worth. Enrollments have increased each year and the high rate of non-compulsory attendance is evidence of the worth found by students and families. This, in our opinion, is an intelligent use of valuable school space that allows us to serve the separate needs of individual children in areas of development that range from intensive remediation to extensive enrichment.

Once again, we extend our thanks for the wonderfully high levels of community support. These are your schools, designed and directed for the advantage of your children. Through election and appointment we have accepted the serious responsibilities of educational leadership. Our success is made possible only through your understanding of our educational programs. We are each year anxious to make them more effective and urge your assistance, your support, and your active participation.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1972

	ELEMENTARY GRADES					PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Sp.	Total
Nathaniel Morton				388	388				5	781
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate						459	449	416	18	1342
Cold Spring	27	22	35						18	
	28	24	18							
	29	26	34							336
	27	14	34							
Oak Street	28	17								45
Mt. Pleasant	20	19	22						9	
	19	17								106
Hedge	34	27	32						7	
	23	29	32							
	31	15	23							
	18	25	24							
		20								340
Manomet	28	29	24							
	27	29	24							
	27	18T	16T							
	27	30	24							
	27	27	23							
	26	26	25							457
Total	446	414	390	388	388	459	449	416	57	3407

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	21	22	23	25	26	27	Totals
I	M	56	162	17																	235
	F	52	158	4																	214
II	M		38	151	22	1															212
	F		37	156	13																206
III	M			40	150	28															218
	F			24	139	7	1														171
IV	M				33	155	33	5													226
	F				32	118	13														163
V	M					23	140	34	4												201
	F					36	134	15													185
SP. CL	M							2	3	2	3	2	6	3		3					24
	F						1	2		1	4	6	1	2		1					18
E.D. Cl.	M		2	1	7	2	4		1	2	2	1				1		1	1		25
	F		1		2	1	4		1					2	2			1	1		15
TOTALS	M	56	202	209	212	209	177	41	8	4	5	3	6	3		4		1	1		1141
	F	52	196	184	186	162	153	17	1	1	4	6	1	4	2	1		1		1	972

Grand Total 2113

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. in Plymouth	
Belanger, Dorothy A.	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Butterfield, Thomas	Physical Education	2½	Resigned
Chase, Helen R.	Grade 3	2	Resigned
Dugener, Joan C.	Special Class	1½	Resigned
Eisner, Marilyn	Math	1	Resigned
Haggerty, Earl J.	Math	9	Retired
Hanson, Gloria	Music	1	Resigned
Haseltine, Tacy	Grade 1	1	Resigned
Kopke, Joanne C.	Special Class	2	Resigned
Lane, Celeste K.	Grade 4	3	Resigned
Martel, Susan	Math	1	Resigned
Parkhurst, Amedea	Grade 4	26	Retired
Stonkus, Albert R.	Physical Education	2	Resigned
Strassel, Jayne M.	Grade 4	2	Resigned
Tarrant, Claire M.	Grade 4	2	Resigned
Tassinari, Linda H.	Grade 1	7½	Leave of Absence

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Asst. Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1958
Barnett, N. Edith	M. Ed.	Grade 4	St. Teachers' Col. Shippensburg, Pa.	1970
* Bartlett, Alan	BS	Grade 4	Jacksonville, Fla. Univ.,	1972
* Boccaci, Janet	BS	Grade 4	Salem State	1972
Bushey, Eleanor	B	Grade 5	University of Mass.	1968
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St.	1965
* Carney, Kathryn	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St.	1972
Cavi, Berthine	Diploma	Sp. Ed.	Hyannis State College	1948
Cellana, Carl	BS	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
* Doane, Eileen	BE	Grade 4	Keene State Univ.	1972
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
* Duperre, Deborah	BA	Grade 4	University of Mass.	1972
* England, Bonnie-Lee	B	Grade 4 — Music	Lowell State College	1972
Ferazzi, Carole	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Finn, Diane L.	BA	Grade 4	River Col., Nashua, N.H.	1971
* Flint, Linda	BA	Grade 5	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Gately, Barbara	M	Grade 4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
* Gaughan, Barbara	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Gay, Robert L.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Goodwin, Dorice	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gricius, Patricia	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	BS	Rem. Reading	Boston State College	1971
Hutton, Virginia	B	Grade 5	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
* Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Leland, Christine	BA	Grade 4	Smith College	1972
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B	Grade 4	Regis College	1966
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	BS	Grade 5	State College of Arkansas	1970
Nagle, Richard	B	Grade 5	Boston State College	1971
Parker, Susan	BA	Grade 5	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Mass.	1971
*Perra, Laura M.	BA	Grade 5 — Music	Emmanuel College	1972
Petroff, Alice	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Pimental, Diane	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Pinstein, Harold	BS	Phys. Ed.	New York University	1963
*Shea, Margaret	BS	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College	1972
*Short, Moneen	BS	Phys. Ed.	City College of New York	1972
Tavares, Constance	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tavares, Margaret	BS	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College	1971
Taylor, Maryann C.	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
*Traietti, Lucia	BA	French	Boston College	1972
* Tucker, Virginia	BA	Grade 4	Temple Buell College	1972
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Grade 5	Boston College	1965
Waterhouse, Charles	BS	IMC	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Grade 5	Seton Hall, Boston College	1969
Williams, Linda C.	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1971

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Corbett, Beverly R.	BS	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	BS	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
* deFreitas, Anna	BA	Occupational Cl.	Boston College	1972
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Dugener, Joan	M. Ed.	Spec. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Fultz, Eleanor	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Gallant, Hilda	BS	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1972
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Johnson, Marsha R. A.	BS	Grade 1	Univ. of Maine	1971
Mayo, Katharine A.	BS	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Melahoures, Constance E.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell State Col.	1963
* Smith Mary	BS	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Tassinari, Linda H.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

BAPTIST CENTER

Dugener, Joan C.	M. Ed.	Spec. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971

OAK STREET

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Gordon, Florence L.	Diploma	Grade 1 — ½ day	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
* Stearns, Nancy	BS	Grade 1 — ½ day	University of Maine	1972
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Koempel, Martin L.	BS., MA	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
* Bailey, Elizabeth J.	BS, M. Ed.	Grade 2	Plymouth N.H. St., Univ. of N.H.	1972
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Gorman, Susan H.	BS	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
Miller, Ricki	M	Grade 1	Queens Col., Boston Univ.	1971
* Minsky, Hazel	BS	Grade 2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Medeiros, Nancy	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Page, Susan E.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Romano, Norma	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
* Seaver, Carol	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg St. Col.	1972
* Sodersjerna, Barbara A.	BS	Graue 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1972
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Cappannari, Dolores G.	BS	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1970

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969
* Berube, Barbara	A.B.	Rem. Reading — Title I	Salve Regina	1972
Broman, Signe S.	B	Grade 1 & 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Brosnan, Dianne	BS	Grade 1	Lesley College	1972
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell State	1965
* Ferris, Deborah L.	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St.	1972
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Leveillee, Dolores	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
[illegible]	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel College	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. R. & M	Middlebury College	1969
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1969
Trask, Thelma L.	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	BS	Grade 2	Plymouth, N.H. St. Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col. , N.Y.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1969
* Williams, Jean	BS	Grade 1	American International	1972
Longo, Arlene	BA	Rem. Math	Curry College	1971
Morrill, Helen G.	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
		MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL		
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston Univ.	1968
* Hadley, Margaret	BS	Non-graded	Framingham St. Col.	1972
* Kelly, Geraldine	BS	Rem. Rdg.	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Murdoch, Christine	B	Grade 3	Lesley College	1968
Tassinari, David	B	Sp. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
		P. L. 89-10 TITLE I		
Full-time Teachers				
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Morrill, Helen	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Part-time Teachers				
Hedge Tracy, Mary	A.B. — M.A.	Rem. Math	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Manomet O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. R&M	Middlebury College	1969
Berube, Barbara	A.B.	Rem. Reading	Salve Regine	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Instructional Aide				
Manomet Risney, Joan		Instructional Aide		
Aides				
Sally Harlow — Title I				
Marian Bradley, Title I				
Marcia Heaton — Title I				
Jane Maffini — Title I				
Wendy Pellegrini — Title I				
Christine Roman — Title I				
Lynda Burr — Title I				
Sandra Gunther — Title I				
Betty Black — Title I				
		SPECIAL TEACHERS		
Brock, Amilia Lee	B	Vocal Music	Boston University	1970
Batchelder, Evangeline	M.M.	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Banville, Thomas E.	B	Phys. Ed. — Elem.	Boston Univ.	1970
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Mass. College of Art	1965
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Mass. Coll. of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	Univ. of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed. — Elem.	New York Univ.	1963
Moores, Marcelle M.		French-Elem.	France	1963
		COORDINATORS		
Donovan, James H.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston College	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M. Ed. Ed. D.	Science Coord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge St.	1967

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
		PUPIL SERVICES		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Mass., Bridge St.	1968
		HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.		Physician — Boys		
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.		Physician — Girls		
Bradford, Jane B., D. H.		Dental Hygiene		
Walker, Mary		Elementary School Nurse		
Montanari, Jane, R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.		Coordinator of Nursing Services — Transferred to PCIS		
Baietti, Mary E., R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
		SPEECH THERAPIST		
Britton, Henry C.	M	Boston Univ.		1961
		READING CONSULTANT		
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Bridge. St. Col.		1967
		SCHOOL PSYCHOMETRIST		
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M	Bridge. St. Col.		1937
		ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COUN- SELORS		
Riordan, Brendan J.	B	Cardinal O'Connell Sem. Boston Univ.		1970
Martin, Maureen	M	Emmanuel Col., Boston Col.		1970
* Kozodoy, Marilyn R.	M	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.		1972

LIBRARIAN

Karklin, Marie	Manomet
Vandiver, Shirlee	Hedge

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Hedge
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Nathaniel Morton
Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Mt. Pleasant
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Reading Consultant
	Psychometrist Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine	Manomet
Woodward, Mrs. Constance	Cold Spring School
Langille, Marie	Nathaniel Morton

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo

CUSTODIANS

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Truck Driver	Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant	Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate	Rowell, Everett C. Jr.	Manomet
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School	Ruemker, Arthur	Floating
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate	Souza, John F.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet	Taddia, Armando J.	Intermediate
Mueller, Theodore	Intermediate	Voght, Richard	Intermediate
Raggazini, Arthur	Intermediate		

TEACHER AIDES

Cox, Marilyn M.	Nathaniel Morton	Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring
Carter, Marjorie M.	Nathaniel Morton	O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton	Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
Vecchi, Patricia M.	Nathaniel Morton	Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Bates, Ann	Hedge	Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Black, Betty	Hedge	Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring
Cash, Mary M.	Hedge	Vasapollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Gunther, Sandra	Hedge	Lynch, Margaret M.	Oak Street
McCracken, Alice	Hedge	Ariel, Nancy	Manomet
Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge	Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge	Buckley, Margaret	Manomet
Pinto, Monica	Hedge	Butterfield, Carolyn	Manomet
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge	Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Santos, Barbara	Hedge	Heaton, Marcia	Manomet
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant	Joyal, Donna	Manomet
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring	Maffini, Jane	Manomet
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring	Pellegrini, Wendy	Manomet
		Weeks, Muriel	

CAFETERIA

Govoni, Joan	Nathaniel Morton	Cavicchi, Barbara	Cold Spring
Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton	Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Costa, Dorothy F.	Nathaniel Morton	O'Keefe, Janis	Cold Spring
Eufrazio, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton	Woolson, Marilyn E.	Cold Spring
Motta, Mary C.	Nathaniel Morton	Zoccolante, Dora M.	Cold Spring
Pimental, Alberta	Nathaniel Morton	Ireland, Sandra	Hedge
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton	Ruemker, Francis E.	Hedge
Secondo, Bella	Nathaniel Morton	Santerre, Louise B.	Hedge
Shaw, Louise P.	Nathaniel Morton	Green, Kathleen	Manomet
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton	Roth, Sara	Manomet
Zucchi, Mary	Nathaniel Morton	Comeau, Gloria A.	Manomet
Brown, Ann	Cold Spring	Lewis, Hilda R.	Mt. Pleasant

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Pinto, Monica	Hedge
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge
Santos, Barbara	Hedge
Cadman, Inge	Manomet
Mead, Carol	Manomet
Perreira, Martha	Manomet
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant
McAuley, Lois	Nathaniel Morton
Mello, Rose	Nathaniel Morton
Lynch, Margaret H.	Oak Street

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1975

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal
Office Telephone — 746-4700
School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.
Telephone — 746-4700. Interviews arranged at school building by appointment
School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller Dr. Francis C. Ortolani
Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford
Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds: Remo Lodi
Supervisor of Maintenance: Ralph J. Curtis
Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

1973-1974

Opens:
September 5, 1973
January 2, 1974
February 25, 1974
April 22, 1974

Closes:
December 21, 1973
February 15, 1974
April 11, 1974
June 25, 1974

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 8, 1973, Columbus Day
October 22, 1973, Veterans Day
November 9, 1973, Teachers Convention
May 27, 1974, Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Distribution of Pupils by AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
	M									14	100	50	3				167
IX	F									25	139	13	2	1			180
	M										34	97	36	2			169
X	F									1	24	132	15	2			174
	M										1	18	100	27	6		152
XI	F											24	111	14			149
	M												19	88	26	3	136
XII	F												31	98	16		145
	M										2	2	6	3	3		16
SP. CL	F										4	6	1	2	1		14
	M									14	137	167	164	120	35	3	640
TOTALS	F									26	167	175	160	117	17		662
															Grand Total		1302

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Distribution of pupils by AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
VI	M						19	142	39	1							201
	F						28	130	24	2							184
VII	M							18	123	45	1	1					188
	F							22	138	19	3						182
VIII	M								27	104	48	4					183
	F								31	117	22	2	1				173
Sp. Cl.	M							2	3	2	1						8
	F						1	2		1							4
E.D.	M								1	2	2						5
	F																
Totals	M						19	162	192	154	52	5					584
	F						29	154	194	139	25	2					544
													Grand Total				1128

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1972

Cash		$347,718.96	
Invested Funds		1,343,780.01	
Petty Cash — Athletics		150.00	
Petty Cash — School Lunch		100.00	$1,691,748.97
SPECIAL FUNDS:			
P.L. 88-210	$453.46		
Smith-Hughes-Barden	969.84		
P.L. 88-452	1,152.46		
P.L. 85-864	1,711.73		
P.L. 86-864	9,194.52		
P.L. 874	23,764.28		
P.L. 89-10	169.87		
P.L. 89-750	1,697.35		
P.L. 91-230	2,053.15		
Headstart Program	13.53		
Manpower Development Training Fund	21,581.02	62,761.21	
REVOLVING FUNDS:			
School Lunch	3,303.17		
Athletics	1,449.83		
Garage	86.88		
Lock & Laundry	2,542.79		
Tennis	15.00	7,397.67	
SALARY — DEDUCTIONS PAYABLE:			
Federal Taxes	435.70		
Mass. Taxes	11,237.25		
Bonds	230.25		
Dues	24.00		
Insurance	2,962.00		
Credit Union	2,717.50		
Annuities	1,255.32	18,862.02	
Reserve for Petty Cash		250.00	
Construction Balance — Revenue		2,029.05	
Construction Balance — Non-Revenue		1,114,995.09	
Insurance Recovery Account		1,317.58	
Surplus Revenue		483,539.66	
Tailings		596.69	$1,691,748.97

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

As we entered upon the New Year of 1972 we had seen the great moving of earth that was so necessary a part of the development of our Town Forest site, and the foundations for our new Intermediate School had been laid. Our plans, so filled with high promise, were about to be implemented.

This was truly to be a year of beginning. School Committee meetings became almost weekly occurrences. There were critical decisions at every stage of building development. We sought the most competent advices available to us and wish to declare our thanks to our architect, the Project Engineer, and the General Contractor. Particular credit is given to our Superintendent of Schools and the many members of the professional staff who so ably assisted in this effort.

Truly, this has been planned from initial design to final equipping and furnishing by our own school people to meet the needs of our own children.

Throughout the summer and early fall we shared the community hesitance in believing that there would be a first-of-the year opening of this growing facility. Every sensible pressure was exerted and the combined energies and efforts of all concerned made possible our acceptance of the school for occupancy just as the year closed.

We urge you to visit this school, and to gain an understanding of its varied program offerings. From the outset, we were determined to create a flexible structure that would readily lend itself to the ever changing educational needs of our communities. We retained a cost-consciousness throughout that allowed us to finish the main building well within our proposed figures. We feel that we have achieved for you a most worthy return on your educational investment.

At no time have we lost sight of our responsibilities towards the high school. The 1500 students presently enrolled find us exceeding the desirable building capacity by something close to forty per cent. Within two years youngsters presently enrolled within our school system will increase our high school population to 1675. Add to this the most reasonable of growth projections and we shall pass the 1850 mark within the next two years.

We have ended this year still in close consultation with our architect. The fourth house at the Intermediate School is presently in the construction stage. We must now prepare to develop high school facilities that will allow for the 2000 enrollment that will come in the few years before us and for the 3,000 or more that may be with us within the next decade.

We are pleased that staff has continued to move effectively despite the increasingly severe space limitations. We congratulate them on the high quality of their professional performance. We join with them in thanking all of you for the continued citizen support that has made all of our progress possible.

This has been a year of increased student involvement in educational planning. Members of the Student Advisory Council have been most faithful in their attendance at our School Committee meetings. They share a wonderful awareness of the problems of our community, of our schools, of our society itself. They have brought some fresh insights to our deliberations, and we look forward to a continued spirit of cooperation that will allow us to benefit from the fresh enthusiasm with which they are presently so richly endowed. These are your children. They are representatives of our student body. We know how deservedly you share with us a rich pride in the way and manner in which they present themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN PACHECO
KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER
ERWIN K. WASHBURN

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

This year has witnessed some changes in the school which were the results of two factors — changes in personnel and the continuing process of trying to provide our students with the best possible education within the framework of existing conditions.

One of the significant changes in curriculum during the past year was the implementation of English elective courses, 63 in all, for grades 10-12. Hopefully the English electives will give the students more flexibility in their course selections and planning for the future. At least 2½ credits must be earned in each of the three following areas by graduation: language study; oral communication; and writing.

Additions were made in updating the mathematics curriculum with accelerated programs and College Preparatory Computer Math. In the Industrial Arts department a course in Home Maintenance, (Mechanics and Repair) and Plastics was offered to boys and girls.

A team of teachers led by Mr. Fleming is developing a nine through twelve integrated curriculum project. This committee is seeking involvement with the National Humanities Foundation at Concord, Massachusetts, which would mean that twenty scholars or experts would work with a team of teachers and administrators on the development of an integrated and continuous Humanities type curriculum.

The week of April 24 through the 28th proved to be an exciting one for Plymouth-Carver High School seniors. They voted to trade the traditional seminar series at mid-years for a series of mini-courses in the spring. The subjects were chosen by the students, and the courses were taught by teachers, community volunteers, and recognized professionals. The mini-course series was designed to enrich regular instruction, to recognize students' social interests and problems, and to promote their individual growth. Students and faculty designed the courses with Mrs. Alice Urann, Dean of Girls, as Coordinator. In all it appeared to be a great week and some of them proved it by planting over 100 trees in a conservation project, sponsored by Mr. Richard Ward, Mr. Robert Martin, and Mr. Silas Wade.

The Guidance Department with Mr. Calvin as coordinator, initiated a new program, a novel type of career guidance to our seniors; this was accomplished by members of the Kiwanis, Lions, and Rotary Clubs, who represent various vocations and professions. These members volunteered their services for one day to sponsor students who spent the day learning as much as possible about the occupation chosen by the students. In some cases, the students actually participated in some of the activities of the occupation.

Mr. John Nichols, Choir Director, arranged four concerts with his choir during the month of December and they performed at the Mayflower House, Unitarian-Universalist Church, Newfield House and the Heritage Hill Nursing Home.

The entire faculty and student body at Plymouth-Carver High School was pleased to welcome Zafer Uysal from Turkey as our new American Field Service student from abroad. Zafer is living with Mr. and Mrs. Silas Wade at Stage Coach Circle, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Once again we were proud of the accomplishments of the Plymouth-Carver High School Band, and Marching Girls, who participated in the Orange Bowl parade on December 30, 1972 in Miami, Florida. It is with a special gratitude that we salute the understanding and generosity of all those who made this trip possible.

The Class of 1972 received $46,881.02 from scholarships and financial aid; of the total received $25,981.02 is the amount of the local program. To you, the loyal citizens of Carver and Plymouth, we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

These are the highlights of the Year 1972 at Plymouth-Carver High School. They are significant because they required extraordinary service. The communities of Plymouth and Carver can well be proud of the accomplishments of staff and students during the past year and highly commend them.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1971-1972

The Pupil Personnel Service of the Plymouth-Carver schools has increased its capability, efficiency, and responsibility during the past year. We continue to face the demands of an increasing school enrollment and as a result, an increased instructional staff and parental concern for the individual student. The Pupil Personnel Service provides the coordination of those services which attempt to recognize and meet the special needs of each student involved in the school experience. Namely, the scope of the total service includes the individual areas of counseling and guidance, health, speech and hearing, attendance, psychological and psychometric, and specialized tutorial programs. Each service operates under the philosophy that each pupil is a unique individual and, therefore, has specific and varied special needs which may require a more individualized approach. It is felt that the success of the pupil personnel service, as it relates to each student, is highly dependent upon the degree to which the school, home, and community agencies can work together for the benefit of an individual student. The pupil personnel services are dedicated to the implementation and practice of this cooperative approach.

School health programs and regulations are currently in the process of examination and revision by both the State Department of Public Health and the State Department of Education. The impact of new regulations will soon reflect the health services now required and practiced in our schools. The new regulations complement our present philosophy of extending individualized services for our students, but will demand a critical self-evaluation of our present service in order that the Plymouth-Carver schools can continue to provide a sound health program for its students.

One of the major priorities during the past year has been in coordinating the evaluative service related to the new regulations pertaining to special education plans and programs for retarded children. The new state legislation requires individualized programs and educational plans for the retarded child with emphasis placed upon the integration of the child into the regular school program as his ability, aptitude and interest permit. New practice also includes a fully coordinated effort among the parents, pupil personnel staff and teachers in the formulation and implementation of the individualized program.

Our testing program in the elementary schools has been adapted to correlate with our existing philosophy. The Metropolitan Achievement Test will now be administered in order that individual student profiles rather than class or group profiles can be made available. This capability will allow an analysis of the specific skill

needs of each child. The addition and availability of a number of individual diagnostic tests for classroom teacher use also permits a more critical analysis of a child's specific needs.

A subject of major concern in recent years has been the increasing volume of pupil records. In order to increase our filing, retrieval, and security capability, a microfilming system has been initiated. It is hoped that we can extend this system to include all terminally filed pupil records throughout the District in the coming school year.

Areas for future concern which will demand extended program planning and priority consideration by the pupil personnel staff in the next school year are: providing a quality service to the new incoming kindergarten children along with the traditionally entering first grade; developing and expending programs which will increase parental and community involvement; and providing programs and services for an increased number of students with special needs now being released by public and private agencies as the result of governmental austerity programs and new philosophy. These students now are referred back to their home communities for the fulfillment of educational requirements and special needs.

The 1971-72 school year has been a busy and rewarding year. The staff now looks forward with enthusiasm to providing supportive services to the sound educational opportunities offered in the reorganized Town and Regional systems. May I take this opportunity to personally express our gratitude to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver for providing a receptive working atmosphere and environment.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1972 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1972

Number of Graduates 287

	Number of Students	Percentage
Four-year Colleges	65	22
Junior College, Transfer Program	10	4
TOTAL	75	26
Nursing — Three Year and Junior College	6	2
Junior College and 2-yr. Business Schools	42	15
Technical Schools	5	2
Vocational Schools	13	5
Apprentice Programs	5	1
Art Schools — 2-3 yrs.	1	3
Hairdressing	6	2
TOTAL POST SECONDARY EDUCATION	153	53
Service		
Army	3	
Navy	7	
Marines	3	
Air Force	4	
Coast Guard	2	
	19	7
Work	87	30
Homemaking	7	2.5
Undecided	21	7
GRAND TOTAL	287	100 %

Respectfully submitted,
VICTOR J. BISSONETTE, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 6-8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Principal				
Micciche, Charles J.	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
House Coordinators				
Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M. Ed.	Vice Principal	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Macedo, James L.	BBA — M. Ed. D. Educ. Admin. & Super.	House Coordinator	Univ. of Mass. & Bridge. St., Boston College	1972
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Stonehill	1969
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Atwood, Margaret M.	B	Grade 5 — Math-Science	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Science	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy A.	B	Home. Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Cicerone, Anthony	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
* Clark, Catherine M.	B.S.	Art	Univ. of Maine	1972
Cordeau, Elizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont, Bridge. St.	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
DeCost, Marion S.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine	1961
* Diachun, Joseph	B.S.	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Univ. of Mass.	1971
* Doran, Nancy M.	B.A.	French	Salve Regina	1971
Estes, George A., Jr.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1960

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
* Fryar, Jeanne G.	B.S.	Lang. Arts	Northeastern	1972
Furtado, Arlene M.	B	Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Giles, Jean	B.S.	Science	Framingham St.	1971
Giovannetti, Alton A.	B	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1959
Goodwin, Jane	B.S.	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Hardy, Edward L.	B.S.	Science	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marian E.	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John A.	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Kispert, Julia	BA	Lang. Arts	Hiram College	1971
LaJoie, Sally	BS	Science	Fitchburg St. Teachers	1972
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston St. Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
McKay, Jeanette G.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1963
McKeown, Lois M.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., St. Col. N.H.	1969
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
* Murphy, Peter	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield College	1972
Panza, Robert	B.S.	Science	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B.S.	Soc. Stud.	Boston Univ.	1964
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St. Col., Boston U.	1929
Rondelli, Henry	B.A.	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Rosenthal, Edith	B.A.	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
* Roy, Guy R.	B.S.	Math	Univ. of Maine	1972
* Russell, Rosemary D.	B	Music	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts — Gr. 6	Lowell State Col., Bridge. St.	1963

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Scranton, Harvey A. Jr.,	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
* Shriver, Deborah L.	B.A.	Lang. Arts — Gr. 8	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1972
Spath, Antone	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
Steinberg, Robert	B.A.	Music	Long Island Univ., Brooklyn	1971
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Toutain, George	M. Ed.	IMC Coord.	Boston Univ.	1971
Ward, John S.	B	Adj. Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
* Williams, Martha	B.S.	Art	Gorham St. Col.	1972

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M. Ed.	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul	M. Ed., M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Alho, Burton	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridge St. Col.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice	B	Business Ed.	Salem St. Col.	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg College	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Civics	Harvard College	1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David	M	Biology	Univ. of Rhode Island	1948
Berry, Patrick	M	Art	Bridge. St. Col., Ma. Col. of Art	1961

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester St. Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard L.	M	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Ma., Rutgers Univ.	1966
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band & Music	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Phys. Ed., Boys	Panzer College	1959
Dangelo, William	B.A.	French & Span.	Univ. of Maryland	1971
Davis, Carol F.	B	French & Span.	Boston College	1969
DeLano, Joan	B.A.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph	B	History	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1952
Draghetti, Janet	B	Eng., Speech	Emerson College	1963
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media	Boston Col.	1968
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon Col., Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Math	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston College	1970
Gerrior, Paul M.	B.S. Ed.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Gorman, Mary	B	English	Boston College	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem. Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hatch, Benjamin	B.A.	Soc. Sci.	Aurora College	1971
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Des.	R.I. School of Design	1968
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S. Hist.	Bridge. St. Col.	1946
Johnston, Jeanne D.	B.A., MF. A.	English	Michigan St. Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971
Johnstone, William	B.S.	Power Mechanics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B	Data Proc.	Univ. of Maine	1964

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
* Keisling, Mary	B.A.	Intern	Merrimack College	1972
* Kispert, David	B.A.	Social Studies	Hiram College	1972
Lee, John	B.S.	Math	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
MacDuffee, Nancy	B	Phys. Ed., G.	Univ. of Mass.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	Ger., English	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Martin, Karen	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Chemistry	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
McNamara, Barbara	B.S.	Special Class	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Menzel, Helen A.	A.B.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Ma.	1966
Morris, Jill L.	M	French	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1972
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridge. St.	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Henderson, Clair	B.A., MAT	French & Span.	Wells Col., Wesleyan U.	1971
Morse, Nancy C.	B	Math	Bridge St. Col.	1970
Murphy, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970
Nagle, William	B	Civics	Boston College	1966
* Nichols, John B.	B., MM	Vocal Music	Ithaca Col., Indiana Univ.	1972
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith College	1969
Pearson, Linda	B	Bus. Ed.	Salem State	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Perm. Sub	Providence College	1969
Princiotto, Catherine	B.A.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
* Rawlings, Douglas	B.A.	Intern	Boston Col.	1972
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	World History, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963
Seaman, Richard	BFA	Art	St. Col. Fitchburg	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent St. Univ.	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary	B	Science	Regis College	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Smith, Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American International	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
* Spears, John R.	B.A.	Intern	Boston Col.	1972
* Stearns, William B.	B.S.	Itinerant	Univ. of Maine	1972
Strassel, Jeanne M.	B	English	Salem St.	1968
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno.	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Soc. Science M.E. History	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology-Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	B.M.	Home Economics	Framingham St., Univ. of Mass.	1972
Thompson, Alba	M	English — Man & His World	Bridge. St., Asia Inst.	1969
* Tucker, Donna	B.A.	Intern	Univ. of Rhode Island	1972
Turpin, William T. Jr.	M	Typing, Gen. Bus.	Salem St.	1962
Urban, Paul	B.S., M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic Col.	1942
Wade, Silas C.	B	Biology	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridge. St.	1965
* Wang, Odo	B., M.S.	Physics	Nat. Taiwan Normal Univ., Univ. of Mass.	1972
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Werner, Pauline	B	Rem. Read.	Bridge. St.	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
* Bell, Dianne E.	B.A.	Spanish	Univ. of Mass.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
		DEAN OF GIRLS		
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., Dean of Girls	Bridge. St. Col.	1942
		LIBRARIAN		
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M	Librarian	Boston St. Col.	1964
		COORDINATORS		
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1968
Farrell, Margaret E.	M. Ed., Ed. D.	Science Coord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967
		GUIDANCE		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Ma., Bridge. St.	1968
Bartoccini, Linda	Ed. M.	Guidance	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guidance	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guidance Counselor	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates Col., Harvard Grad.	1965

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library	Testoni, Edith R.	I.B.M.
Hock, Carol	Faculty	Usher, Betty Ann	Main Office
Laine, Helen	Lab Assistant	Whiting, Marion	Main Office
Maini, Carole A.	Guidance Aide		
Pereira, Dora L.	Guidance		
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance		

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J. — Supervisor of Buildings & Grounds

Curtis, Ralph J. — Supervisor of Maintenance

Freyermuth, Harry
Gordon, Thomas A.
Lombardi, Frank J.
Merada, Charles W.
Pedrini, Columbo
Taddia, Louis J.
Viera, John
Ledo, Flora B., Matron

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce, Director of Food Services
Bartlett, Martha, Clerical Assistant

Borghesani, Rose
Furtado, Dennis, Baker
Gavoni, Linda
LeFrancois, Joan
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence
Nelson, Pauline, Assistant Head Cook
Pontes, Elsie
Salgado, Leopoldina, Head Cook
Sarnelli, Laura
Schofield, Carol
Sirrico, Lois
Torrance, Ann
Williamson, Pauline
Zanotti, Dorothy

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in District	
Almori, Elaine	Home Economics	½	Resigned
Clarke, Peter	English	1	Resigned
Comiskey, Patricia E.	French	7	Leave of Absence
Dugan, Sheila M.	U.S. History	5	Resigned
Lang, Donald P.	Music	2	Resigned
Larose, Nancy L.	Home Economics	1½	Resigned
Lukach, Christine	Spanish	1	Resigned
McNamara, John B.	Permanent Substitute	3	Resigned
Walker, Tommie V.	Physics	3	Resigned

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

INDEX

Airport Commission 268
Assessors, Board of 217
Building Code Revision Committee 298
Cemetery Commissioners 266
Collector's Report 219
Community Nurse 227
Conservation Commission 244
Council on Aging 264
Emergency Preparedness 260
Fire Station Study Committee 262
Housing Authority 273
Industrial Commission 257
Inland Fisheries 243
Library 271
Park Department 225
Personnel Board 236
Planning Board 253
Plymouth County Extension Service 232
Public Safety Commission 277
- Board of Health 292
- Building Inspection 295
- Dog Officer 278
- Fire Department 290
- Forest Fire 291
- Police Department 279
- Wire Inspector 278

Plymouth School Report 306
- Administration 306
- Calendar 308
- Distribution of Ages 315
- Enrollment 314
- Financial Statement 309
- Instructional Personnel 317
- No School Signal 308
- Personnel Changes 316
- School Committees and Superintendent's Report 312
- Special Teachers 322

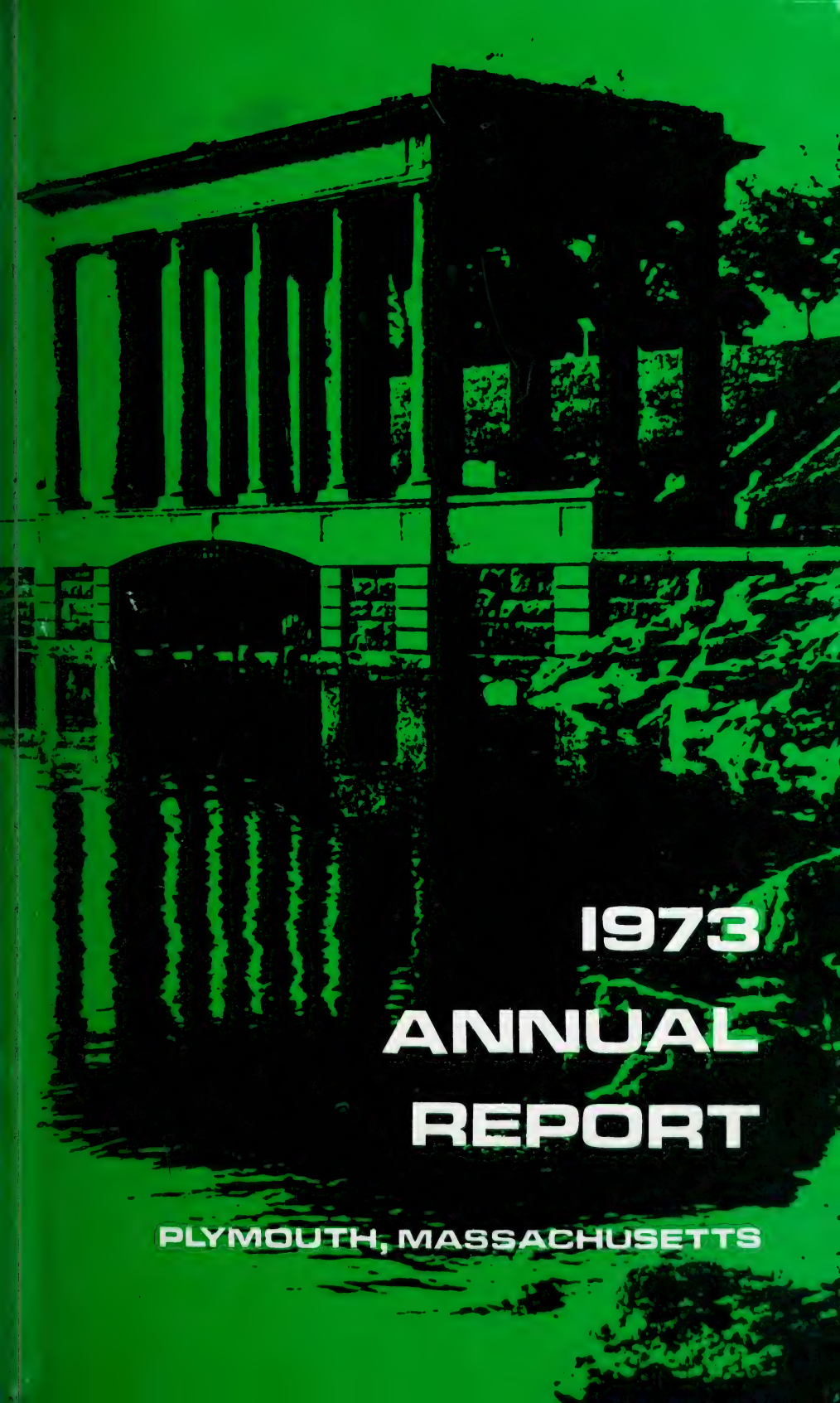
Plymouth-Carver Regional
- School Report 327
- Committee Report 331
- Instructional Personnel 338
- Principal 333
- Personnel Services 335

Retirement, Board of 250
Selectmen's Department 223
- Harbor Committee 241
- Harbor Master 239
- Insect Pest Control 231
- Plymouth County Mosquito Control 230
- Veterans Services 235

Sewer Commission 270
Superintendent of Streets 247
Town Accountant's Report 139
- Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) 141
- Schedule B (Appropriations) 161
- Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 206
- Schedule D (Revenue Account) 207
- Schedule E (Excess & Deficiency) 208
- Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 209
- Schedule G (Indebtedness) 213
- Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) 214
- Schedule I (Trust Funds) 215
- Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) 216

Town Clerk's Report 3
- Annual Town Meeting 20
- Births 106
- Deaths 130
- Marriages 119
- Officers 3
- Presidential Primary 84
- State Election 88
- State Primary 86
- Special Town Meeting, Nov. 14 91
- Special Town Meeting, Dec. 14 105
- Town Meeting Members 10

Tree Warden 229
Water Department 300
Zoning Agent 256



1973 ANNUAL REPORT

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1973

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report

of The Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1973

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1976
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Earl S. Rose, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1974

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1976
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
James E. Cotter ..... Term Expires 1975
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1976
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1976

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Philip A. Capen ..... Term Expires 1978

John Brooks ..... Term Expires 1974
John Droege ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert Wollner ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1976
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1975

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1975
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1976

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Kenneth J. Almeida ..... Term Expires 1974
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1976
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1976
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1975

PLANNING BOARD

Allan T. Gifford ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1977
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1978

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1974
Ernest A. Leonardi ..... Term Expires 1974
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1974

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1977

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Ramo A. Bongiovanni ..... Term Expires 1975
Allan O. Niemi, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1976

Appointed Officials for 1973

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1974

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1976

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1974
H.H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1974

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1974
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1974

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin ..... Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1976
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter H. Kane, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Essio Fortini ..... Term Expires 1976
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William D. Burke, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Roger E. Silva, Co-Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973

Ronald Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Jose L. Lucero ..... Term Expires 1973
Clarence Krueger ..... Term Expires 1973
Helen A. Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1975
Micki Phenner ..... Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1976
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1975
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1976
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Robert Holton ..... Term Expires 1974
R. Dorothy Canucci ..... Term Expires 1975

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Wendall Collingwood ..... Term Expires 1976
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1976
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRUAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini ..... Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert B. Bowler, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Eugene Arnold ..... Term Expires 1978
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1978
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1976
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1976
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1976
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974

Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1976
Frank Bartlett ..... Term Expires 1976
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Silas C. C. Wade ..... Term Expires 1976

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith
TOWN COUNSEL: Reubin W. Winokur
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari
SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Edward Borgatti
HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen
CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith
VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Gaetano Brigida

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR: Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75-1964	**Article 60 — 1965**	**Article 63, 65 — 1966**
Article 45, 47 — 1967	**Article 37 — 1969**	**Article 40 — 1970**
Ulber T. Tarantino	Robert Pillsbury	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani	Dana L. Goodwin
Paul Withington		

1973 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966		**Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969		**Article 43 — 1970**
David Tarantino	Leonard Barbieri	Vincent Sgarzi
Charles Gilbert	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966		**Article 102 — 1967**
Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Norman L. Spelman	Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Lawrence Geller	

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan	Robert W. Davis	Allan Cappella

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons	Donald A. Montanari	Donald W. Thomas
Harry J. Fox	Albert W. Hokinson	

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck	Frederick Leavitt	Glenn R. Merithew
Romeo W. Carletti	Richard C. Silva	

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Jeannette G. Colas
Michele Brigida
E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
James L. Pierson
Alvin R. Tavares
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Robert H. Benea
Leonard J. Vaz
Clarence R. Krueger
Thomas P. Doherty
Francis J. Connelly

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Davis
Robert Haire
Charles Butterfield
Albert Saunders

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1973

— Precinct 1 —

For Three Years T.E. 1976

Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr., 120 Standish Ave.
Romeo W. Carletti, 2 Spooner St.
James D. Harrington, 13 Musterfield Rd.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Daniel A. Machado, 5 Bourne St.
John P. Martin, 11 Gould Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Aileen B. Droege, 227 Court St.
Walter A. Strauch, 271 Court St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 29 Cordage Terr.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Raymond A. Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.
Michele A. Brigida, 28 Knapp Terr.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Adelaide V. Carter, 22 Atlantic St.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

— Precinct II

For Three Years T.E. 1976

Leon T. Ashley, 200 Court St.
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Mario A. Crociati, 20 Grand View Dr.
John J. Furtado, Jr., Surrey Dr.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Dr.
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Dr.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Dr.
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares, 10 Rodman Lane

Precinct III
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Elizabeth D. Finch, Micajah Pond
Daniel F. Finn, 4 Lantern Lane
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
George A. Holmes, Carver Rd.
H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Harold H. Barufaldi, 46 Oak St.
E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
John McCarthy, 21 Davis St.
David A. Montanari, 35 Davis St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Richard Silva, 14 Margerie St.
Kenneth B. Smart, 31 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Clyde B. Brini, 16 Allerton St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Eaton Way
Samuel J. Ferrari, Diane Ave.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

Precinct IV
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
Dana Lawrence Goodwin, South Pond
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.

O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Dr.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Dr.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. 15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Idella G. Howland, 103 Warren Ave.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

Precinct V
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Alice E. Brown, 10 Florence St.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
William T. Callahan, 19 Bartlett Ave.
Charles J. Cannon, Jr., Chatham Rd.
William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd.
Walter R. Cleveland, Brook Rd.
Elizabeth A. Downs, Bartlett Rd.
Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
Edward J. Hanley, White Horse Rd.
Barry S. Meltzer, Oar & Line Rd.

Richard P. Quinn, 171 Allen Dr.
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd.
Ina N. Wirzburger, Center Hill Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Dennis M. Brennan, Cedarville
James E. Cotter, Bartlett Rd.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
John J. Gallant Sr., Manomet Ave.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.
John P. Loftus, Brook Rd.
Margaret P. Murphy, State Rd.
James Pierson, Beaver Dam Rd.
Orrin A. Slade, Man. Point Rd.
Mary B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.
Roger B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd.
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Paul E. Donlan, 29 Carolyn Dr.
Peter Gage, State Rd.
Peter B. Gellar Jr., White Horse Rd.
William Harrington, Point Rd.
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd.
Laura M. Marsh, Ellisville
Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave.
David A. Murley, Bartlett Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.
Muriel L. Watson, Bartlett Rd.

Delegates at Large

Gen. Court — Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Moderator — Earl S. Rose, Jr., 151 Sandwich St.
Clerk — Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.
Assessors — William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.
Cemetery — Daniel Callahan, 103 Sandwich St.
Park — John W. Searles, Holmes Terr.
School — Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.
Planning Bd. — Louis J. Cotti, 309 Sandwich St.
Fin. Comm. — Clarence R. Kreuger, 46 Summer St.
Water Comm. — Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant St.
Selectmen — David F. Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.
Conservation — John Loupos, 11 Brewster St.
Sewer Comm. — James L. Pierson, White Horse Beach
Personnel Bd. — Peter Kane, 2 Surrey Dr.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

For Three Years

Precinct 1

Moses T. Jesse	531 *
Levi Monteiro	628 *
Dennis L. Tavares	574 *
Leonard J. Vaz	646*
Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr.	587*
Romeo W. Carletti	589*
James D. Harrington	466*
Daniel A. Machado	536 *
John P. Martin	529 *
Christian S. Miranda	488 *
Yvonne C. Rezendes	619*
Walter A. Strauch	494*
Blanks	6333

Precinct 2

Angelo Brigida	526 *
Manuel J. Crawley	395 *
Donald Jesse	449 *
Amelia N. Magee	365 *
John J. Magee	402*
Bliss A. Price	329*
Robert A. Viella	447*
Vincent J. Alabiso	224
Leon T. Ashley	380*
Dorothy N. Barnes	302
Mario A. Crociati	383*
John J. Furtado Jr.	337*
John J. LaMarre	276
Mary N. LaMarre	198
Blanks	3417

Precinct 3

Robert H. Benea	513 *
Arthur W. Budge	569 *
Edward Chase	570 *
John F. Grady	528 *
Albert C. Hatton	487 *
Kenneth J. Medeiros	497*
H. Jane Montanari	539*
Mario J. Romano	577 *
Paul W. Sears	617 *
Philip A. Capen	373
Peter J. F. Curley	315
Elizabeth D. Finch	455 *
Daniel F. Finn	386 *
George A. Holmes	534 *
Clinton E. Parker Jr.	346
Blanks	4958

TOWN MEETING MEMBER

For Two Years

Richard Silva	636 *
Blanks	386

Precinct 4

Gaetano J. Brigida	756 *
Charles I. Edwards	695 *
David B. Freeman	772 *
Russell T. Fry	827 *
C. James Gormley	967 *
Carl C. Groetzinger	614 *
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	704 *
Robert E. Holton	726 *
Stuart A. MacLeod	638 *
Alvin L. Montanari	784 *
John J. Pacheco	791 *
John F. Prentice	907 *
Clifford E. Sampson	724 *
John H. Sears	895*
Paul J. Whipple	711*
Hyman Duby	497
Dana Lawrence Goodwin	605*
Idella G. Howland	533
Tobin B. Jacobson	284
Harvey C. Lesueur	381
Richard J. Pierce	339
Helene M. Regan	371
Blanks	8359

Precinct 5

Eleanor F. Burt	513*
William T. Callahan	515 *

William H. Carpenter	459 *
Thomas P. Doherty	406 *
Elaine L. Griswold	536 *
Edward J. Hanley	488 *
Richard H. Sgarzi	483 *
Alice E. Brown	362 *
Charles J. Cannon Jr.	338
Bernard H. Chadwick	323
Walter R. Cleveland	462 *
Elizabeth A. Downs	457 *
Margaret Elliot	518 *
Barry S. Meltzer	406 *
Richard P. Quinn	356 *
Claude P. Sherman	277
Jeremiah W. Taylor	286
Mary D. Weed	296
Ina N. Wirzburger	367 *
Blanks	6180

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Two Years

Dennis M. Brennan	496 *
John J. Gallant, Sr.	528 *
Blanks	980

TOWN MEETING MEMBER
For One Year

Laura M. Marsh	652 *
Blanks	350
TOTAL VOTE	5,382
Precinct 1	1085
Precinct 2	843
Precinct 3	1022
Precinct 4	1430
Precinct 5	1002

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Saturday, the third day of March 1973, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-fourth day of March 1973 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one member of the Board of Health for two years; and one member of the Board of Health for one year; also a total of 64 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-12, Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-12, Precinct 4-16; Precinct 5-14; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 3 — one for two years; and Precinct 5 — two for two years and one for one year.

QUESTION: 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission, summarized below?"

"If approved by the voters, this charter will become fully effective on March 15, 1974." "The charter provides for the REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING — BOARD OF SELECTMEN — EXECUTIVE SECRETARY form of town government. The Charter vests the board of selectmen with responsibilities for general administration, including public works."

QUESTION: 2. "Shall the Town pay one half of the premium

costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?"

Chapter 32B, Section 9D of General Laws).

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the third day of March, 1973 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 3, 1973

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
SELECTMAN — For Three Years						
William H. Barrett	556	410	474	689	384	2513*
Elizabeth D. Finch	29	40	114	108	90	381
Levi Monteiro	127	147	146	269	190	879
Roger E. Silva	266	220	252	319	312	1369
Blanks	107	26	36	45	26	240
Town Collector and Tax Collector — For One Year						
Edward D. Borgatti	685	437	535	579	453	2689*
Warren O. Davis	295	340	413	770	445	2263
Blanks	105	66	74	81	104	430
Moderator — For One Year						
Hyman Duby	437	253	279	322	282	1573
Earl S. Rose Jr.	461	451	548	907	542	2909*
Blanks	187	139	195	201	178	900
Assessors of Taxes — For Three Years						
William H. Barrett	576	441	511	760	443	2731*
Ramo A. Bongiovanni	427	295	346	439	346	1853
Thomas Marchurs	26	40	85	118	116	385
Blanks	56	67	80	113	97	413
Water Commissioner — For Three Years						
Benjamin B. Brewster	597	530	704	1091	679	3601*
Blanks	488	313	318	339	323	1781
School Committee — For Three Years						
Jeannette G. Colas	586	535	670	991	614	3396*
Richard Silva	726	525	688	903	666	3508*
Blanks	858	626	686	966	724	3860
Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Five Years						
Philip A. Capen	480	455	600	803	591	2929*
Blanks	605	388	422	627	411	2453

Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Two Years						
Robert Wollner	449	417	659	755	555	2835*
Blanks	636	426	363	675	447	2547
Ply.-Carver Reg. School Comm. — For Three Years						
John J. Pacheco	546	382	469	644	433	2474*
Doris P. Krensky	380	354	417	657	433	2241
Blanks	159	107	136	129	136	667
Cemetery Commissioners — For Three Years						
Burton A. Burgess	545	520	666	912	624	3267*
Blanks	540	323	356	518	378	2115
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	600	418	496	757	417	2688*
Everett F. Lanman	424	444	552	853	432	2705*
Dana G. Banker	273	249	299	394	238	1453
Robert A. Bartlett	126	163	208	272	328	1097
Blanks	747	412	489	584	589	2821
Planning Board — For Five Years						
Richard F. Withington	485	427	508	859	500	2779
Francis W. Westgate	189	202	255	295	283	1224
Blanks	411	214	259	276	219	1379
Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years						
Allan O. Niemi Jr.	593	525	684	929	596	3327*
Blanks	492	318	338	501	406	2055
Board of Health — For Three Years						
Margaret Elliot	403	367	404	658	460	2292*
Daniel F. Finn	236	228	346	422	354	1586
Blanks	446	248	272	350	188	1504
Board of Health — For Two Years						
Hyman Duby	641	417	448	604	409	2519*
Gerald E. Sirrico	261	278	383	623	359	1904
Blanks	183	148	191	203	234	959
Board of Health — For One Year						
William D. Burke	423	414	472	586	416	2311*
Tobin B. Jacobson	61	83	134	262	145	685
George B. Madsen, Jr.	44	45	72	71	189	421
Blanks	557	301	344	511	252	1965
Question No. 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission?"						
YES	334	423	479	815	523	2574*
NO	213	209	204	332	178	1136
BLANKS	538	211	339	283	301	1672
Question No. 2. "Shall the town accept Chapter 32B, Section 9D of the General Laws?"						
YES	292	350	398	686	417	2143*
NO	231	268	263	448	265	1475
BLANKS	562	225	361	296	320	1764

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 24, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:10 a.m., Saturday, March 24, 1973, at the Plymouth Carver Regional School.

Mr. Rose asked the Town Meeting Members to observe a moment of silence.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 24, 1973, was 170 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Withington requested that Town Meeting Members give permission for Mr. Ray Frieden to sit in the first row of Town Meeting Members.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet the following days; Monday, March 26th; Wednesday, March 28th; Thursday, March 29th; and Saturday March 31st. Mr. Groetzinger moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion be deleting Saturday's session. The Town Meeting passed Mr. Burke's motion with the amendment of Mr. Groetzinger.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday of every week until the meeting is concluded. This was passed.

ARTICLE 2: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1973 Town Meeting and appropriate $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceeding of the meeting so broadcast. Tapes received May 15, 1973.

ARTICLE 3: Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read: The Permanent Elementary School Building Committee. The 1749 Court House Committee. The Regional Vocational School Planning District.

ARTICLE 4: Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen-month period beginning January 1, 1973, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, by issuing a note or notes payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Kane moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the members of

the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town employee bargaining units as follows:

1. AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees and the Town of Plymouth dated March 6, 1973.

2. Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Police Relief Association dated March 24, 1973.

3. Town of Plymouth and the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth dated March 22, 1973.

4. Town of Plymouth and Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO dated March 27, 1973.

And that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1972 Personnel By-Laws references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said' agreements: Also that the 1972 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated March 26, 1973, and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1972 Personnel By-Law for the 1973 Annual Town Meeting. And further that the 1972 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning January 1, 1973, and ending June 30, 1974. And further, that the rates set forth in the Schedules B, B-1, B-3, C and D, and sections 9, 10, 11 be increased by 5 percent, and schedule B-2 by 5 percent plus $200 for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973, and that said new rates shall be further increased by 3 percent for 1974 becoming effective January 1, 1974, through June 30, 1974, and further increase the salaries of the Police and Fire Chiefs by an additional $2,000 for 1973. And further, that the Town re-affirm last year's increases for the following: Asst. Pumping Station Operator, Cemetery Foreman, District Foreman, Garbage Foreman, Park Foreman, Tree-Climber-Leadman, Apparatus Technician, Park Superintendent, Line Serviceman and Line Supervisor. And also, add to Section 8, Schedule A of the Proposed revisions of 1973 Personnel By-Law under Recreational Group-Asst. to Director, Manomet Youth Center—Miscl.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by deleting the positions of Executive Secretary and Director of Public Works from the Classification and Compensation Plan.

This motion did Not Pass.

Mr. Motyka moved that under the Personnel By-Law the Deputy Fire Chief and Police Capt. salaries be adjusted one-half the rate of adjustment of Police and Fire Chief — $1,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Burton moved to amend Mr. Kane's motion on Section 8 Public Safety Group by deleting Police Dispatcher S-7 and substituting S-9.

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliott moved to amend Article 5 by deleting Dog Officer Full Time under Administrative Group from S-9 to S-17 Min.

This motion was Not Passed.

The original motion of Mr. Kane, as amended by Mr. Burton and Mr. Motyka, was passed.

PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE 1972 PERSONNEL BY-LAW FOR THE 1973 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Amend Section 8. SCHEDULE A as follows:

Clerical Group	
Delete	
Senior Clerk-Water Registrar	C-4
Recreational Group	
Add	
Shuttle Bus Operator	S-7
Asst. to Director, Manomet Youth Center	Miscl
Public Safety Group	
Upgrade	
Building Custodian—Meterman	S-11 to S-12
Add	
Police Dispatcher	S-7
Administrative Group	
Add	
Dog Officer (Full-Time)	S-9
Planning Director	S-31
Assessor (Part-Time) *	Miscl
Delete	
Planning Board Secretary (Part-Time)	C-2
Upgrade:	
Building Inspector	S-21 to S-23
Harbormaster	S-16 to S-17
Supervisory Group	
Add	
Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen *	S-36
Director of Public Works *	S-34
Staff Engineer * *	S-25
Assessor (Full-Time) *	S-28
Director of Elderly Affairs	S-20
Director, Manomet Youth Center	S-16
Delete	
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Miscl

* Effective March 15, 1974 (Effective date of the Town's new Charter.)

* * Effective until June 30, 1974. Upon the organization of a Department of Public Works under the Town's new Charter, this position will be re-evaluated to reflect duties and responsibilities of either:

(a) Town Engineer or
(b) Head of an Engineering Division within the Department of Public Works

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-25 by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and adding the following Compensation Grades S-26 through S-36.

Comp. Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	V
S-26	12472	12935	13400	13734	14283
S-27	12935	13400	13734	14283	14854
S-28	13400	13734	14283	14854	15448
S-29	13734	14283	14854	15448	16066
S-30	14283	14854	15448	16066	16709
S-31	14854	15448	16066	16709	17377
S-32	15448	16066	16709	17377	18072
S-33	16066	16709	17377	18072	18795
S-34	16709	17377	18072	18795	19547
S-35	17377	18072	18795	19547	20329
S-36	18072	18795	19547	20329	21142

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-36 for 1974 by an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grades P-1 through P-4 and Schedule B-2, Compensation Grades F-1 through F-4 by increasing them 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and by increasing them an additional 3 percent for 1974 from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grade P-5 and Schedule B-2 Compensation Grade F-5 by reducing to 1 step rate pursuant to the intent of Chapter 48 Section 57G of the General Laws. These Compensation Grades will be increased by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first six months of 1974 plus an additional $2000 for 1973 and additional increments until such time as we have fulfilled the requirements of the Home Rule Number 1082.

Amend Schedules B-3, C and D and Sections 9, 10 and 11 by increasing the Compensation Grades 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first 6 months of 1974.

Add to Schedule D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule.

Assessor (Part-Time) (annual) 1200

The following changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700 have been agreed to in collective bargaining.

Article V. Hours of Work: Add the following as Paragraph 3.

Members of the bargaining units will be allowed to work the Saturday before Thanksgiving at straight time rates in exchange for the Friday after Thanksgiving.

Article VI. Overtime: Amend Paragraph 3 as follows.

Employees may be granted compensatory time off in lieu of overtime at the convenience of the department head.

Article XL. Vacations: Amend parts b, c and d to conform with the general Personnel By-Law as follows

(b) Each employee of the employer shall be granted ten (10) working days vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter, be granted four weeks of vacation with pay.

Article XIII Holidays: Amend to add Section (i).

Half holidays will be granted on the day before Christmas and the day before New Years except in cases of emergency and in such cases the men would return to work and be paid at straight time during normal working hours.

Article XVI. Sick Leave: Amend to add.

Notice of accumulated sick leave will be posted annually in each department.

Continuance of changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700.

Article XXIII. Effective Date of Agreement:

Amend Section 1 as follows:

Section 1. This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing the 1st day of January 1973 and terminating on the 30th day of June 1974 except as provided below.

Amend Section 2 as follows:

Section 2. Classification Plan — Pay Rates.

In this agreement and made part of it as appendix A there shall

be established a classification and pay plan. It shall list all positions covered by this agreement by title along with the wages for each position. The wages shall be those paid presently increased by 5 percent in Schedules C, D and Section II for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974. In case of automatic renewal of this agreement the amount of the hourly wage established under this agreement shall remain the same.

Amend Section 3 as follows:

Section 3. Renewal-Changes.

Either party may request revision of this agreement on July 1, 1974, by transmitting to the other party a termination notice no less than 60 days prior to November 25, 1973. (Change 1972 to 1973 in line 7). Remainder of wording to remain except the last line shall be changed from the twenty-second day of March, 1972 to the sixth day of March, 1973.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Burke moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1973, as follows:

	1973	1974
	at 5 percent	3 percent
Moderator	$150	$150
Chairman, Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Other Selectmen	1,200	1,200
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,038	6,219
Town Treasurer	6,038	6,219
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town vote to amend the salary of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer under Article 6 by deleting the figures of $6,038 — 1973 and $6,219 — 1974 for Town Clerk and $6,038 — 1973 and $6,219 — 1974 for Town Treasurer and substituting therefor the figures of $6,500 — 1973 and $6,901 — 1974 for town Clerk and $6,500 — 1973 and $6,901 — 1974 for town treasurer.

This motion was passed UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Dean moved that Line 2 — Chairman, Selectmen, be changed by substituting $2,500 for the figure $2,000.

and that Line 3, Selectmen, be changed by substituting $1,700 for the figure $1,200.

This amendment passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that Article 6 be amended in respect to the annual pay rates for elected officials by striking after the words Chairman, Selectmen, the figure $2,000 and substituting therefor $3,000 and by striking after the words Other Selectmen $1,200 and substituting therefor $2,000.

First vote — Affirmative 64 and Negative 63.

Seven people questioned this vote.

Second vote — Affirmative 69 and Negative 67, therefor this motion to amend was Passed.

Both amendments are considered, as Mr. Freeman's motion to amend encompasses Mr. Dean's figures:

Final approved figures are as follows:

	1973	1974
Moderator	$150	$150
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000	3,000
Other Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,500	6,901
Town Treasurer	6,500	6,901
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate $17,740,591.24 to provide for a Reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $5,552.16 shall be from the Dog Tax, $6,977.25 from Library Aid; $1,335. from Street Parking Meter Receipts; $3,000.00 from Plymouth Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $1,531.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; $250,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Police Salaries; $225,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Fire Salaries; and the balance from the tax levy of the current fiscal year, and to authorize the School Committee to expend $4,000. in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and $6,000. in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction.

Mr. Sears moved that, for accounting purposes, the following numbered items in Article 7 shall be combined as follows:

Items 5, 6, 7	Selectmen Other Expenses
Items 11, 12, 13	Town Treasurer Other Expenses
Items 15 & 16	Town Collector Other Expenses
Items 18, 19, 20	Assessors Other Expenses
Items 22 & 23	Town Clerk Other Expenses
Items 26, 27, 28	Engineering Other Expenses
Items 31 & 32	Election & Registration Other Expenses
Items 34, 36, 37	Planning Board Other Expenses
Items 38 & 41	Building Inspector Salaries
Items 39, 40, 42 & 43	Building Inspector Other Expenses
Items 49 & 50	Town Office Building Other Expenses
Items 52 & 53	Memorial Building Other Expenses
Items 58 & 59	Police Salaries
Items 61, 62, 63, 64, 64A, 64B	Police Other Expenses
Items 73 & 74	Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Other Expenses
Items 78, 95, & 98	Other Inspectors Fees
Items 79, 96, 97 & 99	Other Inspectors Other Expenses
Items 90, 91, 91A, & 92	Conservation Commission Other Expenses
Items 94 a, b, c, d, & e	Board of Health Other Expenses
Items 104 & 105	Public Sanitaries Salaries
Items 110, 111 & 112	Sewer Commission Other Expenses
Items 115, 116 & 117	Highway Salaries and Wages
Items 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124 & 125	Highway Other Expenses
Items 128 & 129	Parking Meter Maintenance
Items 137, 138, 129 & 140	School Salaries
Items 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 & 148	School Other Expenses
Items 155 & 156	Park Other Expenses
Items 158 & 159	Plymouth Beach Other Expenses
Items 179 & 180	Plymouth Dev. & Ind. Comm. Other Expenses
Items 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 & 190	Council on Aging Other Expenses
Items 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198 & 199	Water Other Expenses

with the further provision that the various town departments shall be required to maintain their own records of expenditures which shall conform to the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as previously amended.

By vote of 51 Yes and 72 No, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Freeman moved to reconsider Article 7, as regards the combining of Items for accounting purposes.

Voted to reconsider Article 7, only in respect to Mr. Sears' option for combining of Items.

By vote of 65 Affirmative, and 63 Negative, it was voted to combine Items as outlined in Mr. Sears' original proposal on April 2.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 3 by substituting the figure of $112,231. for the figure of $99,849.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 24 by substituting the figure of $31,375. for the figure of $24,175.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 26 by substituting the figure of $18,000. for the figure of $9,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 49 by substituting the figure of $15,500. for the figure of $7,900.

This motion was NOT Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 50 by substituting the figure of $6,191. for the figure of $5,196.00

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 64 by substituting the figure of $2,685.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 69 by substituting the figure of $68,712.00 for the figure of $68,448.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 101 from $156,368.00 to $180,330.20.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 120 from $123,600. to $75,000.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Doherty moved to amend Item 123 by substituting for the figure

$97,686. the figure of $97,836., to extend street painting.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to further amend Item 123 by substituting the figure of $116,936. for the figure of $97,836., 18,000. being for drainage construction for Lippard easement, $500. for purchase of gravel and $600. for drainage pipe for Revere Copper and Brass property.
This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Pierson moved to amend Item 123 by changing the figure of $116,936. to $216,936. for replacing storm drain and sewer pipe, at Murray Street.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 126 by substituting the figure $120,000. for the figure $140,450.
This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 128 by substituting the figure of $650. for the figure of $450.
This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Lanman moved to amend Item 155 regarding Parks and Recreation "Other Expenses" from the recommended amount of $38,114. to $38,714., the increase in this appropriation to be expended for the installation of floodlights at Siever Field, North Plymouth.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 159 by substituting the figure of $2,700. for the figure of $1,980.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 167 by substituting the figure of $95,286 for the figure of $93,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 170 by substituting the figure of $12,192 for the figure of $11,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 173 by substituting the figure of $24,860 for the figure of $23,850.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend under Item No. 181, Council on Aging, by deleting $35,382 and substituting the figure $38,982.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Item No. 196, figure $27,000 to $120,724.

This motion was passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item No. 101 and amend from $180,330.20 to $184,598.20, Other Expenses.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Item No. 123, Street Materials and Maintenance, by substituting the figure of $116,926 for the figure of $216,936 and amend the Sewer Commission Budget, by adding Item 112-A in the amount of $100,000 for the Murray Street Sewer Line Construction.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Item No. 120 and to amend said Item by substituting the figure of $100,000 for the figure of $75,000.

This amendment passed by vote of 69 in the Affirmative and 54 in the Negative.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Item 3 by deleting the figure of $112,231 and substituting the figure of $99,849.

This motion was passed.

Re-cap of Article 7 as amended, and voted:

Item	Department		Amount
1.	Personnel Board —		
	Salary & Wages	$803.00	
2.	Other Expenses	5,000.00	$5,803.00
3.	Selectmen — Salary & Wages	112,231.00	
4.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
5.	Land Appraisals	1,500.00	
6.	Community Nurse	11,500.00	
7.	Other Expenses	12,904.00	126,053.00
8.	Accounting Dept. — Salary & Wages	43,100.00	
9.	Other Expenses	2,850.00	45,950.00
10.	Town Treasurer — Salary & Wages	24,902.00	
11.	Data Processing Service	9,257.00	
12.	Postage	1,950.00	
13.	Other Expenses	3,525.00	39,634.00
14.	Town Collector — Salary & Wages	55,214.00	

15.	Data Processing	10,000.00	
16.	Other Expenses	8,250.00	73,464.00
17.	Assessors — Salary & Wages	88,543.00	
18.	Data Processing	6,700.00	
19.	Plans & Revisions	8,250.00	
20.	Other Expenses	7,840.00	111,333.00
21.	Town Clerk — Salary & Wages	24,902.00	
22.	By-Laws	2,025.00	
23.	Other Expenses	1,720.00	28,647.00
24.	Law Department — Legal Expenses	31,375.00	31,375.00
25.	Engineering Dept. — Salaries & Wages	16,229.00	
26.	Consultant Services	18,000.00	
27.	Survey Parties	7,500.00	
28.	Other Expenses	1,175.00	42,904.00
29.	Elec. & Reg. — Salary & Wages	12,738.00	
30.	Voting Machine Lease	15,166.00	
31.	Street Lists	4,200.00	
32.	Other Expenses	4,300.00	36,404.00
33.	Planning Board — Salary & Wages	29,368.00	
34.	Engineering Services	11,000.00	
35.	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
36.	Map Work	2,250.00	
37.	Other Expenses	4,125.00	46,893.00
38.	Zoning Adm. — Salary & Wages	18,000.00	
39.	Mileage	1,200.00	
40.	Other Expenses	2,663.00	21,863.00
41.	Building Inspector — Salary & Wages	47,165.00	
42.	Mileage	2,000.00	
43.	Other Expenses	1,780.00	50,945.00
44.	Zoning Board of Appeals — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
45.	Other Expenses	1,978.00	11,478.00
46.	Design & Review Board — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
47.	Other Expenses	1,741.00	11,241.00
48.	Town Office Building — Salary & Wages	26,192.00	
49.	Fuel and Lights	7,900.00	
50.	Other Expenses	6,191.00	40,283.00
51.	Memorial Bldg. — Salary & Wages	25,529.00	
52.	Fuel & Lights	8,800.00	
53.	Other Expenses	3,914.00	38,243.00
54.	South Street Station — Expenses	1,565.00	1,565.00
55.	1749 Court House — Salary & Wages	1,115.00	
56.	Other Expenses	1,110.00	
57.	Maintenance	1,385.00	3,610.00
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		**767,688.00**
58.	Police Dept. — Salaries & Wages Including Paid Holidays	848,067.00	
59.	Overtime & Specials	184,893.00	
60.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
61.	K-9 Dogs	6,550.00	
62.	Uniform Allowance	16,950.00	
63.	Uniform Allowance — Traffic Supv.	3,038.00	
64.	Other Expenses	53,981.00	
64.a	Interior Painting Police Station	2,685.00	
64.b	Exterior Painting	2,590.00	1,119,204.00

65.	Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages Including Paid Holidays	848,920.00	
66.	Out-of-State Travel	640.00	
67.	Two-Way Portable Deluge Set	790.00	
68.	1 — One-Ray Sled	550.00	
69.	Other Expenses	68,448.00	919,348.00
70.	Police & Fire Medical Expenses	3,150.00	3,150.00
71.	Tree Warden — Salaries — Wages	70,168.00	
72.	One — Two-Way Radio	0	
73.	Insect & Dutch Elm Control	24,848.00	
74.	Other Expenses	10,374.00	105,390.00
75.	Forest Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages	32,805.00	
76.	One Portable Radio	670.00	
77.	Other Expenses	14,250.00	47,725.00
78.	Wire Inspector — Fees — Inspections	24,000.00	
79.	Other Expenses	900.00	24,900.00
80.	Sealer of Weights & Measures — Salary & Wages	3,315.00	
81.	Other Expenses	1,400.00	4,715.00
82.	Dog Officer — Salaries & Wages	17,617.00	
83.	Other Expenses	6,083.00	23,700.00
84.	Public Safety — Salaries & Wages	2,422.17	
85.	Other Expenses	246.87	2,669.04
86.	Civil Defense — Adm. Expenses	3,325.00	
87.	Base Radio	1,900.00	5,225.00
88.	Inland Fisheries — Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
89.	Conservation Comm. — Salaries & Wages	1,740.00	
90.	Hatch Act	1,200.00	
91.	Consultant's Fee	3,500.00	
91.a	Cons. Comm. Handbook	1,000.00	
92.	Other Expenses	2,811.00	10,251.00
			2,267,777.04
	TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS		
93.	Board of Health — Salaries	57,800.00	
94.	Other Expenses	0	
a.	General Administration	3,472.00	
b.	Sanitary Inspections	1,440.00	
c.	Contagion — Clinics	5,825.00	
d.	P.C.N.A. Contract	25,750.00	
e.	Animal Inspection (Mileage)	900.00	95,187.00
95.	Plumbing (Inspections)	18,750.00	
96.	Mileage	1,609.00	
97.	Other Expenses	300.00	20,659.00
98.	Gas Inspector — Fees (Inspections)	12,000.00	
99.	Other Expenses	340.00	12,340.00
100.	Public Dumps — Salaries & Wages	16,130.00	
101.	Other Expenses Including Dump Contracts	184,598.20	
	TOTAL DUMPS		200,728.20
102.	Garbage Collection — Salaries	81,191.00	
103.	Other Expenses	46,895.00	128,086.00
104.	Public Sanitaries — Salaries & Wages	39,874.00	
105.	Overtime	5,240.00	
106.	Other Expenses	2,780.00	47,894.00

107.	Sewer Commission — Salaries & Wages	111,341.00	
109.	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
110.	Data Processing — Billing	2,070.00	
111.	Electricity (Power & Lights)	40,000.00	
112.	Other Expenses	38,100.00	
112.a	Murray St. Sewer Constr.	100,000.	291,661.00
113.	Mosquito-Fly Control — Expenses	2,000.00	
114.	Greenhead Fly Control	1,600.00	3,600.00
	TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		**800,155.00**
115.	Highway — Salaries & Wages	430,432.00	
116.	Seasonal Positions	13,968.00	
117.	Overtime	35,000.00	
118.	Fuel & Lights	3,650.00	
119.	Other Expenses	2,040.00	
120.	Snow and Sanding	100,000.00	
121.	Equipment Maintenance	46,435.00	
122.	3 District Trucks	17,777.00	
123.	Street Materials & Maintenance	116,936.00	
124.	Street Cleaning	3,900.00	
125.	Equipment Hire — Eel River	8,000.00	
126.	Street & Traffic Lighting	140,450.00	
127.	Off-Street Parking Lots	4,531.00	
128.	Parking Meter Maintenance	450.00	
129.	Parking Meter Heads	885.00	
130.	Sidewalk Roller	2,346.00	
131.	Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,689.00	
132.	Center Line Paint Machine	2,931.00	932,420.00
	TOTAL HIGHWAYS		**932,420.00**
133.	Veterans Service — Salaries & Wages	47,064.00	
134.	Assistance	325,000.00	
135.	Out-of-State Travel	100.00	
136.	Other Expenses	3,050.00	375,214.00
137-148	Plymouth Schools		**3,916,918.00**
149-151	Regional School District		**5,482,625.00**
152.	Libraries — Salaries & Wages	147,963.00	
153.	Other Expenses	46,033.00	
	TOTAL LIBRARIES		**193,996.00**
154.	Parks and Recreation — Salaries & Wages	244,867.00	
155.	Other Expenses	38,714.00	
156.	Renovating Town Barn	1,300.00	284,881.00
157.	Plymouth Beach — Salaries & Wages	22,882.00	
158.	Other Expenses	2,839.00	
159.	Rental of Truck	2,700.00	28,421.00
	TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION		**313,302.00**
160.	Non-Contributory	105,000.00	
161.	Contributory Retirement System	350,000.00	
	TOTAL PENSIONS		**455,000.00**
	UNCLASSIFIED		
162.	Memorial Day	1,800.00	
163.	Independence Day	6,000.00	
164.	Veteran's Day	1,000.00	
165.	Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00	
166.	Christmas Lighting & Displays	5,000.00	
167.	Insurance — Town Property	95,286.00	
168.	Insurance — Liability & Workmen's Compensation	92,500.00	

169.	Group Insurance	127,210.00	
170.	Property (Personal & Damage Claims)	12,192.00	
171.	Reserve Account	200,000.00	
172.	Misc. Salaries & Wages	10,400.00	
173.	Misc. Other Expenses	24,860.00	
	TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED		**577,448.00**
174.	Redevelopment Auth. — Salaries & Wages	500.00	
175.	Other Expenses	500.00	
176.	Out-of-State Travel	0	**1,000.00**
	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION		
177.	Salaries and Wages	30,989.00	
178.	Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
179.	Promotion — Advertising	10,500.00	
180.	Other Expenses	8,790.00	**50,779.00**
	COUNCIL ON AGING		
181.	Salaries and Wages	38,982.00	
182.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
183.	Rent	4,500.00	
184.	Fuel & Lights	1,500.00	
185.	Furnishings	1,150.00	
186.	Data Processing Services	1,220.00	
187.	Postage	2,550.00	
188.	Transportation	5,100.00	
189.	Health Maintenance Program	5,000.00	
190.	Other Expenses	3,605.00	**64,057.00**
191.	Water Department — Salaries & Wages	235,947.00	
192.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
193.	Materials and Maintenance	112,621.00	
194.	Data Processing Services	8,475.00	
195.	Meters and Installation	60,000.00	
196.	Regular Construction	120,724.00	
197.	Engineering — Surveying	7,000.00	
198.	Chiltonville Tank — Painting	9,200.00	
199.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,175.00	**559,442.00**
200.	Harbor Master — Salaries & Wages	23,700.00	
201.	2 VHF Radios	900.00	
202.	14' Outboard, 20 h.p. motor with trailer	1,557.00	
203.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,617.00	**33,774.00**
204.	Airport — Salaries & Wages	67,800.00	
205.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
206.	Other Expenses	20,750.00	**89,000.00**
	CEMETERIES		
207.	Salaries and Wages	146,596.00	
208.	Other Expenses	13,400.00	
209.	(Less: Income From Funds)	(18,000.00)	
			159,996.00
	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	700,000.00	**....700,000.00**
	TOTAL: ARTICLE 7		**$17,740,591.24**

Article 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973.

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
				PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$475	$502	$502	Salaries and Wages	803
2.	2,671	2,135	2,109	Other Expenses	5803
				SELECTMEN	
3.	19,625	21,262	20,598	Salaries and Wages	
4.		500		Out-of-State Travel	300
5.		1,000	1,050	Land Appraisals	1,500
6.	8,000	8,000	8,000	Community Nurse	11,500
7.	7,127	7,127	7,127	Other Expenses	12,904
				ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
8.	25,088	27,150	26,898	Salaries and Wages	43,100
9.	1,356	1,650	1,536	Other Expenses	2,850
				TOWN TREASURER	
10.	12,411	13,153	13,153	Salaries and Wages	24,902
11.	3,364	5,915	4,673	Data Processing Service	9,257
12.	1,153	1,150	1,150	Postage	1,950
13.	3,090	2,066	2,058	Other Expenses	3,525

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				TOWN COLLECTOR	
14.	27,152	33,305	31,166	Salaries and Wages	55,214
15.	5,107	4,410	4,410	Data Processing	10,000
16.	4,189	6,049	6,039	Other Expenses	8,250
				ASSESSORS	
17.	48,724	52,454	50,773	Salaries and Wages	88,543
18.	3,325	4,200	3,002	Data Processing	6,700
19.		5,500	5,500	Plans and Revisions	8,250
20.	9,304	5,554	5,503	Other Expenses	7,840
				TOWN CLERK	
21.	12,411	14,326	14,326	Salaries and Wages	24,902
22.		1,200	538	By-Laws	2,025
23.	1,801	1,000	1,590	Other Expenses	1,720
				LAW DEPARTMENT	
24.	10,141	15,800	14,167	Legal Expenses	31,375
				ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
25.				Salaries and Wages	16,229
26.		9,000	9,120	Consultant Services	18,000
27.		4,800	4,766	Survey Parties	7,500
28.	10,141	700	611	Other Expenses	1,175

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	
29.	8,739	12,864	12,856	Salaries and Wages	12,738
30.	6,427	7,427	7,354	Voting Machine Lease	15,166
31.		1,500	1,458	Street Lists	4,200
32.	4,053	3,200	4,160	Other Expenses	4,300
				PLANNING BOARD	
33.	3,978	6,450	6,450	Salaries and Wages	29,368
34.	8,342	8,000	15,324	Engineering Services	11,000
35.	—	—	—	Out-of-State Travel	150
36.	—	1,500	1,414	Map Work	2,250
37.	2,125	3,275	3,361	Other Expenses	4,125
				ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
38.	6,181	6,694	6,694	Salaries and Wages	18,000
39.	200	200	85	Mileage	1,200
40.	500	500	614	Other Expenses	2,663
				BUILDING INSPECTOR	
41.	10,843	17,425	15,631	Salaries and Wages	47,165
42.	600	1,000	1,018	Mileage	2,000
43.	920	1,840	856	Other Expenses	1,780

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
44.	1,054	1,120	1,117	Salaries and Wages	9,500
45.	128	300	250	Other Expenses	1,978
				DESIGN REVIEW BOARD	
46.	—	—	—	Salaries and Wages	9,500
47.	—	—	—	Other Expenses	1,491
				TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
48.	14,880	16,609	16,231	Salaries and Wages	26,192
49.	4,000	5,000	5,529	Fuel and Lights	7,900
50.	4,684	11,214	5,605	Other Expenses	6,191
				MEMORIAL BUILDING	
51.	13,651	16,109	15,028	Salaries and Wages	25,529
52.	—	5,300	5,545	Fuel and Lights	8,800
53.	13,797	10,031	5,108	Other Expenses	3,914
				SOUTH STREET STATION	
54.	504	1,241	1,196	Expenses	1,565
				1749 COURT HOUSE	
55.		1,000	—0—	Salaries and Wages	1,115
56.	695	1,000	1,000	Other Expenses	1,110
57.		900	782	Maintenance	1,385
				TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	767,688

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
				POLICE	
58.	409,670	482,298	444,796	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	848,067
59.	99,417	115,300	99,502	Overtime and Specials	184,893
60.	425	425	425	Out-of-State Travel	450
61.				K-9 Dogs	6,550
62.	10,350	11,250	8,030	Uniform Allowance	16,950
63.	947	1,575	649	Uniform Allowance Traffic Supervisor	3,038
64.	37,051	39,555	33,199	Other Expenses	53,981
64. a.				Interior Painting — Police Station	2,685
64. b.				Exterior Painting — Police Station	2,590
				FIRE DEPARTMENT	
65.	431,404	486,550	467,163	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	848,920
66.	140	150	150	Out-of-State Travel	640
67.				Two-Way Portable Deluge Set	790
68.				1) One Ray Sled	550
69.	31,845	42,084	41,188	Other Expenses	68,448

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
70.	27,520	12,663	12,663	Medical Expenses	3,150
				TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
71.	42,250	44,923	44,201	Salaries and Wages	70,168
72.				One — Two-Way Radio	0
73.	16,565	16,565	15,896	Insect Pest Control and Dutch Elm Disease	24,848
74.	8,175	7,050	7,602	Other Expenses	10,374
				FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
75.	14,080	18,000	6,972	Salaries and Wages	32,805
76.	725	850	815	One Portable Radio	670
77.	7,000	9,462	9,462	Other Expenses	14,250
				WIRE INSPECTOR	
78.	6,700	11,000	11,345	Fees — Inspections	24,000
79.	250	300	309	Other Expenses	900
				SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
80.	1,974	2,085	2,083	Salaries and Wages	3,315
81.	564	605	600	Other Expenses	1,400

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				DOG OFFICER	
82.	3,756	4,116	4,114	Salaries and Wages	17,617
83.	3,244	3,607	3,607	Other Expenses	6,083
				PUBLIC SAFETY — SELECTMEN	
84.	13,127	14,025	13,995	Salaries and Wages	2,422.17
85.	1,037	2,198	2,197	Other Expenses	246.87
				CIVIL DEFENSE	
86.	1,179	3,000	2,558	Administration Expenses	3,325
87.	—	—	—	Base Radio	1,900
				INLAND FISHERIES	
88.	750	750	750	Expenses	1,500
				CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
89.	231	1,477	670	Salaries and Wages	17,400
90.		600		Hatch Act	1,200
91.	—	—	—	Consultant's Fee	3,500
91-A	—	—	—	Con. Comm. Handbook	1,000
92.	1,966	2,757	2,122	Other Expenses	2,811
				TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	2,267,777.04

Item Number		Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
					HEALTH AND SANITATION	
					BOARD OF HEALTH	
93.		28,726	30,040	29,260	Salaries and Wages	57,800
94.			20,597	18,144	Other Expenses	0
	a.		1,582	1,500	General Administration	3,472
	b.		950	930	Sanitary Inspections	1,440
	c.		6,540	4,159	Contagion — Clinics	5,825
	d.		11,000	11,000	P.C.N.A. Contract	25,750
	e.		525	555	Animal Inspection (Mileage)	900
					PLUMBING INSPECTOR	
95.		8,645	9,432	12,522	Fees (Inspections)	18,750
96.		784	700	985	Mileage	1,609
97.		133	125	195	Other Expenses	300
					GAS INSPECTOR	
98.		4,816	7,005	6,239	Fees (Inspections)	12,000
99.		140	125	206	Other Expenses	340
					PUBLIC DUMPS	
100.		26,842	29,499	16,410	Salaries and Wages	16,130
101.		33,246	109,731	87,475	Other Expenses	184,598.20

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				GARBAGE COLLECTION	
102.	49,406	52,663	49,785	Salaries and Wages	81,191
103.	18,605	31,106	27,432	Other Expenses	46,895
				PUBLIC SANITARIES	
104.	19,768	25,117	19,898	Salaries and Wages	39,874
105.	2,065	2,870	2,780	Overtime	5,240
106.	1,940	2,523	2,523	Other Expenses	2,780
				SEWER COMMISSION	
107.	33,278	42,383	38,279	Salaries and Wages	111,341
109.	56	100	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	150
110.	—	1,000	—	Bank Billing — Data Processing	2,070
111.	20,000	20,000	19,698	Electricity (Power & Light)	40,000
112.	11,736	26,915	21,447	Other Expenses	38,100
112.A				Murray Street Sewer Constr.	100,000
				MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
113.	900	1,000	1,000	Mosquito Expenses	2,000
114.	800	800	800	Greenhead Fly Control	1,600
				TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	800,155

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				HIGHWAYS	
115.	231,620	258,403	241,977	Salaries and Wages	430,432
116.	9,012	10,105	9,448	Seasonal Positions	13,968
117.	18,384	20,000	15,290	Overtime	35,000
118.	2,765	1,750	2,055	Fuel and Lights	3,650
119.	883	3,179	1,125	Other Expenses	2,040
120.	57,317	74,600	44,467	Snow and Sanding	100,000
121.	36,202	31,834	30,376	Equipment Maintenance	46,435
122.	11,867	11,867	11,818	3 District Trucks	17,777
123.	52,975	60,434	53,027	Street Materials and Maintenance	116,936
124.	—	2,000	1,964	Street Cleaning	3,900
125.	—	—	—	Equipment Hire — Eel River	8,000
126.	63,486	82,050	71,402	Street and Traffic Lighting	140,450
127.	2,991	2,950	2,942	Off-Street Parking Lots	4,531
128.	250	250	170	Parking Meter Maintenance	450
129.	2,800	3,190	3,190	Parking Meter Heads	885
130.				Sidewalk Roller	2,346
131.				Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,689
132.				Center Line Paint Machine	2,931
				TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	**932,420**

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
133.	26,731	31,787	30,426	Salaries and Wages	47,064
134.	200,022	220,000	174,904	Assistance	325,000
135.	—	100	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	100
136.	2,296	2,000	1,621	Other Expenses	3,050
				TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES	375,214
				SCHOOLS	
137.	61,693	43,055	41,939	Salaries — Administration	69,175
138.	1,503,944	1,701,519	1,488,822	Salaries — Instruction	2,469,793
139.	49,324	50,861	47,415	Salaries — Other School Services	78,863
140.	106,746	118,628	116,528	Salaries — Operation of Plant	219,489
				Total Salaries	2,837,320
141.	4,212	4,589	3,260	Other Administration	6,206
142.	837	900	683	Out-of-State Travel	1,050
143.	81,877	86,019	86,019	Expenses of Instruction	141,845
		(13,000)	(13,000)	(Less 874 Funds)	(6,000)
		73,018	73,018	Net Instruction	135,845

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
144.	190,590	238,421	232,374	Other School Services	492,891
145.	87,765	125,774	125,773	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
146.	23,740	20,036	15,104	Fixed Charges	42,160
147.	59,686	76,071	76,071	Community Services	185,992
148.	11,377	13,605	13,535	Acquisition of Equipment	
		(600)	(600)	(Less 864 Funds)	(4,000)
		13,005	13,005	Net Acquisition — Fixed Equipment	
				Total Expenses:	
				VTR System, Title III	2,200
				TOTAL: SCHOOLS	3,916,918
				REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
149.	111,622	103,469	103,469	Capital Cost Assessment	
150.	1,434,760	2,165,524	2,108,862	Operating Cost Assessment	
151.	8,022	110,321	110,321	Planning Cost Assessment	
				TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	5,482,625

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				LIBRARIES	
				PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (INCLUDES: MANOMET LIBRARY)	
152.	78,744	92,408	89,401	Salaries and Wages	147,963
153.	25,438	28,212	28,209	Other Expenses	46,033
				PARKS AND RECREATION	
154.	126,136	141,203	135,959	Salaries and Wages	244,867
155.	19,629	21,843	19,020	Other Expenses	38,714
156.				Renovating Town Barn	1,300
				PLYMOUTH BEACH	
157.	13,601	19,715	18,413	Salaries and Wages	22,882
158.		1,364	1,363	Other Expenses	2,839
159.		1,680	1,680	Rental of Truck	2,700
				TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	313,302
				PENSIONS	
160.	45,556	65,000	54,755	Non-Contributory	105,000
161.	175,000	204,000	204,000	Contributory Retirement System	350,000
				TOTAL: PENSIONS	455,000

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				UNCLASSIFIED	
162.	1,427	1,700	1,656	Memorial Day	1,800
163.	3,457	4,000	3,833	Independence Day	6,000
164.	814	1,000	757	Veterans' Day	1,000
165.	1,140	1,200	944	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
166.	3,773	4,500	3,838	Christmas Lighting & Displays	5,000
167.	36,883	42,000	41,704	Insurance — Town Property	95,286
168.	40,085	27,307	27,307	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation	92,500
169.	66,094	77,457	75,042	Group Insurance	127,210
170.	2,519	5,554	5,554	Property (Personal) and Damage Claims	12,192
171.	35,607	40,000		Reserve Account	200,000
172.	3,151	5,030	4,407	Salaries and Wages — Miscellaneous Account	10,400
173.	11,455	15,479	12,841	Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	24,860
				REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	
174.	1,387	2,600	577	Salaries and Wages	500
175.	853	4,431	806	Other Expenses	500
176.		600		Out-of-State Travel	

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
177.	18,169	19,840	19,779	Salaries and Wages	30,989
178.	289	500	230	Out-of-State Travel	500
179.		7,000	6,989	Promotion — Advertising	10,500
180.	7,787	5,130	5,103	Other Expenses	8,790
				COUNCIL ON AGING	
181.				Salaries and Wages	38,982
182.				Out-of-State Travel	450
183.				Rent	4,500
184.				Fuel & Lights	1,500
185.				Furnishings	1,150
186.				Data Processing Services	1,220
187.				Postage	2,550
188.				Transportation	5,100
189.				Health Maintenance Program	5,000
190.		2,500	3,250	Other Expenses	3,605
				TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	577,448

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
				WATER DEPARTMENT	
191.	124,367	145,183	138,290	Salaries and Wages	235,947
192.		200		Out-of-State Travel	300
193.	61,297	70,835	63,160	Materials and Maintenance	112,621
194.	5,810	7,940	4,585	Data Processing Services	8,475
195.	21,840	41,487	38,601	Meters and Installation	60,000
196.	6,473	24,200	17,345	Regular Construction	120,724
197.		5,000	4,094	Engineering — Surveying	7,000
198.				Chiltonville Tank — Painting	9,200
199.	3,439	3,350	3,346	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,175
				HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
200.	13,001	14,973	14,973	Salaries and Wages	23,700
201.				2 VHF Radios	900
202.				14' Outboard with 20 h.p. Motor with Trailer	1,557
203.	5,503	5,810	5,804	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,617

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				AIRPORT	
204.	31,777	50,125	37,838	Salaries and Wages	67,800
205.	265	300	265	Out-of-State Travel	450
206.	12,240	13,416	12,724	Other Expenses	20,750
207.				**TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**	682,216
208.				**CEMETERIES**	
	82,668	96,340	82,108	Salaries and Wages	146,596
209.	9,137	8,300	8,706	Other Expenses	13,400
				(Less: Income From Funds)	(18,000)
				TOTAL: CEMETERIES	159,996
	425,502	450,000	450,682	**TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST**	700,000
				TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	17,740,591.24

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 123
STREET MATERIALS AND MAINTENANCE

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Rocky Hill Road	Center Lines	352	352
Federal Furnace Road	"	372	372
Long Pond Road	"	596	596
(1st Section)		254	254
Upper Long Pond Road	"	362	362
Curves, Bourne Road	"	193	193
Herring Pond Road	"		
		$2,129	$2,129
	Fences		
Municipal Garage (Long Pond Road)	"	1,094	1,094
139 Summer Street (John Grady)	"	180	
		$1,274	$1,274
	Sealing		
Elm Street	"	685	685
Long Pond Road	"	3,850	3,850
Hilltop Avenue	"	786	786
Clifford Road	"	1,162	1,162
Liberty Street	"	997	997
		$7,480	$7,480

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
	Curbing		
Forest Avenue (South Side)	"	3,400	3,400
Samoset Street (Jack Golden)	"	1,350	
Billington Street	"	1,500	1,500
Castle Street (New Wall)	"	300	300
		$6,550	$5,200
	Type I Construction		
Cape Cod Avenue (East)	"	7,150	7,150
Esta Road	"	5,070	5,070
Marion Street	"	1,963	
Lancaster Avenue	"	2,444	
Christopher Road	"	1,365	
South Cherry Street	"	4,056	4,056
Squanto Road	"	3,757	3,757
Hedges Pond Road	"	7,046	7,046
Buzzards Bay Drive	"	5,500	5,500
Wareham Road	"	12,909	
Atlantic Avenue	"	1,573	
Musterfield Road	"	4,550	4,550
Braley Lane	"	2,352	
Morton Park Road (Park Dept. Area)	"	2,717	
Morton Park Road (Highway)	"	3,510	
Burgess Road	"	5,236	
Ray Road	"	2,234	
Total Type I Construction		$73,432	$37,129

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Chapter 40, Section 61 (Private Ways Used by Public for 50 years, or more)	Type I		
Welch Street (Type I)	"	3,783	
Micajah's Pond Road (Sealing)	Sealing	1,313	1,313
	Total Chapter 40, Section 61	$5,096	$1,313
	Asphalt Sidewalk Construction		
Atlantic Street (North Side)	"	200	
Summer Street (South Side)	"	400	400
Vernon Street (North Side)	"	510	
Cordage Terrace (North Side)	"	1,320	
Mt. Pleasant Street (South Side)	"	210	210
Cushman Street (North Side)	"	340	340
Forest Avenue (South Side)	"	470	470
Murray Street (West Side)	"	400	400
Russell Street			

(North Side)	"	500	500
Court Street			
(West Side)	"	640	
		$4,990	$2,320

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
	Drainage Construction		
Federal Furnace Road			
(Bowler Development)	"	2,200	2,200
Surrey Drive	"	1,035	1,035
Boot Pond Road	"	1,706	1,706
Nick Rock Road			
(Borgatti Property)	"	2,300	2,300
Kings Pond Plain Road			
(Request of Residents)	"	2,400	2,400
Summer Street			
(Sparrow Hill Easement)	"	1,602	1,602
Gunner's Exchange Road	"	417	417
Davis Street			
(Joseph Schlecht request)	"	996	996
Route No. 44 opp. Rte. No. 80			
(Chapter 90 Easement)	Leaching Field	2,200	2,200
	Total Drainage Con.	$14,856	$14,856

Article 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and-or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town.

Dept.	Type Vehicle	Trade In	Price	Recommended
1. Park Dept.	1-ton dump truck	$2,692	$3,100	Approved
2. Tree Dept.	2½-ton dump truck	1,014	5,334	Disapproved
3. Tree Dept.	Sprayer Machine	700	5,400	Approved
4. Tree Dept.	Stump Cutter	No	6,372	Approved
5. Tree Dept.	Hyd. Aerial Lift	No	20,990	Disapproved
6. Highway	Street Sweeper	3,000	17,671	Disapproved
7. Highway	Street Sweeper	No	20,170	Approved
8. Highway	(2) 6-8 yd. dump trucks	Yes	22,097	
9. Ply. School Committee	¾-ton dump truck	14,618	5,500	Approved
10. Ply. Beach Committee	Bombardier-sidewalk plow -- Beach Cleaner	No	9,880	Approved
11. Health Dept.	Station Wagon 1973		3,099	Approved
12. Police Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1973)			
13. Police Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1974)			Disapproved
14. Fire Dept.	Fire Chief's Car			
15. Water Dept.	1½-ton dump truck	Yes	4,494	Approved

ARTICLE EIGHT: Item 1. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Park Department to purchase a 1-ton dump truck and to dispose of the 1968 1½-ton dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate $3,100 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 2. Mr. Sears moved to amend the Item No. 2 by adding the figure of $6,348.00 for a new 1973 GMC Truck with dump body for the Plymouth Tree Department.

This motion was Passed.

Item 3. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Sprayer Machine and to dispose of the 1964 Sprayer Machine now in use and to raise and appropriate $5,400 therefor.

Item 4. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Stump Cutter and to dispose of a 1958 Stump Cutter now in use and to raise and appropriate $6,372 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 5. No motion on Item 5.

Item 6. No motion on Item 6.

Item 7. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase a Street Sweeper, with no trade-in, and raise and appropriate the sum of $20,171 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 8. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase (2) 6-8 yard dump trucks and to dispose of (1) dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of $22,097 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 9. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to purchase (1) ¾-ton dump truck and to dispose of (1) 1963 truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,500 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 10. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth Beach Committee, under the direction of the Selectmen, to purchase a Bombardier-sidewalk plow-beach cleaner, with no trade-in and to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,880 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 11. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Health Department to purchase a Station Wagon (1973) and to dispose of a 1968 Ford Wagon, now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,099 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 12. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Police Department to purchase (4) Police Vehicles (1973) and to dispose of (4) 1972 Police Vehicles now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $15,040 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 13. No motion on Item 13.

Item 14. Mr. Sears moved that the Town appropriate $4,251.89 for a Fire Chief's car.

This motion was Not Passed, by vote of 55 in the Affirmative and 65 in the Negative.

Item 15. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Water Department to purchase a 1973 1½-ton dump truck, and dispose of a 1964 truck now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $4,494 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $45,000.00 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character for the period January 1, 1973, to June 30, 1974; and said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $5,599.25 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1973:

Town Clerk — Memorial Press	$450.00
Planning Board — Whitman & Howard, Inc.	3,293.01
South St. Station — Corvini's Oil Co.	115.42
Police Department — Pilgrim Drug	9.80
Forest Fire Dept. — Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	14.00
Jordan Hospital	97.35
Dog Officer — Balboni Bros.	150.00

Tree Warden — Estes Auto Supply	28.37
Barnes Tree Service	1,295.00
Shiretown Motors	8.55
Council on Aging — Samoset Press	50.75
Redevelopment Authority N.E.T.T.	87.00
	$5,599.25

ARTICLE TWELVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

a. Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road, northwesterly about 6,000 feet to Mast Road.

b. Bourne Road from Halfway Pond Road southerly about 5,000 feet.

c. Micajah Pond Road from Federal Furnace Road southeasterly about 300 feet to Black Cat Road.

d. Black Cat Road from Veronica Road westerly about 2,800 feet to Micajah Pond Road.

and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, easements for drainage purposes from Davis Street in and across land now or formerly of Joseph Schlecht and Lillian M. Carlisle to Murdocks Pond as shown on plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and as consideration for said acquisition from said Schlecht to convey to said Schlecht Parcels B and C as shown on said plan and raise and appropriate sums of $100.00 for acquisition of said easement from Lillian M. Carlisle or her successor in title and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land consisting of approximately 2212 square feet on Davis Street and shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973 by Edward Chase, Town Engineer, to Robert P. Silva and Lorraine D. Silva at such price and on such terms as it deems advisable within its discretion to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described premises.

Voting 140 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000.00, of which $98,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and $6,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which $26,500.00 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500.00 from available funds as the state and county shares.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN: Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 3,696 feet of Seven Hills Road from Route 44 to Federal Furnace Road, and appropriate therefor $19,784.00

b. 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road to Pole 227, and appropriate therefor $24,310.00

c. 2,800 feet of Obery Street from Long Pond Road to entrance of County Farm, and appropriate therefor $19,318.00.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement fifty (50) feet wide at the end of Bay Shore Drive in and across the property now or formerly of Francis W., Marion V., and Charlotte L. Sears as shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Jan. 2, 1973, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and raise and appropriate the sums of $100.00 for an engineering cost estimate, and $100.00 for the acquisition of said easement and $300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by deleting "or take by eminent domain." This amendment was passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, with Mr. Sears amendment, was passed . . . UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 for the installation of a drainage pipe at the end of Bay Shore Drive on the property of Francis W., and Charlotte L. Sears, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by substituting the figure of $17,500.00 for the figure of $8,000.00

Mr. Burke's motion, AS AMENDED by Mr. Sears was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $37,433.00 for use in conjunction with funds to be provided by the county and the Commonwealth, for shore protection work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive in the Indian Hill section of Plymouth, of which $20,859.26 shall be from the tax levy and $17,500.00 from available funds provided by the abutters, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend Article 19, for Shore Protection Work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive, by substituting the figure of $39,385.52 for $37,433.00 and the figure of $18,426.26 for the figure of $17,500.00 for available funds provided by the abutters.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 to cover the cost of an engineering study of the badly eroded shorefront of the Surfside (Vallerville) area of Plymouth, and the said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Whipple moved to defer action until after Article 50. This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's article by increasing the amount of $12,000.00 approved by the Advisory and Finance Committee to $15,000.00 to cover the cost of the Engineering study of the Surfside area of Plymouth.

This amendment was passed, Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Sears was passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE: Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the study of expansion of the Sewer Treatment Plant on Water Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO.

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent with money voted at the March 25, 1972, Town Meeting for the erection of a building over the generator and trucks at the Sewer Treatment Plant.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $40,000.00 to be expended by the Manomet Sewage Disposal Study Committee, for a comprehensive engineering report upon expansion of the sewerage system into unsewered areas of the Town with priority given to the Manomet area.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town rescind its action under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting and transfer $981,000 of the funds appropriated under that Article for the improvements to the Super High Service Area, as outlined in the Metcalf and Eddy Report, the balance of $390,000 to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency unless transferred by vote of the Town on Article 34.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water main in Oak Street from Summer St. to Samoset St. a distance of 2,125 feet more or less, with a main not less than twelve (12) inches in diameter and raise and appropriate the sum of $69,985 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to explore for well sites, install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Royal Street and Westwood Road with mains not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 900 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,315 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Charlemont Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter for a distance of 400 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,825 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Wellington Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 640 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $6,312 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water main in Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE.

ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO: Mr. Cotter moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase the materials and have installed steamer nozzles for hydrants which do not meet national standards, and raise and appropriate the sum of $32,600 therefor.

Voting 67 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 70 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift for a water tank site, a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, shown as part of Lot 6-525 Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps together with necessary easements to lay and maintain water mains from the water tank to be constructed on said site to the existing system; and raise and appropriate sums of $500 for the cost of said land and easements, $300 for engineering services, and $200 for the expenses of acquiring title such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at a site on the southerly side of the Pine Hills and transfer the balance of $390,000 appropriated under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, therefor.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or accept as a gift a parcel of land, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, for a well site with all necessary easements, and make an appropriation to cover costs of land, easements, and acquiring title, legal fees, and engineering survey, or take any other action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well and pumping station near the Pine Hills, acquire any necessary easements; lay mains of not less than (6") inches in diameter in easements and other streets or parts of streets in this area; other necessary appurtenances, engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and determine whether such appropriation should be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN: **Article withdrawn — See Special Town Meeting within this Town Meeting —**

ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, land for water and or school purposes on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 23, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Maps, Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT.

ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE: To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two separate elementary schools, making an appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee, to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE.

ARTICLE FORTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Fire Station Study Committee to hire an engineering firm to prepare bid documents, drawings and specifications for emergency temporary shoring of the Central Fire Station and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,800 therefor, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Lamb moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "and for such construction" after therefor. This motion was passed.

The motion, as amended by Mr. Lamb, was passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,950 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to modernize the Central Fire Station, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Caranci moved to defer action until Wed., 3-28-73. This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was voted and passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-TWO: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to repair existing structural defects at the North Plymouth Fire Station, as determined by structural survey, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

ARTICLE FORTY-THREE: Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $43,000 to replace the entire apparatus floor and its sub-structures at the North Plymouth Fire Station. Said floor to be reinforced concrete and to conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973 , on file with the Town as submitted by Barnes and Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $11,500 to install two new steel beams to support the second floor of the North Plymouth Fire Station. All work shall conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973, on file with the town, submitted by Barnes & Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town of Plymouth raise and appropriate $25,000 to cover the costs for painting and waterproofing the entire exterior, separate the garage portion from the remainder, replace doors and windows as required, to provide the appurtenances, necessary to make this a manned station in the future, and to otherwise accomplish all such work under the specifications and bids as provided for by the action of the Town on Article No. 42.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town ratify an agreement entered into in 1972 between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Public Safety Commission for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road leased by the Town from the County for the use as a dump by instrument dated May 26, 1942, and for termination of said lease by July 1, 1973.

Voting 29 in the Affirmative, and 116 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE: Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer to the Board of Health a certain parcel of Town-owned land located at the intersection of Obery and South Streets and shown as Lots 41A and 41B on Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, to be used as a rubbish transfer station.

Voting 1 in the Affirmative, and 134 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE FORTY-SIX: To see what action the Town will take to acquire by gift or purchase, or to take by eminent domain, a suitable parcel of land as a site for the disposal of Town rubbish, to make an appropriation therefor and for the expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Forty-Six.

ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN: No action — see special town meeting within this town meeting.

ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a certain parcel of land situated at the intersection of Route 44 and Carver Road as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Mass., for Town of Plymouth, Scale 1" 60', January 24, 1973, Delano & Keith, Inc., 11 Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass.," as a site for a new fire station and for no other purpose, and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,300 therefor; $10,000 for the acquisition of said land and $300 to the Law Department appropriation for the expense of acquiring title.

ARTICLE FORTY-NINE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town continue for one year the Fire Station Study Committee, henceforth to be known as the Fire Station Study and Building Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of $42,000 of which sum $32,000 shall be for the expenses of such Committee, and $10,000 for options on recommended new sites.

PASSED UNANIMOUSLY

Mr. Whipple moved for reconsideration of Article 49, and it was so voted.

Mr. Whipple moved to continue the Fire Station Study Committee and change its name to the Fire Station Study and Building Committee. The duties of the committee to continue through the completion of the projects voted under Articles 40, 41, 42, 43 of this warrant and through the completion of the building of a fire station on land to be purchased under Article 48 of this warrant, and to make an appropriation of $42,000, — 32,000 of which is for plans and specifications for the new fire station, — 10,000 of which shall be for obtaining options on additional fire station sites. The membership of the committee to be changed by substituting at least one member of the Board of Selectmen in place of one member of the now discontinued Public Safety Commission.

This amendment was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIFTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,700 for recreational facilities at Briggs Playground in Manomet, such sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY), That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Cemetery Commissioners a parcel of land shown as Lot 15A on Plat 68 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100E, relative to the indemnification of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while

acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate such sum or sums as may be necessary for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO.

ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift an easement for drainage purposes in and across land now or formerly of Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Feb. 5, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and raise and appropriate sums of $1.00 for the cost of said easement and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase from Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. Inc., an easement for access to White Horse Cemetery running from Rocky Hill Road across Cedar Terrace Road and thence across a strip twelve feet wide to White Horse Cemetery as shown on a plan entitled: "Easement to be Granted by Reed and Clerke Contracting Co., Inc., to the Town of Plymouth, Scale 1"40', dated March 27, 1973, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100 for the cost of said easement and $100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift from Robert B. Bowler, et al, Trustees of Sparrows Hill Realty Trust, an easement for drainage purposes, twenty (20) feet wide from Federal Furnance Road to Cooke Road and thence within said road to a drainage area, all as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan Showing Proposed Easement for Drainage Purposes to Town of Plymouth from Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust," dated Oct. 30, 1972, Westgate Associates, Inc., Carver, Mass. and raise and appropriate the sum of $300 for expenses of acquiring title, such sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX: Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to accept provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32B, Section 9F, to provide two thousand dollars of group life insurance and two thousand dollars of accidental death and dismemberment insurance for each retired town employee in lieu of one thousand dollars of group life insurance, said insurance to become effective July 1, 1973.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell or dispose of two parcels of Town-owned land in the Town of Kingston.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN.

ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the easement right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain an electric distribution and telephone line with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Town Wharf Lot, Water Street, Plymouth.

ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors, and assigns, the easement right to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect and remove underground conduits, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work, repairs and improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as it is practical, in, over, under, and upon two certain parcels of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely; Plymouth-Carver Middle School Lot and Plymouth Skating Rink Lot, Long Pond Road.

ARTICLE SIXTY: Voted:(Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase a temporary construction easement of the easterly side of Water Street on property now or formerly of William Harrington et al, Trustees, of Marine Realty Trust, adjacent to and on both sides of an existing drainage easement shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, said temporary construction easement to be fifteen (15) feet wide along the northerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor and thirty (30) feet wide along the southerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor, and raise and appropriate the sum of $1.00 for the cost of said easement and $100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to Gerald Kelliher a parcel of tax-possession land, and to make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53C, which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, all monies received by it in payment for off-duty details of members of its police department shall be deposited in the treasury, shall be kept in a special fund by the treasurer, apart from any other of its money, funds or other property, and shall be expended without further appropriation at the direction of the Chief of Police for the purpose of paying its police officers for such off-duty details.

ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE: Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to establish a by-law Committee in accordance with the Charter and raise and appropriate the sum of $500 for the expenses of said Committee and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of: $10,000 for salaries and expenses incurred in taking a census required for redistricting the town; $4,000 for actual census workers' salaries, $4,000 rental of computer, running IBM sheets, notification of voters, $2,000 for clerical salaries — and — $21,142 for salary of Executive Secretary, — and — $19,547 for salary for the Director of Public Works — and — said monies to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and these positions are to be classified under the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Mr. Sears motion by deleting $21,142 salary of Executive Sec. and $19,547 salary for Director of Public Works and substitute S-36 for Exec. Sec. and S-34 for Dir. Public Works.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Sears motion as amended by Mr. Kane was passed.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street Parking Lot shown as Lots 85D and 86B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of $162,980 for the purpose of said purchase, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; $60,300 shall be appropriated from available funds and repaid from parking receipts as follows:

At the rate of $20,100 per year over three years; and $102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts.

1. from Market Street Lot	$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main St. Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980
	$102,980

Voting 86 in the Affirmative, and 45 in the Negative, this motion was Not Passed, as a two-thirds vote was required.

Mr. Sampson moved to reconsider Article 64, and by vote of 70 Yes and 46 No, it was so voted.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: (reconsideration) Mr. Groetzinger moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street parking lot, shown as Lots 75, 76, and 89B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of $275,000 for the purpose of said purchases, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and No. 000 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; $172,320 shall be appropriated from available funds of which $100,000 shall be repaid from future parking receipts at the rate of $20,000 per year over five years; and $102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts as follows:

1. from Market Street Lot	$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main Street Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980
Total	$102,980

This motion was Not Passed.

Reconsideration of original motion, by vote of 84 Affirmative, and 47 Negative, this was Not Passed, as it required a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE: To see if the Town will vote to aurthorize the Parking and Traffic Study Committee to have plans and specificiations prepared for the construction of a multi-level parking facility on the present Town-owned Middle Street parking lot, so-called, and make an appropriation therefor, from the tax levy and or parking meter receipts, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town adopt a Building Code, a copy of which together with proposed amendments is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Massachusetts, being marked and designated as the "One and Two Family Dwelling Code, 1971 Edition," as published

by Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc., et al., together with the amendments on file and presented at this meeting for the control of all one and two family dwellings and appurtenant structures constructed, remodeled or renovated within the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the date of adoption; to repeal Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 10A, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, of the building by-law; and to raise and appropriate $100 to cover the cost of annual membership of the Town as a BOCA affiliate. Nothing in said Code shall supercede any existing State Building Code and in cases of conflict the more restrictive Code shall govern. This motion shall not affect the existing Electrical Wiring By-laws, the Plumbing By-Laws, or the Gas Piping and Gas Appliance By-laws.

Amendments are as follows:

Page	Section	Action
4	R109	Delete
6	R113.1	Add: Lot. Permit ID card must be placed and maintained throughout the life of the project, in a prominent, conspicuous place visible and readable from the closest roadway or street to allow rapid recognition of the site by building officials.
13	R207	Amend line 1 by adding after shower, " . . . and laundry connection."
119	1002	Add definition of: Building Official as that representative having jurisdiction over the specific portion of this Building Code or related code as follows — all elements of general building construction; the Inspector of Buildings; Plumbing, the Plumbing Inspector; Sanitation, the Board of Health; Electrical Installation, the Inspector of Wires; Gas Installation, the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances; Oil fired appliances. the Fire Department.
127	M1111	Change last sentence to read, "Domestic clothes dryers shall be moisture exhausted to the outside unless approved by BOCA for self-venting installations."
127	M1112	Delete
128	M1113	Delete
128	M1115	Delete "Section M 1910" and add "applicable local and state regulations."
133	M1301	Change first sentence to read, "A direct fired oil furnace or electric furnace shall not . . . (continue with sentence)."
Chapters 15, 17, 18, and 19		Delete each chapter entirely.
Part V		Delete entirely.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SEVEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town establish an Historic District in the Town, and, pursuant to Chapter 40C of the General Laws, as amended, adopt an Historic District By-Law, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk together with a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District," prepared for the Historic District Study Committee, Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc.

PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW

Section 1. General.

This By-Law is adopted pursuant to the HISTORIC DISTRICT ACT, Chapter 40C of the GENERAL LAWS, in consideration of the purposes set forth in sections 2 and 7 of the Act.

Section 2. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District."

There is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth an historic district as shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District" Prepared for Historical District Study Commission Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc., a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

Section 3. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District Commission."

There is hereby established the "Plymouth Historic District Commission" which shall consist of five members, including one member from two nominees submitted by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, one member from two nominees submitted by the Chapter of the American Institute of Architects covering the Town of Plymouth, one member from two nominees of the Board of Realtors, one property owner resident in the Plymouth Historic District, and one Town of Plymouth resident interested in the preservation and protection of places of significance in the history of the Town of Plymouth. All members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth. If within thirty (30) days after submission of a written request for nominees to any of the organizations herein named no such nominations have been made, the Selectmen may proceed to make their appointments without nominations by such organization.

Each term shall be for three (3) years except for the terms for original members which shall be as follows:

A.	New England Antiquities nominee	3 years
B.	American Institute of Architects nominee	3 years
C.	Board of Realtors nominee	2 years
D.	Resident property owner	2 years
E.	Interested Plymouth resident	1 year

In the event that an appointment is made without nominations as aforesaid, the term of the member appointed shall be the same as if nominations had been made.

Section 4. Powers, Authority, and Duties of the Plymouth Historic District Commission.

The Plymouth Historic District Commission (Commission) established herein, and as from time to time existing, shall have the powers, authority and duties granted by Chapter 40C of the General Laws and the powers, authority, and duties provided by this By-Law.

The Commission may adopt and amend such rules and procedures not inconsistent with the provisions of Chapter 40C as it deems necessary or desirable for the exercise of its power, authority, and duties. It may employ clerical and technical assistants or consultants and incur other expenses appropriate to the carrying on of its work within the amounts from time to time appropriated to it by the Town and may accept money gifts and expend the same for such purposes. The Commission may administer on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any properties and or easements, restrictions, or other interests in real property which the Town may have or may accept as gifts or otherwise and which the Town May designate the Commission as the administrator thereof.

The Commission shall have the powers and duties of an historical commission as provided in section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE SIXTY-EIGHT: Mr. Tarantino read the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Commititee and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,200 for further study and for architectural and engineering expenses to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE SIXTY-NINE: Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sales of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of seven thousand, two hundred dollars ($7,200) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE SEVENTY: Mr. Provinzano moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21A, providing for additional compensation for Assessors who have completed certain courses of study and training and who have been awarded a certificate — either as a certified assessment evaluator, or as a certified Massachusetts assessor.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-ONE: Mr. Crawley moved that the Town adopt the amendments to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth, as adopted November 14, 1972, as brought before this meeting, copies of which are on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln Street, Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to amend certain provisions of the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth as adopted November 14, 1972, subject to approval of these provisions by the Attorney General, as follows:

1. **Section 102 Definitions** (p. 3): By deleting the definition of "Frontage" and substituting therefor the following: "That portion of a lot continguous with a street or street right of way line and providing access thereto."

2. **Section 300.05 Buildings to Have Access** (p. 28): By deleting the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following: "Every land use for which a building or other permit is required shall be on a lot having the required frontage on and access to a street or having adequate access to a public way approved by the Planning Board."

3. **Section 301.04 Grading and Topography** (p. 33): By deleting the period at the end of the second sentence and adding thereto the following: " . . . or other site appurtenances."

4. **Section 304.02 Classification of Streets** (p. 43): By deleting the word "and" as it appears in the first sentence of subparagraph A Existing Streets, and inserting after the words " . . . Collector Streets," in the same sentence, the words: "and Minor Streets."

5. **Section 304.03 Design Guidelines and Standards** (p. 43): By deleting the phrase "Planned Unit Development" in the first sentence and substituting therefor the words: " . . . other land use."

6. **Section 310.03 Location and Density of Planned Unit Developments** (p. 63):

A. By deleting from **subparagraph B.** the words: " . . . two (2) acres . . . "as they appear twice in lines 1-2 and 4 thereof and substituting therefor (in each instance) the words: "one (1) acre."

B. By deleting from **subparagraph D.** (p. 66) the words " . . . two (2) acres . . . "as they appear in line 3 thereof and substituting therefor the words: " . . . one (1) acre . . . "

C. By changing the average density requirements for Planned Neighborhood Developments and Planned Residential Developments in RR, R-40, and RO25 zones, as indicated in **Table No. 3** (p. 64), so that the applicable provisions thereof will be as follows:

Type PUD and uses	Zones, Maximum Density and Minimum Lot Size		
	RR	R-40	R-25
PND (etc.)	1 du-acre 500 acre min. tract 2 du's-acre 1000 acre min. tract	N.A.	N.A.
PRD (etc.)	No change		

D. By deleting from table No. 4 under the section on "Multi-Family and Single Family Attached" the line which reads "Maximum Floor Area Ratio Net (FARN) -.3"

7. **Section 410 District Regulations** (p. 86): By changing Table No. 5 as to average density requirements for Special Permit Uses in RE the following:

Section 401.03 Special Permit Uses:

RR By striking "2 du's-acre avg. max." and substituting
— 1 du-acre avg. max. (500 acre min. tract)
2 du's-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

Table No. 8 Multi-Family and Single Family Attached Dimensional and Intensity Regulations (p. 103)

A. By adding a footnote to said Table No. 8 to read: "Net acreage may include up to 5 percent in water or in inaccessible wetland areas as determined by the Board of Appeals.

B. By deleting the line in said table which reads: "Maximum Floor Area Ratio, Net (FAR, N) -.3 (Total Net Floor Area — Total Site Area):

C. By adding a note to said table which reads: "Total Gross Floor Area is measured to the outside line of walls."

9. **Section 401.09 Waterfront** (p. 109): By adding to subparagraph C the following sentence: " . . . All dimensional and intensity requirements as provided in Section 401.08 hereof shall apply."

10. Zoning Map:

A. By indicating thereon as "Limited Access Highway" the following:

(1) Route 3 between the Kingston Town Line and the Bourne Town Line;

(2) The Plymouth By-Pass between Route 3 and Route 3A.

B. By adding the following to the Legend thereof:

1. Limited Access Highway

2. All streets not otherwise indicated are classified as minor streets, with the exception of woods roads. (WOODS ROADS: "a way in existence when the zoning by-law became effective and which, in the opinion of the Planning Board, does not have sufficient width, suitable grades or adequate construction to provide for the needs of vehicular traffic in relation to the proposed use of the land abutting thereon or served thereby, or for the installation of municipal services to serve such land and the buildings erected or to be erected thereon.")

Mr. Brigida moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley by adding the following: "amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zone classification so as to extend the Light Industrial Zone to include all portions of Lots 10, 13, 14, 15 and 16, as shown on Plat 83 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

By vote of 83 negative, and 47 affirmative, this amendment was not passed.

Mr. Tribble moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley to delete from 310.03 the words:

2 du-acre, 1000 acre min. tract

and from 401.03:

2 du-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Crawley's motion, as amended by Mr. Tribble, was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-TWO: Mr. Jesse moved to request that the Selectmen be requested to get in touch with an engineering firm or consultants to get a price for test borings of the old Plymouth Yacht Basin for maintenance dredging, and further to arrange an article to be put into the Town Warrant with the amounts and cost of said project to be presented to the Town on the next regular or special Town Meeting, whichever comes first.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Mr. Jesse's motion by deleting the words "Or Special."

Mr. Jesse's motion, with Mr. Burke's amendment, was PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-THREE: To see what action the Town will take relative to the use of the so-called federal revenue sharing monies.

No Action Taken on Article Seventy-Three (See Article No. 7.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town set the rate to be paid for the use of privately-owned cars, when being used for Town Business, at ten cents (10c) per mile.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Voted: That the Town appoint a Study Committee to determine the need of establishing a Youth Commission as authorized by Chapter 40, Section 8E of the General Laws and appropriate the sum of $100 to be expended by the said Committee.

Mr. Sears moved for reconsideration of Article 75, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Mr. Sears moved that the Youth Commission be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SIX: To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water system on Carver Road to the Plymouth-Carver line.

No action Taken on Article Seventy-Six (Technicality)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town change the street name of Buzzards Bay Drive Extension to DiCarlo Drive.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-EIGHT: Dr. Meltzer moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, and subject to the approval of said map by the Attorney General, so that Lots 6-1 to 6-24 inclusive as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps be changed from Light Industrial (LI) to Rural Residential (RR).

This motion was passed by vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 11 in the Negative, (Requiring two-thirds vote.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-NINE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, subject to the approval of the Map by the Attorney General, so that Lot 1-15A as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps is changed from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Rural Residential (RR).

ARTICLE EIGHTY: Mr. Burke moved to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zoning classification of Lots 18, 19, 20, 21, 21A, and 22 as shown on Plat 41 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, dated January 1, 1971 from R25 to Waterfront District.

This motion requiring a two-third vote, it was Passed by vote of 115 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to extend the present commercial zoning in a westerly direction to include in its entirety Lot 20A (entire Lot being formerly shown as Lot 20 and since subdivided), said Lot 20A being shown on Plat 101 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "The petitioner will provide a letter of intent to the Planning Board describing his plans for access from Route 44 and will conform to the restrictions of the Planning Board and the Design Review Board.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of water in Ray and Center Roads.

No action Taken on Article Eighty-two.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-THREE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000 for the purchase of a portable music shell to be used for band or symphony concerts, dramatic productions, as a covered reviewing stand or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage area is desired to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-FOUR: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to locate and to construct and to furnish a town-owned Information Booth to include landscaping; to make an appropriation therefor; and or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action taken on Article Eighty-Four.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-FIVE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Conservation Commission to continue studies relative to improvements to Town Brook.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding: "And that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 to cover the cost of hiring a qualified engineering firm to make a feasibility study, including some design schematics, field survey, and testing, relative to improvements to Town Brook, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Loupos, was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-SIX: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $51,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account or expenditures by the Conservation Committee for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

This motion was Passed by vote of 129 in the Affirmative, and 4 in the Negative.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,530.00 for the improvements for outer Plymouth Beach, to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-EIGHT: To see what action the Town will

take relative to acquiring a certain parcel, or parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate any funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Eighty-Eight.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-NINE: Mr. Pierson moved that the Conservation Commission appoint a Committee to study the establishment of a park at Hedge Pond and report at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install water and hydrants on Theatre Colony Way, Manomet.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety.

ARTICLE NINETY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the provisions of the General Laws Chapter 48, Section 42, which provides in essence that a Town accepting the provisions of this and the two following sections may establish a fire department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department, who shall be appointed by the Selectmen.

By vote of 74 Affirmative and 48 Negative, this motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 48, Section 43 which provides in essence that the Chief of the Fire Department shall act as the Forest Warden.

ARTICLE NINETY-THREE: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 44 which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, and the two preceding sections, the two preceding sections (42 and 43) shall not affect the tenure of office nor apply to the removal of permanent or call members of fire departments in towns that have accepted chapter thirty-one or corresponding provisions of earlier laws.

ARTICLE NINETY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Bartlett Hall Youth Center	10,617.55
Skating Rink Facilities	16,255.69
	26,873.24

ARTICLE NINETY-FIVE: To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety-Five.

ARTICLE NINETY-SIX: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,655,000 to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 766, Acts of 1971.

This motion was Passed.

At 10:45 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the 1973 Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, March 26, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time was 170 as reported by the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Dr. Gilmore read the report of the Sewage Treatment Plant Construction Committee.

ARTICLE ONE: Dr. Gilmore moved to request the Sewer Commission to present at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, assessment rules and regulations in conformity with a method of assessment based on a percentage of cost on the Tax Rate and the remaining percentage of cost upon the sewer users and further requesting that if any 1973 billing for usage is made that it will utilize the aforementioned method.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Water Department two parcels of land shown as Lots 24 and 25 on Plat 114 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THREE: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase from the Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc., for a new fire station a parcel of land on Halfway Pond Road containing 43,642 square feet, more or less, and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Lot in Plymouth Belonging to Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc." dated Sept. 26, 1972, Richard H. Bent, Surveyor, Plymouth, Mass., and raise and appropriate the sums of $5,800 for the cost of said land and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

This meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING June 23, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:25 a.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 125 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $173,200 for an expert appraisal of all properties in the Town at one hundred per cent full fair cash value,

this appraisal to be performed by an independent firm, the appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

Mrs. Finch moved to amend Article One by substituting the figure of $230,000 for the figure of $173,200.

This was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding: this appropriation to be raised by the use of United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called.

This was NOT PASSED.

By vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative, the original motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWO: To see what action the Town will take with respect to the disposition of the United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called, namely $277,906, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION Taken on Article Two.

ARTICLE THREE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town vote to ratify an agreement entered into in 1973, between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Plymouth Board of Health, and to raise and appropriate certain sums as follows:

(a) That the Town will abandon that portion of Long Pond Dump area previously leased by the Town, that abandonment to take place on July 1, 1973, this area being shown as Parcel B on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Division of Land Owned by Plymouth County, Plymouth, Massachusetts, May 9, 1973, Vernon M. Ayles, Consulting Engineer."

(b) That the Town shall continue to lease Lot A as shown on said Plan, subject to a fifty foot easement which the Town shall have the right to use, together with a fifty foot easement from Long Pond Road to said Lot A, this lot to be used as a transfer site for refuse and other purposes as said forth in the agreement.

(c) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $60,000 this sum to be added to Public Dumps, Other Expenses, of the Annual Town Meeting 1973, to operate said Transfer Station, and to meet said specifications as set forth by the Company, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $500 for legal expenses, this sum to be added to the Law Department appropriation, under said Article 7.

Mrs. Asker moved to amend Mr. Krueger's motion by adding the following: "And that the Board of Health consult a Sanitary Engineering Firm for a study for solid waste disposal for the Town of Plymouth, and come back at the next Special Town Meeting with a request for funds, and an explanation of the way to dispose of solid waste, that will be of the best interest of all the Town of Plymouth residents.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Withington moved to amend by adding: "and that the road be constructed according to the rule and regulation governing the subdivision."

This motion was Passed.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was Passed by vote of 101 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative.

ARTICLE FOUR: Voted: That the Town rescind the action taken under Article 60 of the regular 1973 town meeting, wherein $1.00 was appropriated for the purpose of a temporary construction drainage easement and $100.00 to be added to the Law Department for legal expenses.

UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon the drainage easement acquired by eminent domain under Article 6 of the March 27, 1972, Special Town Meeting and return to E and D the appropriation of $450.00 voted for the acquisition, and return to E and D the $19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the Nov. 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, unless its use is authorized for the drainage construction under Article 6 of this Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town acquire by gift an easement for drainage purposes, including a temporary easement adjacent thereto, over land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo, and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the easterly side of Water Street and shown on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Easement dated June 9, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer," authorize the expenditure of the $19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the November 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, for the installation of the necessary pipes and drains within the new easements, and appropriate $500.00 for legal expenses, the latter to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

Mr. D. F. Finn moves for reconsideration of Article One.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the use of the Historic District Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHT: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meetings so broadcast.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 for Memorial Day Expenses, 1974, the sum to be added to the Memorial Day appropriation, and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,312.50 for shore protection work at Seaview Drive and authorize and direct the Town Treasurer to refund Mrs. Marion J. Peterson said sum of $1,312.50, contributed by her towards the cost of said project, thereby changing the funding of Art. 19 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting to $22,171.76 as the Town's share and $17,113.76 as the abutters' share of said project.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the installation of new heating equipment and heating services in the Town Office Building, either gas or oil, this appropriation to be added to the Town Office Building, Other Expenses.

At 1:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting

November 10, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:45 A.M. Saturday, November 10, 1973, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on November 10, 1973, was 119 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger moved that any adjourned session be held on Monday, November 12, 1973, at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the installation, operation and maintenance of a central telephone switchboard in the Town Office Building or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,430.00 for the installation of a Central Telephone Switchboard System in the Offices of the Town Office Building, said sum to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase and installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building including adequate wiring therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $6,856.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building, including adequate wiring therefor.

ARTICLE 3. To see what action the Town will take to provide funds for the salary of the Civil Defense Director for the period from September 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974, said sum to be taken from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $6,874.12 for salaries needed for the Civil Defense Director of Plymouth for the period of November 10, 1973, through June 29, 1974.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the area described as Murdock Pond, for drainage purposes, shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16, of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and make an appropriation from available funds for the acquisition of this land, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase the area described as Murdock Pond for drainage purposes, said area shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3.05 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $14,000.00 for acquisition of said land and $500.00 for the expense of acquiring title, such latter amount to be added to the Law Department appropriation, and $200.00 for appraisal services.

By vote of 78 in the Affirmative, and 24 in the Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the making of an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets, and make an appropriation therefor from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take to appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be added to the sum already appropriated for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $8,897.00 to be added to the sum all ready appropriated at the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 123 of Article 7, as amended, for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through our State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely $30,000.00 to $90,000.00, the increase to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through the State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely $30,000.00 to $90,000.00, the increase is to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take to amend the by-laws as follows: — "No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. Any person violating this by-law shall upon conviction be fined not more than $50.00 for each offense," or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town amend the By-Laws as follows:

"No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section I of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the Public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place, without the consent of the owner or person or persons in control thereof. Any person, violating this By-Law shall upon conviction be fined not more than $50.00 for each offense. Such person may be arrested by a Police Officer without a warrant."

This motion was PASSED. The Final Sentence of this By-Law was deleted by the Attorney General's Office with reference to G.L. Chapter 272, Section 59.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $941.15 to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972, or take any other action relevant thereto.

TOWN CLERK

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $941.15 from available funds to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds a sum to purchase additional voting machines, or

take any other action relevant thereto, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Registrars of Voters.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Registrars of Voters to purchase 13 additional voting machines, the sum to be taken from the existing appropriation account.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, containing one acre, more or less on the easterly side of the abandoned Middleboro Railroad grade for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, including the cost of land and easements and legal expenses, to take any other action relevant thereto, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, said lot containing one acre, more or less, lying on the northeasterly side of Armstrong Road, as extended, opposite Spur 1 on the plan of Fenton G. Keys Association, July 5, 1973, Study No. 1, Plate I for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1.00 (one dollar) for acquisition of said land, and $500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. Krueger moved that Article 12 be considered after Art. 28. This motion was PASSED Unanimously.

ARTICLE 13. To see what action the Town will take with respect to appropriating from available funds a sum of money for capping (topping with sand and-or gravel and-or subsoil) that portion formerly the Town Dump on Long Pond Road now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated and available for this purpose.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to award a contract for the capping of that portion of land formerly known as the Town Dump on Long Pond Road, now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 101, and raise and appropriate the sum of $24,500. from available funds.

ARTICLE 14. To see what action the Town will take with respect to consolidating the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder

under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purposes set forth in said motion under said Article 43, or take any other action relevant thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town consolidate the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purpose set forth in said motion under said Article 43, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 15. To see whether the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this land to be used for fire department purposes, or take any other action relevant thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this lot containing 20,971 square feet, more or less, and being shown on "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Massachusetts, for Town of Plymouth October 16, 1973" Delano and Keith, Inc., Surveyors, and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be added to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key Associates, study No. 1, Plate-I, July 5, 1973, and make appropriations from available funds for the expenses of acquiring easements therein: —

(a) Industrial Park Road in a Southerly direction about 3,000 feet.

(b) Spur No. 1, in a Northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(c) Spur No. 2, in a Northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(d) Spur No. 3, in a Northwesterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

No action on Article 16.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to hard surface the ways and install therein water and sewer facilities, including a sewer pumping station, in the ways described in Article 16, this sum to be taken from available funds, or by borrowing and to authorize the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission to apply for state and-or federal funds, if any, to help defray the cost thereof, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

No Action on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of rules and regulations for the assessing of sewer charges, or take any other action relevant thereto.

BY PETITION: Horace A. Genovese, et al

Mr. Gilmore moved that the Town Meeting establish the following rules to determine the charges to the users of the Town of Plymouth sewage treatment facilities:

1. 30 percent of the cost of operation of the sewage treatment plant and pumping stations be charged to the users of the sewer system.

2. This charge is to be determined by the amount of water used in the winter season by the user with an adequate minimum charge to obtain the required amount of funds.

3. There shall be no charge for use of the treatment facilities by local sanitary trucks hauling sewage from the treatment facilities of non-user real estate taxpayer of the Town of Plymouth.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Brigida moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by replacing it with the words: "There shall be no charge for the use of the sewerage system of the Town of Plymouth by Real Estate tax payer to the town."

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Finn moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by substituting the figure of 60 percent for 30 percent.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved that Articles 19 and 20 be considered together but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter by granting a designated representative of the Advisory and Finance Committee all the privileges of a representative town meeting member, except the power to vote, or take any other action relevant thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by adding to the first sentence of Section 8, (2-8-1) after the word commission, "and the Advisory and Finance Committee."

By vote of 80 in the Affirmative and 9 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter Chapter 6, Section 3 (6-3-3) by substituting for the present paragraph the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting," or take any other action relevant thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting."

By vote of 76 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the transportation of elementary school pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $90,687. for school transportation purposes, said amount to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 144.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the rental of additional school facilities for kindergarten pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to expend $11,090. from Public Law 874 Funds for the purpose of renting additional school facilities for Kindergarten pupils.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Krueger moved that Articles 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28 be considered together, but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors Map of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $24,000 for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, $500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Title to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114 of the Assessors Maps of the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Possession to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104 of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, which are held and owned by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, now held by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation from available funds of $3,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses, and $500 to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

ARTICLE 26. To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two elementary schools and making appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing under Chapter 44, General Laws, by appropriation from available funds, by use of stabilization funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote the sum of $1,977,062 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of building, originally equipping, and furnishing two elementary schools and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow $2,800,000 under Chapter 645, Acts of 1948 as amended and supplemented, and to issue bonds therefor for a period of five years provided that the amount herein authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of any accelerated state grant received prior to the sale of such bonds or notes.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104 which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104, which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, $500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town owned land and purchase an easement, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town-owned land and purchase an easement, the sums appropriated therefor to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed School Site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed school site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $74,100, said sum to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

At 4:20 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the meeting, and it was so voted.

Births 1973

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
January		
1	Peter James Cashin	David H. & Viola M.
1	Michael Patrick Moran	Michael & Barbara L.
3	James Charles Randall	Peter J. & Carol A.
3	Todd Kristoffer Galletti	Darryl E. & Karen L.
4	Diane Marie Dunn	Alan R. & Rosalie M.
4	Erin Alexandra Ryan	Thomas J. & Kimberly
5	Patrick Michael Davis	Kenneth L. & Jerilyn
5	Marc Joseph Roper	Joseph C. & Holly A.
7	Joshua Martin Greene	William C. & Elizabeth A.
9	Ellen Terry McAloney	Barry W. & Linda F.
9	Nancy Varao	Joseph S. & Mary J.
10	Evan Raymond Dobratz	Bruce R. & Sandra J.
10	Matthew Joseph Donlan	Richard J. & Rosemary J.
11	Nicole Theresa Maffini	Barry E. & Linda T.
12	Bethany Michelle Dries	Edward A. & Lynne M.
12	Brenton Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
13	Kristin Koehler Martin	John D. & Carol L.
15	Jesse Lambert	John F. & Mary E.
15	John Francis Enos, IV	John F., III & Jane C.
16	Michael Keane Farrell, Jr.	Michael K. & Judith A.
17	Lynn Marie Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
17	Coleen Erin O'Leary	Paul D. & Linda A.
17	Walter David Melevsky, II	Walter D., Jr. & Maureen
18	Jason Harlow Tassinari	David A. & Linda M.
19	Trisha Marie Sullivan	Richard P. & Melodie A.
19	Cindy Anne Centeio	David L., Jr. & Priscilla M.
22	Eugene Cyril Bowden, Jr.	Eugene C. & Viola A.
23	Clifton Albert Wood	Douglas C. & Sandra L.
23	Derick Joseph Pierce	Dana A. & Diana M.
23	Marlene Kristen Rapoza	Thomas J. & Linda M.
24	Lisa Diane Maier	Paul J. & Jean L.
25	Joseph John Eufrazio	John R. & Dolores
25	Michael Jason Maccaferri	Peter H. & Judith A.
27	Susan Erica Bartlett	Norman F. & Cynthia R.
28	James Richard Hawxwell	James W. & Patricia G.
28	Jolene Yvette Dupuis	Arthur J., Jr. & Charlene
28	Aurora C. Smith	Steven P. & Valerie J.
29	Beth Anne Denesha	Russell S. & Nancy M.
29	James Manuel Cabral	Walter J. & Martha A.
30	Suzanne Marie McDonald	Paul F. & Barbara J.
30	Kevin Brenton Carroll	Francis T. & Claire L.
30	Kenneth Moriarty, Jr.	Kenneth Moriarty & Linda L.
30	Christine Ann Cotti	Robert P. & Sandra A.
31	Debbie Lee Fratus	Joseph, Jr. & Geraldine A.
31	Darryn Robert Meichsner	Robert D. & Nancy E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
February		
1	Charles Edward May, III	Charles E., Jr. & Jerre A.
1	Dawn Marie Thomas	Bruce C. & Robin Lee C.
2	Christopher John O'Connor	John B. & Frances C.
2	Jeffrey Louis Mendes	Joseph R. & Joanne D.
3	Susan Margaret Bourque	Raymond A. & JoEllen
3	Sharon Lynch	William H. & Nancy D.
4	Douglas Clifton Cushing	Roger C., Jr. & Christine A
4	Danai Auer	Peter R., Jr. & Joyce F.
4	Joy Suzanne Deane	Stanley R. & Julie A.
5	Maura Nicholson	Joseph F. & Margaret M.
5	Jennifer Coughlin	Gerald F. & Patricia B.
6	Shannon Mary Mullen	Walter P. & Maureen A.
8	Lynn Marie Quigley	Patrick J. & Sue A.
10	Andrea Claire Phinney	Malcolm B. & Catherine E.
10	Kirk Max Vogelsang	Donald L. & Elizabeth A.
11	Cynthia Gail Haglund	Joseph T. & Barbara M.
11	Todd Egan Livingston	Clarence S. & Judith A.
11	Christopher John Sullivan	Kevin M. & Joan M.
11	Karen Marie Snyder	James H. & Patricia-Ann
13	David Michael Lee	Robert H., Jr. & Laurel L.
14	Robert William Birkenhead, Jr.	Robert W. & Paula D.
15	Charlene Nora Hadaway	Charles S., Jr. & Marie C.
16	Paul Allen Landry, Jr.	Paul A. & Nancy A.
17	Serge Nicholas Romanyszyn	Serge & Linda L.
17	Kristen Lee Bruce	Daniel L. & Wanda L.
17	Kerri Marie Gilbert	Ronald F. & Dorothy M.
17	Shanda Ann Raymond	Dana M. & Judith R.
18	Stephen Kellom Wadsworth	Stephen W. & Denise M.
18	Ronald Arthur Drapeau, Jr.	Ronald A. & Karen L.
18	Merwan Smith	Eldred M. & Nancy A.
18	Zackary Blue Wilson	George F. & Renee
19	Jessica Lynn Maini	Thomas J. & Jeanne M.
21	Allan D. Niemi	Allan O., Jr. & Helen J.
22	Scott Mathew Reed	Norman G. & Theresa M.
22	Andrea Lyn Pederzani	Roger A. & Linda A.
22	Anthony Leonard Gregory	Leonard M. & Dale E.
22	Jill Elaine Tupper	Richard F. & Joyce M.
23	Patricia Marie Balboni	Frances R. & Jacqueline M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Michael Charles Parkman	Bruce J. & Karen A.
23	James Edward Zacchini	Edward A. & Joanne L.
24	Matthew William Dolan	John T. & Carole L.
24	Lori Alice Haire	Philip C. & Victoria A.
24	Joel Otis Means	Joseph & Virginia M.
26	Lisa Marie Brophy	Charles J. & Dianne M.
26	Michele Liane Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
26	James Patrick Lungren	George R. & Patricia M.
27	Roger Henry LaGreca	Roger J. & Anne R.
27	Hans Christian Spatzeck-Olsen	Soren & Sandra H.
28	Matthew Russell Wade	Silas C. C. & Florence T.
28	Jacquelyn Helen Mazzilli	William N. & Marie E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
March		
1	Nathan Michael Harp	James N. & Patrice E.
1	Christopher Michael Stewart	George A. & Rita A.
1	Sarah Jean Pierce	David W. & Nancy M.
2	Matthew Phillip Sherman	Claude P . & Jean M.
2	Michelle Suzanne Hughes	Perrin C. & Susan M.
3	Thomas James Barrett	Stephen J. & Dorothy L.
3	Michael Joseph Pizzi	Dominic & Teresa L.
4	Nicolaos Papoutsis	Evangelos & Athanasia
5	Sarah Carlson Austin	Stephen W. & Sally A.
5	Melissa Jean Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
5	Michael Josef Kowall	Robert J. & Maureen A.
5	Daniel David Comeau	Louis E. & Gloria A.
5	Kevin Michael Barrett	Dennis F. & Ellen A.
6	Kerri Emogene Rand	Kenneth W. & Karen L.
6	Heather Marie Murphy	Philip S. & Dorothy A.
7	Ely Joseph Quintal	Edward A. & Joanna
8	Eric Alan Vendt	Clifford W. & Lois A.
8	Brian David West	Martin F., Jr. & Linda E.
8	Denise Marie DeMaggio	Arthur J. & Christine M.
9	Andrew James Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
9	Michael Patrick Svirsky	Peter & Mary P.
9	Jason Ryan Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
10	Kristen Marie Burns	Edward P. & Claire D.
10	Janine Sherwood Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
10	David Kent Nelson	Richard K. & Judith A.
10	Virginia Lee Mann	Charles B. & Sandra L.
11	Beatrice Marie O'Connor	Gerald A. & Claire M.
11	Janine Marie O'Neill	Harold E. & Pauline F.
11	Melanie Jane Morris	Michael J. & Mary E.
11	Cher Marie McCarthy	Eugene F., Jr. & Ida M.
12	Jason Samuel Farwell	George L. & Debra-Joan E.
13	Lynne Ann Coggins	Robert B. & Jean M.
13	James Michael Walsh	James M. & Maria D.
14	Eileen Connolly	Peter J. & Rita H.
15	Scott James Davis	James F. & Millicent A.
17	Kristin Ann Trask	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
18	Nicole Renee Donahe	Michael A. & Frances S.
18	James Alan Seery, Jr.	James A. & Margaret L.
18	Manuel Joseph Perry	Robert J. & Joanne
18	Michael Alan Silvia	Joseph W., Jr. & Patricia M.
19	Jeffrey Cornelius Antoniotti	Stanley S. & Catherine M.
19	Derek Jordan Selig	Louis J. & Judith H.
19	Michael David Preston, Jr.	Michael D. & Andrea
20	Dennis Ronald Bent, III	Dennis R. & Bella A.
20	Erin Eileen Kelley	James J. & Eileen M.
20	Kristina Kenny	Frank E. & Pamela A.
22	Philip John Schneider, Jr.	Philip J. & Carol A.
24	Lauren Marie Nye	Harrison T., Jr. & Charlotte A.
25	Stephanie Carol Beal	Robert W. & Marcia J.
26	Matthew Alan Baker	Alan R. & Ann M.
26	Kerry Sheila Hennessy	John P. & Vivienne B.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
26	Zeyneb Pervane	Bora M. & Patricia
27	Stephen Joshua Handy	Stephen R. & Joan E.
27	Danielle Monique Sheehy	Richard N. & Shirley I.
27	Thomas Edward Atwood	Robert P. & Wendy L.
27	Diane Byrne	Joseph P. & Antoinette
28	Tonnya Dawn Leonard	Francis G. & Dawn M.
28	Christopher James Cragin	James F. & Johanne S.
28	Kenneth Wayne Baksys	Algis J. & Jean A.
28	Regina Lynn Haskell	Steven A. & Lorraine M.
29	Christopher David McManus	Edward C. & Susan W.
30	Tracey Lynn Ranahan	Charles R. & Helen W.
29	Thomas Edward Coleman	Francis H., III & Suzanne R.
29	Matthew Scott Hitchins	Homer S., Jr. & Phyllis M.
31	Brett Erik Strassel	Arthur P. & Carol J.
31	Sharon Renee Lopes	Antone S. & Judith M.
April		
1	Dawn Marie Hood	Richard J. & Eileen F.
2	Rebecca Lynn Freedman	Louis I. & Jane L.
2	Kristina Lynne Grew	John A. & Linda A.
2	John Michael Colton	Michael R. & Carol C.
2	Meghan Elizabeth Chandler	Howard M. & Cynthia M.
3	Peter Burns Abraham	Robert B. & Nancy A.
5	Mark Edward Johnson	Peter E. & Janice M.
6	Jessica Lynn Hotte	Paul R. & Pamela J.
6	Kelly Ann Morgan	John R. & Sheila M.
6	Brett Alexander Nichols	Bruce A. & Ann M.
7	Richard Edward Heywood, III	Richard E., Jr. & Lynne C.
7	Christine Marie Gardner	Richard P., Jr. & Ruth J.
7	Darren Michael Cormier	George A., Jr. & Brenda A.
8	Heather Lee Taylor	David N. & Peggy A.
8	Shawn Michael McElroy	Paul M. & Patricia L.
8	Jason Forest Lauzon	Francis J. & Mary J.
8	Gregg Weston McKenzie	David N. & Carolyn H.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Laura Eaton Hedge	Lothrop W. & Carolyn K.
10	Sherry Ann Zupokfska	Joseph & Eleanor E.
10	Erica Jean Burzyk	Thaddeus S. & Helen M.
10	Derek Michael Lindsay	Benjamin L., Jr. & Cheryl A.
11	Scott Andrew Whitaker	Warren F. & Marie C.
11	Rebecca Leigh Dangora	Robert J. & Marcia L.
11	Lawrence Edward Hobson, Jr.	Lawrence E. & Donna M.
11	Brian Scott Robischeau	Richard A. & Janice M.
11	Sarah Beth Bernstein	Peter M. & Karen L.
12	Matthew Gregory Boris	Stanley E. & Elizabeth M.
12	Susan Marie Kallio	Charles A. & Ann E.
13	Lori Lynn Motta	Dennis J. & Marilyn L.
14	Ashley Rae Plimpton	Leslie E. & Judith L.
14	Betsy Colleen Sullivan	Francis D. & Bonnie M.
16	Jocelyn Brewster Mathes	Stanley L. & Janne P.
17	Anna Helena Drum	Robert F. & Marja
18	Geoffrey Anthony MacKenzie	John A. & Diane H.
18	Nicola Ann Weaver	Anthony W. & Kathryn A.
19	Mark Walter Folger	Joseph & Susan

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Skye Winslow Sherrington	James W. & Ann W.
20	Brenda Elizabeth Maurer	Frederick J. & Nancy J.
20	Jason Robert Bassett	Robert E. & Lorette N.
23	Clifford Cecil Sebastian	Felix S. & Philomena
23	Michele Ann Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
24	Ian Edward Romanski	Edward W., Jr. & Vickie A.
24	Amy Beth Loring	Richard W., Jr. & Linda E.
24	Heather Marie Martin	George R., Jr. & Christine
24	Mark Charles Dummer	Charles H. & Brenda L.
24	Shawn Pimental	Robert E. & Elizabeth J.
24	Illegitimate	
25	Paige Crowell	Ripley B. & Katherine L.
26	Mary Jane Smith	Kenneth S. & Catherine M.
26	Thomas Clayton Barnaby	Dennis R. & Joan M.
29	Amy Lynn Wales	Dana L. & Susan J.
29	Peter James Moraites, Jr.	Peter J. & Olga
30	Darshan June Wozena	Gregory J. & Shirley L.
30	Ryan Dana Fongeallaz	Robert W. & Joan E.
30	Robert Michael Schmidt	Robert M. & Mary E.
May		
1	Sean Patrick James Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
1	Susan Mary Vecchi	Dennis J. & Ann L.
2	Stephen Douglas Hodgdon	Gordon R. & Bonnie B.
2	Illegitimate	
3	Illegitimate	
4	Michael William Butters	George W., Jr. & Linda F.
4	Melissa Jean Borsari	Alphonso J. & Joan S.
4	Thomas Guy Bussolari, Jr.	Thomas G. & Barbara R.
4	Mathew John Seeber	John K. & Pauleena M.
4	Jeffrey Scott Monahan	Alton R. & Ruth L.
5	Mindy Lynne Studley	Karl E. & Leigh C.
5	David Joseph Souza	Joseph E., Jr. & Catherine A.
5	Janice Lynne Nutterville	John J. & Mary A.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Danielle Jolie Belanger	Alfred P. & Dorothy L.
6	Eric Rolf Isakson	Curt R. & Nancy R.
6	Kristen Anne Lagerstedt	Charles E. & Mary C.
8	Troy Michael Pina	Avelino A. & Gail B.
8	Illegitimate	
8	Lily Marlene Peckman	Adelbert N. & Arvene E.
9	Anne Mary Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	Monica Mae Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	John Derek Pimental	Kenneth J. & Avis G.
9	Shawn Michael Thomas	Ronald T. & Ellen P.
10	Kristin Lee Nangle	Lawrence H. & Linda L.
10	Jennifer Lynn Cobb	Stephen A. & Gloria J.
11	Jonathan Mark Sorenti	Joseph F. & Mary
12	Juli Lee Barron	Arthur N. & Deborah L.
12	Daniel Joseph Keller	Richard P. & Brenda A.
13	Shawn Patrick Dillon	William R. & Kathleen A.
13	Jesse James Kuppe	Michael R. & Patricia A.
14	Arthur Byron Pelton, Jr.	Arthur B. & Barbara A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
14	Matthew Alan Sellers	David E. & Charon L.
14	Jennifer Ann Neri	David A. & Judith A.
15	Mark Stephen Boothby	Mark S. & Mary T.
15	Jennifer Anne Glynn	Richard F. & Sandra A.
16	Michael Lee Cisneros	Kenneth R. & Elizabeth A.
16	Yvonne Michelle Schofield	Robert, Jr. & Jo A. Marsh
17	Seth Thomas Giovanetti	Thomas P. & Jane M.
18	Trina Lynn Wood	Eric C. & Nancy A.
18	Kylee Marie Silva	Ronald P. & Lu-Ann M.
19	Jennifer Anne Devine	John J., Jr. & Kathleen M.
19	Jennifer Lynn Haller	Walter, Jr. & Ellen E.
19	Shane Michael Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
19	Jason Peter Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
20	Charles Lucas Farrington, III	Charles L., Jr. & Donna M.
20	Geoffrey Kenneth Mellgren	Kenneth W. & Jessica
21	Paul Peter Boorack	Frederick J. & Carol A.
22	Emily LeMay Derbyshire	Craig R. & Barbara A.
23	Jason Michael Pina	Theodore J. & Elizabeth D.
23	Jennifer Lee Denesha	Philip A. & Diane M.
23	Shadya Hany Ballug	Michael H. & Gina L.
23	Mark David Hannon	David M. & Mary E.
24	Danielle Monique Beauregard	John A. & Elaine A.
24	Kristine Marie Clement	John L. & Nancy A.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Illegitimate	
28	Margaret Frances Price	Robert S. & Katherine A.
29	Wayne David Cotti	Wayne P. & Mary A.
29	Kimberly Anne Wager	Stephen & Kathleen L.
30	James Freeman Trefry	Ralph C. & Joan M.
30	Geoffrey Robert White	Robert H. & Norma A.
30	Amy Beth Leary	Kevin E. & Louise D.
31	Robin Lyn Ackers	John M. & Barbara E.
31	Matthew Davis Correa	Warren J. & Elaine C.
31	Daniel Kelly Babson	William W., Jr. & Annie L.
31	Jonathan Christian Conant	William C., II & Nancy A.
June		
2	Joshua Michael Tison	Don A. & Diane R.
2	Elliot Meier Billings	Roger F. & Carol
3	Johanna Kerr Alston	James S. & Sandra E.
4	Bret Robert Williamson	Robert A. & Andrea L.
4	Joshua Michael Harrington	Christopher J. & Ann E.
5	Darren Richard Wall	Richard H. & Marcia A.
6	Sean Michael Fitzpatrick	Paul D. & Nancy E.
7	James Peter Cahoon	Robert F. & Joan B.
8	Cori Lynn Brown	Richard A. & Judith E.
8	Lynette Marie Drew	William H. & Janice M.
8	Erin Kristina Cumming	Donald J. & Kathleen B.
10	Kimberly Marie Hice	Richard T. & Donna K.
10	Heather Anne Roulias	Robert R. & Karen E.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Sandra Evelyn Williams	John M. & Sandra J.
12	William Alfred Schrade II	Joseph II & Susan E.
12	Patricia Marie Norris	John A. & Kathleen E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
13	Heather Lea Johnston	William & Marjorie J.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Nelson Manuel Silveira	Angelo F. & Urmidia N.
15	Mark Anthony Flebotte	Mark & Gayle A.
15	Douglas Rossiter Cleary	William F. & Betsy E.
16	Jill Ingrid Peavey	Sheldon W. & Barbara H.
16	Deborah Lea Halliwell	Charles T. & Miriam E.
17	Cary Ann Rilley	Stephen M. & Nancy P.
17	Jessica Ann Angell	Jonathan D. & Ann M.
18	Jamie Wyatt Danforth	David A. & Linda E.
19	Jonathan Geddis	Timothy R. & Diane I.
20	Robert Eugene Derome, Jr.	Robert E. & Linda M.
20	Nicole Renae Maybruck	Martin L. & Judith A.
21	Tina Marie Poirier	Francis A. & Grace M.
21	Jason James Max Edgar Hanelt	James N. & Diane M.
21	Susan Maura Borsari	John H. & Nancy A.
22	Andrew Peter McGrath	Joseph W. & Francine M.
22	Margaret Marie Krakowski	Chester L. & Margaret M.
22	Rita Jasmine Davis	Stephen S. & Joann
22	Jennifer Anne Glinos	John J. & Doris L.
22	Benjamin Tucker Moody	John A. & Suzanne T.
23	Jerald Hayden Sanford III	Jerald H., Jr. & Virginia A.
23	Stavros Anagnostopoulos	Vasilios & Theodora
24	Heather Rose Meeks	Eldon V. & Lucille A.
25	Brian William Desreuisseau	Dennis L. & Elizabeth A.
25	James Harris Morse, Jr.	James H. & Marjorie H.
26	Karen Laura Young	Robert A. & Carol A.
26	Melissa Lynn Pratt	Bruce W. & Sherill R. A.
26	Alison Rae Jones	Merrick R. & Diana L.
27	Damien Francis Downes	Francis S. & Marcia M.
28	Joseph Kaplowitz	Morris & Elizabeth A.
28	Melissa Ann Cayon	Arthur C. & Barbara A.
28	Jeffrey Bradford Amidon	Martin G. & Leslie F.
29	Douglas Andrew McNulty	David M. & Priscilla J.
29	James Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Michael Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Valerie Karin Cloran	Urban J., Jr. & Alice L.
29	Nicole Leigh Perkins	John R., Jr. & Rita H.
July		
1	Norine Ann Madar	Paul A. & Cynthia N.
2	Jerilyn Wile	Laurence E. & Bonita A.
2	Shawn Alexander Sullivan	James F. & Jessie C.
2	Shawn Michael LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole A.
4	Felicia Jean Ferruzza	Francesco S. & Stephanie J.
4	Katrina Ethel Hannon	John J. & Diane F.
5	Matthew David Silvia	David A. & Kathryn M.
7	Shannon Hurley	Paul D. & Ann M.
8	Seth Williams	Ronald J. & Linda J.
8	Kathryn Lee Tavares	Stanley R. & Paulette C.
8	Shari Ann Dunlap	Paul R. & Ann E.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Nicole Marjorie Trask	Stanley E. & Delia A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
9	James Vincent Rossi, Jr.	James V. & Fay D.
10	Jennifer Ann Logan	Edward D. & Helen J.
10	Jesse Koder	James S. & Nancy M.
11	William Conrad Brady, Jr.	William C. & Virginia A.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Walter Brown Monroe, IV	Walter B., III & Candance E.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Jennifer Rae Wood	Norman J. & Marilyn A.
13	Rebecca Leigh Hannigan	Lewis J. & Caren M.
13	Seth Thomas Tobey	Thomas R. & Linda H.
13	John Charles Cyr, Jr.	John C. & Louise T.
13	Illegitimate	
14	John Robert Siemers	John P. & Christine M.
14	Adam Josef Milsky	Peter W. & Susan L.
14	Elizabeth Marie Hamblin	David A. & Donna M.
15	Stacy Marie Dickson	Henry, Jr. & Janice M.
16	Howard Adam Cushman	Paul Z. & Lucy V.
16	Michael Meric Morini	Robert W. & June M.
16	Marshall Stephen Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
16	Alexandra Nicole Geller	Lawrence D. & Anne D.
17	Shari Alison Mitchell	Peter J., Jr. & Nancy L.
17	Jamie Paul Lyon	Steven W. & Jacqueline A.
19	Timothy Jason Costa	Manuel G. & Mary J.
19	Scott Michael Davis	Roy B. & Diane M.
19	Jeffrey Patrick Masterson	Robert P. & Dianne C.
20	Kristen Jean Souza	Stephen J. & Janet A.
20	Jared Miles Corey	Allen D. & Karen P.
20	Heather Lyn McLea	Richard P. & Linda J.
21	Eleanor Mary O'Sullivan	David & Patricia R.
21	William Bradford Miles, Jr.	William B. & Denise M.
21	Sara Anne Johnson	Robert W. & Katherine A.
22	Christopher Michael Coy	Wayne A. & Christine E.
23	Kimberly Ann Moore	Thomas E. & Carol A.
23	Scott Patrick Walker	George N. & Patricia A.
23	Michael Edward Whitman	Arthur W., Sr. & Janet L.
24	Melissa Taylor Terrio	William L. & Susan
24	Jeffrey Allen Mathias	Joseph B. & Lydia A.
25	Scott Christopher Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary E.
26	Jeffrey Mark Werner	Robert H., Jr. & Pauline T.
26	Gail Doris Vecchi	Paul F. & Marjorie H.
27	Brandy Marie Wood	Peter L. & Linda A.
27	Charles Overman Miller	William C. & Meredith L.
27	Jean Ann Lavrendeau	Raymond H. & JoAnne M.
27	Tina Maria Anoli	Louis P. & Maria
28	Alison Coffey Teagan	Robert L. & Linda A.
28	Andrew Francis Fayne	Francis A., Jr. & Joan M.
29	Lisa Myrtle Duff	George A. & Florence J.
30	Craig Duane Henderson	Craig T. & Joanne M.
31	Matthew Joseph Conway	Donald M. & Ann M.
31	Illegitimate	
31	Richard Paul Dinn II	Michael J. & Barbara A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
August		
1	Pia Nicole Canevazzi	Russell P. & Mary Therese C.
1	Illegitimate	
2	Lea Mae DiGiovanni	Edward V. & Belle M.
2	Lydia Cavaleri	Paul & Clara T.
3	Rachel Leah Bailey	Darrell P. & Susan M.
3	Jennifer Mae Gibbs	James R., Sr. & Laurie J.
4	Wesley Warren Raymond	William W. & Beverly M.
4	Brent Smith Griffin	Robert W., Jr. & Lois A.
6	Tammy Jean Garland	Chester P. & Jean M.
6	Brenda Ann Bernier	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
7	Robert Alan Santos, Jr.	Robert A. & Doreen M.
8	Michael Douglas Bowers	Stanford L., Jr. & Phylis D.
9	Erin Dawn O'Connell	Richard W. & Nancy J.
10	Margaret Jane Seaman	Richard & Cheryl W.
11	Craig Barton Blanchard	Albert B. & Jean C.
11	Jason Martin Smith	Martin W., Jr. & Grace A.
12	Jeremy Michael Raymond	James W. & Judith M.
12	Brandon Lee Jesse	Charles F. & Martha V.
12	Edwin Britton Katte, III	Edwin B., Jr. & Barbara J.
13	Tiffany Anne McCarthy	Richard F. & Rena M.
13	Lindsay Josephine Medici	Paul C. & Joanne P.
13	Brendon John Romanski	Raymond J. & Wendy E.
13	Shawn Michael Roderiques	Arthur P. & Donna M.
13	Melanie Sue Leth	Carl J. & Rosemary D.
13	Stephen Christopher Powers	William D., Jr. & Barbara A.
14	Colleen Marie Tanner	Damian J. & Judith J.
14	Jeffrey Russell Nickerson	Lester E., Jr. & Marcia A.
14	Jessica Lauren Tildes	Gary C. & Patricia A.
15	Heidi Marie Bourbeau	Edmund G. & Barbara A.
15	Micah Lee Parker	Clinton E., Jr. & Deborah S.
15	Jonathan Lee Dupuis	Joseph F., Sr. & Cheryle B.
16	Garner Ray Willis, Jr.	Garner R. & Norene L.
16	Duane Joseph Halunen	Theodore W. & Jacqueline D.
17	Curry DeLowery	Joseph M. & Diane A.
17	Mark Arthur Ceely	Henry G. & Nancy E.
18	Patrick Michael Bourke	John P. & Marcia C.
19	Laura Marie Whitten	Robert C., II & Laura M.
20	Bonnie Jean Hatch	Peter D. & Jean M.
24	Brandon Chase Groezinger	Robert H. & Lola E.
20	Jami Lyn West	Stephen M. & Patricia J.
21	Russell Thurston Fry IV	Russell T., III & Ruth
21	Rodney Allen Holmes	David A. & Joan A.
21	Dana Whitman Merry	Henry W., Jr. & Susan M.
22	Kenneth William Lapworth	Dorian B. & Ellen S.
22	Jonathan Patrick Doller	William J. & Mary M.
24	Mary Lois Bettencourt	Anthony J. & Jeanette M.
25	Darlene Joyce Anderson	John P. & Thelma L.
25	Michelle Renee Perry	Anthony W. & Irene M.
25	Eric Christopher Stafford	Richard L. & Eileen F.
25	Eric William Chase	Arthur J. & Susan M.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
25	David John Olson	Dennis M. & Charlene M.
26	Frank Albert Drollett	Frank P. & Priscilla
26	Katherine Alice Finch	Robert C. & Elizabeth A.
26	Dawn Marie Macaulay	Donald B. & Roxanne
27	Paul William Liebgott	William J. & Leslie K.
27	Kellee Ann Masella	Clifford A. & Brenda L.
27	Denise Pamela Frehill	Richard A. & Ruth G.
27	Karen Alexa Marshman	William O. & Joan C.
28	Rachel Smith	Jeffrey C. & Judith A.
27	Debra Marie Page	Steven J. & Mary F.
28	Michael James Miller	Francis P. & Deborah L.
29	Robert Lawrence Lane, Jr.	Robert L. & Carol J.
29	Daniel George Ladd	Peter G. & Marilyn A.
29	Brian Patrick Reynolds	Robert F. & Nancy E.
30	Jeffrey Evan Baler	Mark D. & Marilyn M.
30	Illegitimate	
30	Andrew John Voght	Leo C. & Carol L.
30	Jeffrey David McDonough	Robert J. & Patricia A.
31	Eric Huber Schweighauser	Maurice A. & Elizabeth M.
31	James John Auld	Edward R. & Ruth A.
31	Robin Lee Pumphrey	George H., Jr. & Carol M.
September		
3	Megan Elizabeth Mazzilli	Paul E. & Joan A.
3	Peter Joseph Richtaresik	Paul S. & Linda J.
3	Arthur Bruce Churchill Jr.	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
4	Illegitimate	
5	Charles Francis Murnaghan, IV	Charles F., III & Darlene F.
5	Scott Matthew Ollerhead	Brian A. & Gertrude M.
5	Anthony Eli Steele, II	Anthony E. & Ann W.
5	Brian Keith Taylor	James C. & Wilma L.
5	Craig Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Cheryl Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Michele Jean Ruprecht	Richard W. & Susan E.
6	John Edward McNulty	John J., Jr. & June M.
6	Christine Elaine Russell	Edward C. & Darlene L.
6	Margaret McGeown Murphy	Maurice D. & Kathleen A.
6	Brandi Laura Vaughan	Jerry M. & Diane M.
6	Jolene Mary Spurrier	Warren D., Sr. & Joanne C.
7	John-Thomas Albert Fawcett	John E. & Jane E.
7	William Richard Mortimer, Jr.	William R. & Barbara T.
8	Kristine Lorraine Hatch	Charles T., Jr. & Dale L.
8	Peter Thomas Wynacht	Thomas R. & Patricia A.
9	William Edward Nickerson, IV	Marvin S. & Patricia A.
9	Dylan Joseph Swetish	Randall G. & Kathleen L.
11	Jodi Lynn Hanelt	Ben H. & Janet M.
11	Adam David Foster	David C. & Karen T.
12	Glenn Patrick Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
12	Heidi Jean Stinnett	John D. & Karen L.
13	Bethany Rachel Simpson	Philip J. & Elizabeth J.
14	Brett Dylan Creane	Francis P. & Troy
16	Kristin Marie Roach	Edward E. & Susan M.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
16	Kerri Meredith Rich	Harry W. & Linda K.
16	Kelly Marie Dowd	James E. & Doreen M.
17	Daniel William Cotter	William J. & Barbara A.
17	Matthew Charles Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
18	Scott James Hathaway	James S. & Linda M.
18	Timothy William St. Croix	Cornelius F. & Jo Ann
18	Stacy Ann Santilli	Michael J. & Jean M.
18	Keith David Hartford	Robert J. & Margaret A.
18	Michael Aarne Fager	Reijo A. & Nancy M.
20	Joshua James McDermott	Paul V. & Natalie L.
20	Kathryn Ann Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
21	Brian Scott Genduso	Joseph D. & Ann M.
21	Seth Sparrow Wilkinson	Robert L. & Judith L.
21	William Bramhall Stearns, IV	William B., III & Nancy J.
22	Elisabeth Megan Remy	Ronald G. & Jane M.
22	Janine Leah Bates	Kenneth J. & Eileen G.
23	Kristen Sullivan	Gregory D. & Kathleen J.
25	Sandra Ann Willett	Gerald R. & Susan H.
25	William Robert Schneider	William R. & Judith E.
25	Kristopher Drew Vernold	Vaughn A. & Nancy L.
27	Nicholas Snow Curran	Michael T. & Leslie H.
28	Tovia Abraham Silverman	Lawrence M. & Reinhild
28	Tanya Lisa Derochea	John T., Jr. & Cynthia A.
October		
1	Matthew Vincent LaGreca	Anthony J. & Jean A.
3	Joseph Phillip Carr	Clyde E., Jr. & Diane M.
3	Chelsea Farley	Michael P. & Katherine R.
3	Jennifer Heywood Bruce	Manton B. & Mary Jane
5	Jill Corin Pearce	James W. & Patricia D.
5	Pamela Jean Gauthier	John F. & JoAnn L.
5	Laura Ann Ponte	Louis J. & Phyllis D.
6	Christine Isabel Clare	Paul C. & Alba I.
8	Galen Thomas Moustakes	Gus S. & Harolyn M.
8	Michael Joseph Fratus	Harold J. & Karen E.
8	James Frederick Pomroy	William J. & Linda M.
9	Jeffrey Michael McGourty	Joseph P. & Annette M.
10	Jeffrey Moore	Thomas P. & Jeanne M.
10	Michael Zigouras, II	Andrew J. & Paula J.
10	Karl Alexander Phillips	Ralph V. & Pamela
10	Stephen Mark Briggs	Ronald F. & Carla A.
11	Jennifer Helen Reid	Edmund J. & Louise A.
11	Scott Michael Dorval	George A. & Donna M.
11	Jason Dean Moore	Kenneth B. & Mary F.
11	Heather Brooke Foster	Alfred S. & Cedra B.
12	Shawna Marie Hennessey	Arthur C. & Irene P.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Brian Steven Condell	Steven D. & Jo-Ellen
13	Jason Vernon Wood	Abbott V. & Kathleen A.
13	Cynthia Ann Liberis	Vincent W., Jr. & Frances A.
13	Alanna Cummings	Thomas A., Jr. & Louise A.
14	Kristen Joy Auger	Gregory J. & Barbara J.
15	James Frederick Carreiro, Jr.	James F. & Loni

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
15	Bethanne Marie Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth M.
15	Lissha Lynn Borghesani	Robert A. & Deborah J.
16	Richard Jay Clark	Philip B. & Penny E.
16	Robin Elizabeth McNeely	Daniel F. & Eunice E.
16	Meghan Cook	Philip D. & Lisa
16	Kathleen Carrie Ring	Gerald L. & Judith A.
17	Joshua Robert Evans	Robert F. & Donna J.
17	Stephen Kenneth McVay	Kenneth S. & Linda M.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Denise Marie Obin	John E. & Kandi M.
18	Kimberly Elizabeth Phillipo	Gary F. & Kathleen E.
18	Kim Elizabeth Gagnon	Dennis E. & Anna
18	Daniel Walter Hunt	Lawrence R. & Diane L.
19	Justin Woodbury Flynn	Kenneth G. & Melinda
19	Dana Scott Anderson	David W. & Linda R.
19	Benjamin Youngquist Dean	John S. & Mia
19	Marc Richard Jenkins	Richard L. & Jeanne E.
20	James Gerard Davin, Jr.	James G. & Donna L.
20	Jason Robert Murphy	Joseph W. & Barbara J.
20	Nicole Taylor Delaney	David L. & Elizabeth L.
21	Jessica McClusky	Robert J. & Donna M.
23	Colette Andrea Carreau	Edward E. & Karen A.
23	Alexander Edward Maxwell Savage	Nicholas D. & Mary
24	William Roderick	William & Marilyn J.
25	Linda Patricia Manning	James J. & Margaret A.
25	Dana Z. Miller	William J. & Cheryl A.
25	Stacey Lynn Brown	David D. & Ellen M.
26	Shaun Patrick O'Connor	Patrick M. & Ann M.
26	Brian Alfred Gibbs	Philip B. & Kathryn E.
27	Richard Joseph Ryde	Richard W. & Sandra L.
28	Craig Willis Barnard	Ronald W. & Ann V.
28	Kenneth Emil Anderson, II	Kenneth E. & Karin A.
28	Jennifer Marie Martin	Donald G. & Bette-Jean
29	Shannon Leigh Bratti	Paul W. & Virginia M.
29	Tanya Lee Guillette	Delphis R. & Eileen A.
31	Alissa Ann Fleet	Donald J. & Nancy A.
31	Amy Mae Donato	Morgan R., III & Carla W.
31	Doreen Sacramona	Paul R. & Marguerite R.
24	Jason Seth Hurvitz	Barry T. & Olivia A.
29	Corey Edward Zink	Charles E. & Sarah J.
31	Keith Adam Caneau	Kenneth A. & Darlene L.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
November		
1	Charles Arthur Goddard III	Charles A. Jr. & Patricia J.
1	Shri Trista Cribbs	John E. & Terri L.
1	Jennifer Rachel Hay	William T. & Dawn E.
1	James Jay Enos	Stephen & Wendy E.
1	Justin Phillips Brown	Lloyd P. & Marcia L.
2	John Joseph Govoni III	John J. Jr. & Sandra I.
3	Stephen Joseph Ardizzoni	Joseph H. Jr. & Alice M.
4	Allison Louise White	William H. & Kathleen M.
4	Melinda Collins	Paul F. & Alberta A.
4	Michelle Leah Dubois	Thomas P. & Marcia L.
5	Paul Edward Church	James W. & Irene A.
6	Robin Gabrielle Cooper	Eddie L. & Sharron R.
6	Thomas Joseph Allen	Thomas J. & Judith E.
7	Christopher Allen Kent	Stephen P. Jr. & Jean M.
7	Christopher Jason Young	Sherman L. & Audrey J.
7	Jeffrey Eaton Ashley Capen	Philip A. & Carol A.
8	Nicole Marie Miranda	Thomas W. & Diane M.
8	Sarah Matilda Anderson	Benjamin F. & Margaret G.
9	Karl Vincent Roth	Carl W. III & Anne R.
9	Karen Louise Kinney	Barry L. & Elaine M.
9	Valerie Anne Carroll	Charles J. Jr. & Gunya
10	Leisl Anne Morritt	George W. & Marjory A.
10	Kevin Michael Kaupp	Arnold W. & Margaret O.
12	John Shane Jenness	Peter H. & Linnea W.
12	Kevin Oliveira Paulo	Augusto M. & Alzira S.
13	John William MacKenzie	John B. & Patricia C.
13	Heather Willoughby Faunce	Brian C. & Sherill H.
14	Robert Wallace Coughlin III	Robert W. Jr. & Sandra M.
15	Sheri Marie Reilly	George W. & Pamela J.
15	Susan Jane St. Pierre	Wayne A. & Karen L.
15	Christine Marie Jones	Gregory J. & Marie T.
16	Matthew Edward Franz	Louis G. & Priscilla T.
16	Janine Marie Fugazzi	Thomas J. & Stephanie A.
17	Sarah Beth Bastoni	Thomas J. & Deborah A.
17	Stephen Triplett Ferazzi	David J. & Lelia E.
18	Corbin Gerald Miranda	Michael C. & Linda M.
18	Lori Ann Dorman	Cordie L. III & Wilma M.
19	Brenda Katherine McQueeney	Robert W. & Kathleen M.
19	Tanya Jean Blanton	Eddie D. & Carol A.
19	Kerri Marie Tutela	Donald J. & Ann E.
19	Ian Cory Hamel	Leo A. & Charlotte A.
20	Jeffrey Richard Samways	Floyd R. & Susan L.
20	Leah Marie Wheeler	Harry L. & Cynthia R.
20	Denielle Elizabeth Holmes	Stephen R. & Diane
20	Gregory David Angley	Edward T. & Marilyn L.
20	Derek Allen Hoagland	George L. & Eugena N.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Brian Michael Burke	Thomas M. & Janet M.
24	Kristen Anne Gady	Richard E. & Debra J.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
25	Paula Clifford Devin	Paul F. & Donna M.
27	Patricia Anne Giaccaglia	Paul A. & Jacqueline R.
28	Karen Elizabeth McDonald	Thomas R. & Nancy E.
29	Tracy Lynn Frehill	Donald P. & Jennifer M.
29	Thomas Brendan Darcy	Paul R. & Carene S.
29	Kira Wahlstrom	David C. & Sandra J.
29	Kevin Scott Zachary Jr.	Kevin S. & Carol A.
30	Carolyn Meredith Fleet	John W. & Donna A.
30	Stacy Pellegrini	Kenneth J. & Barbara A.
30	Maureen Elaine Foley	Paul F. & Marie E.
December		
1	Adrienne Lee Kotowski	Stephen J. & Susan C.
1	Jennifer Christine Cyr	James D. & Suzanne C.
1	Dennis James Fratus Jr.	Dennis J. & Louise
2	Craig Earl Gallagher	Lanny H. & Christine M.
3	Scott Andrew Janousek	Jerome P. & Nancy J.
3	Valerie Jean Hird	Dana A. & Nancy J.
3	Derrick Ronald Reade	Ralph L. & Judith A.
4	John Edmund Costa, Jr.	John E. & Elizabeth B.
4	Jeffrey Ryan Maurer	John G. & Rae L.
5	Amanda Lynne Courcy	Robert J. & Diane I.
5	David James Perreault	Arthur L. & Elizabeth A.
5	Patrick John Flynn	Frank J. & Kathleen V.
6	James Edward Loomis II	James E. & Judith A.
7	Robert Anthony Santos	Antonio E. Jr. & Peggy A.
8	Paul Edward Harris Francis	Paul H. & Margaret L.
10	Eric Joseph Gibbons	John M. & Linda L.
11	Wendy Ligaya Ward	John S. & Clementina P.
11	Douglas Anderson, Jr.	Douglas & Linda H.
12	Tina Christine Gonsalves	Mark E. & Judith M.
12	Paul Everett Pearson, Jr.	Paul E. & Linda R.
12	Amy Maria Stefani	Michael T. & Judith A.
12	Brenda Marie Pedro	Stephen F. & Janet M.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Tracy Marie Houghton	John W. & Donna M.
15	Lynne Marie Leach	Robert E. & Josephine
15	Kendra George	Herbert J. & Linda L.
15	Julie Christine McClellan	John J. & Jane A.
15	Marie Elizabeth Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
15	Alan George Yip Choy Jr.	Alan G. & Carol
15	Halley Buckwheat Galante	Edmund M. & Julia V.
16	Stephanie McClanahan	James H. & Kaye F.
16	Stephen Nushan Dennison	Daniel C. & Deborah M.
17	Erin Bridget Donnelly	John J. & Winifred S.
17	Pamela Katherine Ames	Richard R. & Suzanne M.
18	Jonathan David Penttinen	David A. & Sandra K.
18	Kaley Margaret Strane	Thomas W. & Victoria A.
18	Michael Robert Hall	Robert I. & Barbara R.
18	Charles Drew Carafoli	Charles E. & Nancy
19	Thomas David Latham	Thomas W. & Nancy L.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Paul Edward Jennings, Jr.	Paul E. & Bettyann
20	Christopher John Fernau	Dennis G. Sr. & Patricia A.
21	Aaron Jason DiLabio	Elio & Marilyn R.
21	Stephanie Marie Pretti	Silvio G. Jr. & Susan M.
23	Erik Anthony Thomas	John J. & Linda A.
25	Keith Alan Hanson	Roger A. & Carol L.
25	Boy Comazzi	Robert J. & Margaret A.
26	Caroline Amy Connolly	Matthew B. Jr. & Stephanie R.
26	Tiffany Lord Ewing	David L. & Norma F.
28	Thomas Roland Lynch	Roland F. & Joanne
28	Thomas Clinton Howie	Thomas W. & Elaine K.
30	Laurie Nicole Garwood	Thomas E. & Eva M.
31	Angela Marie Barbieri	David F. & Cheryl L.
31	Sarah Ann Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
29	Stacey Ellen Hammond	Arthur M., Jr. & Darlene L.
31	Judith Anne Edson	Harry D. & Donna G.
31	Devin Christopher Flaherty	Gerald P. & Edla L.

Marriages 1973

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
January		
5	Walter C. Reid	Plymouth
	Clare Owens (Bercher)	Emira, N.Y.
6	Donald Bates	Plymouth
	Helen Landry (Kiernan)	Plymouth
7	James A. Caramello	Plymouth
	Laurie Shane	Duxbury
13	Stephen W. Pierce	Plymouth
	Diane M. Pendleton (Tinpany)	Plymouth
20	Ronald P. Silva	Plymouth
	Lu-Ann Lopes	Carver
20	Peter L. Brenner	Plymouth
	Patricia Longever	Plymouth
20	Francis J. Mandarano	Cambridge
	Kathy R. West	Cambridge
20	Paul M. Holbrook	Buzzards Bay
	Victoria M. Barnaby	Plymouth
21	Lawrence S. Bliss, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Hicks	Brockton
26	Francis C. Sorrento	Plymouth
	Rosalthie Hersey (Fawcett)	Plainville
27	Richard Cross	Plymouth
	Gilda Murdock (Santoro)	Plymouth
27	Charles Murnaghan, III	Plymouth
	Darlene Sanford	Plymouth
27	Francis Paul Miller	Plymouth
	Deborah Robbins	Halifax
28	Duncan McAuley	Plymouth
	Gladys Burton	Plymouth
February		
2	Leslie J. Hood	Rochester, N.H.
	Phyllis B. Bilodeau (Loven)	Warehouse Pt., Conn.
2	Ronald C. Staples	Plymouth
	Patty Bumpus	Carver
3	Karl E. Studley	Plymouth
	Leigh Griswold	Plymouth
7	Francis M. McKenna	Pembroke
	Teresa M. Brennan	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
8	Theodore Joseph Pina, Jr.	Carver
	Elizabeth Derden Osborn	Duxbury
9	Robert Roulias	Plymouth
	Karen Anderson	Plymouth
10	Kenneth B. Dulong	Plymouth
	Jeanne M. Fortier	Plymouth
11	Robert Santos	Plymouth
	Doreen Williams	Plymouth
11	John B. MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Patricia C. Wall	Plymouth
14	Kevin S. Zachary	Newburgh, N.Y.
	Carol Pina	Plymouth
16	James Raymond	Plymouth
	Judith M. May	Plymouth
17	John W. Houghton	Quincy
	Donna MacPherson	Plymouth
17	Edmond G. Bourdeau	Plymouth
	Barbara Moules	Plymouth
17	Robert J. Meharg, Jr.	Plymouth
	Susan L. Parker	Plymouth
18	Alan Paul Iandoli	Plymouth
	Cindy Ann Borghesani	Kingston
24	Gregory Lawrence Cardinal	New Bedford
	Catherine Frances Chambers	New Bedford
27	Ruben G. Olivarez	Pocasset
	Cynthia D. Burrill	Plymouth
March		
3	James P. Towns	Plymouth
	Sandra R. Geary	Avon
3	Guy L. Detrani	Plymouth
	Judy Galambos	Plymouth
4	Thomas Paolino	Plymouth
	Josephine Bessey (Riedell)	Plymouth
4	Robert W. Coughlin, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra M. Bevis	Kingston
6	Theodore Offley	Dorchester
	Renee Monteiro	Plymouth
10	William D. Hunt, Jr.	Plymouth
	Betty Teixeira (Barboza)	Whitman
10	Gregory Cartmell	Plymouth
	Linda Cavanaro	Hanover
10	Clifton Norris	Bryantville
	Gail Nickerson	Plymouth
10	John Balonis	Plymouth
	Molly E. Skulsky (Covner)	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
11	Richard F. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Rena Marie Harlow	Plymouth
11	Robert Schmidt	Biddeford, Me.
	Mary Rundin	Plymouth
14	Paul J. Pimental	Plymouth
	Joan C. LaVigne	Plymouth
17	Peter G. Remillard	Middleboro
	Nancybelle Hathaway	Plymouth
17	Roy Thimas	Plymouth
	Anne Costa	Carver
24	William B. Canedy, Jr.	Wareham
	Charlene J. Sanford	Plymouth
25	John Darulla	Plymouth
	Herminia Bastos (Moniz)	Plymouth
24	Arthur Lewis Logins, Jr.	Huntington Beach, Calif.
	Karen Lee	Plymouth
25	Richard Pimental	Plymouth
	Margaret Novicki	Plymouth
30	Stanley R. Everson	Plymouth
	Gail Guidetti (Cardon)	Plymouth
31	Alfonso Vieira	Plymouth
	Georgia-Mae Hanelt (Griffin)	Plymouth
31	Peter R. Johnson	Newbury, Vt.
	Juanita Lyman	Plymouth
31	Bernard L. Hamilton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lillian Keener (Silviera)	Taunton
April		
3	Anthony Hackett	Plymouth
	Shirley Silva (Adams)	Plymouth
5	Robert Haen	Plymouth
	Barbara Barrett	Plymouth
6	David Harel	Plymouth
	Judy Buchanan	Plymouth
6	Russell Howard Hall	Plymouth
	Portia Heather Holmes	Plymouth
7	Karl J. Harris	Plymouth
	Kathryn Brackett	Plymouth
7	Richard Murray	Plymouth
	Therese Hollum	Weymouth
7	Richard Warren Davis	Wellfleet
	Marsha Irene Bowker	Wellfleet
7	Wayne Heath	Plymouth
	Leanne Ricottelli	Holbrook
7	Raymond Romanski	Plymouth
	Wendy Roberts	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Gilbert W. Braley	Plymouth
	Wendy M. Jones	Plymouth
14	Lawrence Smith	Plymouth
	Deborah Rossi	Kingston
14	John R. Rideout	Quincy
	Diane B. Volta (Carreiro)	Plymouth
15	Joseph Gildea	Plymouth
	Geraldine Turner (Bumpus)	Plymouth
15	Leslie D. Wiseman	Plymouth
	Jill D. DeLew	Duxbury
15	Donald G. Martin	Carver
	Bette-Jean Brown	Plymouth
17	Henry Hoxie	Plymouth
	Maureen Dacey	Plymouth
17	Donald LaGarde	Plymouth
	Marion Iacobacci (Silanskas)	Plymouth
19	Raymond S. Fratus	Plymouth
	Bette J. Rogers (Willette)	Plymouth
21	Richard W. Ruprecht	Plymouth
	Susan E. Caramello	Plymouth
27	David Taylor	Plymouth
	Peggy Cockerill	Plymouth
29	Giuseppi Paparo	Brockton
	Denise Smith	Plymouth
29	Robert L. Woodward, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anne M. Rossetti	Plymouth
May		
1	Theodore Walley	Plymouth
	Florence Slater (Clews)	Plymouth
6	Daniel John Ricci, Jr.	Kingston
	Deborah Ann Cannucci	Kingston
11	Richard Oliveira	Plymouth
	Kristine Eddy	Kingston
13	William Eldredge	Plymouth
	Joyce W. Sutherland	Plymouth
17	Lloyd B. Littlefield, Jr.	Plymouth
	Beverly A. MacKenney (Maderios)	Plymouth
17	Denis Labelle	New Bedford
	Leslie Mattes	Plymouth
19	James Bolander	Plymouth
	Lynne Elloyan	Plymouth
19	Thomas H. Duncan	Carver
	Suzanne Guertin	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Joseph M. Melville	Plymouth
	Judith Hardy (Guerra)	Plymouth
	Andrew Kittsley	Cowlesville
11	Lori Chappel	Plymouth
11	Howard Russell Holloway, Jr.	Plymouth
	Laurie Elizabeth Thomson	Whitman
18	Stephen J. Marshall1	Plymouth
	Linda A. Pescatore	Somerville
19	Michael Perry	E. Middlebury, Vt.
	Sandra Shaw	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Wood	Kingston
	Stephanie Govoni	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Pearson	Plymouth
	Marjorie Nelson (Ellis)	Plymouth
20	Gregory F. Baker	Plymouth
	Carolyn F. Henrion	Plymouth
25	Conrad C. Clement	Yarmouth
	Claudette M. Bassett	East Dennis
25	Michael A. Fox	Taunton
	Sandra Balelo	Taunton
26	Charles Turner Rogier	Jamaica Plain
	Valerie Ann Thomas	Kingston
26	Gary F. Altenburg	Staunton, Va.
	Gail C. Butterfield	Staunton, Va.
26	Michael D. Lyons	Pembroke
	Jeannette Monti	Plymouth
June		
1	Dennis Rapoza	Plymouth
	Sharon Rego	Raynham
2	Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maryann Kimball	Plymouth
2	James Lowery	Albany, N.Y.
	Patricia Pillsbury	Albany, N.Y.
2	Paul Perry	Plymouth
	Virginia E. Perry (Swift)	Plymouth
2	David Tison	Plymouth
	Linda Chebator	Norwell
2	Earl B. Littlefield	Plymouth
	Nancy Ann Cecelia Doonan	Plymouth
2	Douglas H. Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine Coffin	Plymouth
2	Ernest P. Smith	Plymouth
	Laureen Coveney	Plymouth
2	Stephen M. Pereira	Plymouth
	Donna M. Diaz	Plymouth
3	Dennis Fratus	Plymouth
	Louise Wood	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
3	William Earl Stewart	Brockton
	Ann Marie Hadley (Roberts)	Plymouth
3	Arthur M. Hammond, Jr.	Duxbury
	Darlene L. Griffin	Plymouth
8	Richard A. Marinella	Plymouth
	Rita O'Connor (Baron)	Plymouth
9	Richard D. Fafard	Abington
	Dorothy Pond	Plymouth
9	George M. Zifcak, Jr.	Staten Island, N.Y.
	Donna Lee Flint	Plymouth
9	Mark Gonsalves	Marshfield
	Judith Pretti	Plymouth
10	Steven P. Reilly	Plymouth
	Becky Cook	Plymouth
10	George W. Reilly	Plymouth
	Pamela Wadsworth	Carver
10	Gary Paul Bowers	Plymouth
	Lee Ann Roby	Carver
14	Mark C. McCray	Big Pine Key, Fla.
	Barbra L. Kirtley	Big Pine Key, Fla.
16	Terry Schmidt	Grand Junction, Colo.
	Pamela G. Davis	Katonah, New York
16	Joseph Leonard Dembro, Jr.	Plymouth
	Doris Tomilson (Ward)	Plymouth
17	Kevin C. Collins	Falmouth
	Barbara A. Paoletti	Plymouth
23	George Young	Plymouth
	Nadine Cole	Plymouth
22	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable
	Lynette D. Harlow (Duncklee)	Plymouth
23	David Breck	Plymouth
	Dianne Douglas	Plymouth
23	Rocco J. Maffei, Jr.	So. Portland, Me.
	Susan M. Farrell	Indian Rocks Bch., Fla.
23	Robert O. LaFleur	Plymouth
	Marilyn J. Sawyer	Plymouth
23	Patrick Michael O'Connor	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Wood	Plymouth
23	Alan P. Gnospelius	Kingston
	Kathleen Ann Griffin	Plymouth
24	Robert L. Drew	Plymouth
	Virginia L. Spelman (Rufle)	Plymouth
24	Erik A. Swenson	Plymouth
	Linda Arnold	Plymouth
24	Wilton G. Webber	Brockton
	Lillian M. Govoni (Butler)	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
24	William V. Nagle	Plymouth
	Jill H. Elliot	Plymouth
23	Charles Orzechowski	No. Carver
	Susan Rapoza	Plymouth
23	Philip Callery	Plymouth
	Marie Considine	Beverly
23	Robert B. Anacone	Duxbury
	Holly Jane Alves	Duxbury
23	Leonard J. Viera	Plymouth
	Kathleen M. Loftus	Plymouth
28	Arthur Lacey	Carver
	Sandra Antonelli (Robertson)	Plymouth
29	Paul A. Matinzi	Plymouth
	Carolyn Butterfield	Plymouth
30	William Joseph Hill	Ogden, Iowa
	Janet Claire Secondo	Plymouth
30	William J. DeLory	Plymouth
	Jane G. Maffini (Gunther)	Plymouth
30	Edward J. Santos	Plymouth
	Benilda M. B. Benea	Plymouth
30	Harold A. Sandstrom	Plymouth
	B. Emily Neal	Plymouth
30	Michael Dawson	Bryn Mill, Swansea, England
	Syrel D. Sherman	Plymouth
30	Juan Purcell	Plymouth
	Rhoda Livramento	New Bedford
30	William C. Richards	Plymouth
	Della M. Benson	Plymouth
30	Mark Edward Curry	Middleboro
	Maureen Brennan	Marshfield
July		
1	Robert A. Borghesani	Kingston
	Deborah J. Aguiar	Plymouth
1	Dennis R. Barnaby	Plymouth
	Joan M. Eldredge (Libby)	Plymouth
7	Daniel H. Baker	Marshfield
	Marie S. Peterson (Stefani)	Marshfield
7	Stephen Giardina	Waltham
	Lorraine LaRosee	Plymouth
8	James H. Sherman	Plymouth
	Kathleen F. Webber	Plymouth
14	William E. Clerke	Plymouth
	Lorraine F. Clerke (Govoni)	Plymouth
21	Marshall H. Ellis Jr.	Hanson
	Kathleen R. Tinti	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
14	Geoffrey Ralph Honneus	Weymouth
	Pamela Ann Spicer	Ft. Harrison, Ind.
14	Frederick Allsopp	Plympton
	Dayna A. Cunningham	Kingston
18	John S. Roosa	Boston
	Melanie Burnett	Plymouth
19	Robert P. Connors	Plymouth
	Emily P. Wright (Pearson)	Plymouth
20	James P. Graham	Plymouth
	Marguerite P. Graham (Maschella)	Plymouth
21	James H. Wood	Plymouth
	Elaine Anne Furtado	New Bedford
21	James Wilson Waller	Orlando, Fla.
	Arlene Shippee (Davis)	Plymouth
23	William Raymond	Plymouth
	Diane Fisher	Brockton
28	Frank J. Murphy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ellen L. Murphy (Brown)	W. Bridgewater
28	Dennis Diegoli	Plymouth
	Carole Seaver	Plymouth
August		
4	Edward Gilbert Pratt	Plymouth
	Catherine Frances Ruemker	Plymouth
4	Harry E. Gifford	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Kessler	Plymouth
4	John McAuliffe	Plymouth
	Norma Murray	Plymouth
4	Theodor Valm	No. Dartmouth
	Norma Jean Romano	Duxbury
4	David C. Molberg	Bedford
	Patricia A. Vanti (Gibbs)	Plymouth
4	Stephen M. Martin	Arlington
	Nancy Hawkins	Plymouth
4	Lorne W. Whiting	Plymouth
	Dorothy L. Connifey (Osborne)	Brockton
4	Henry E. Gilbert	Plymouth
	Beatrice A. Cole (Abare)	Plymouth
4	Laurie J. Estabrook	Hanover
	Margaret M. Burton (MacDougall)	Plymouth
5	John M. Iacoviello	Plymouth
	Carolyn B. Swain	Plymouth
5	Paul A. Ruozzi	Plymouth
	Paula J. Best	Plymouth
July		
28	Robert F. David	Plymouth
	Gayle S. Lindros	Plymouth
28	Dane P. Cotti	Plymouth
	Catherine Carroll	Watertown

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
5	Frank Botelho, Jr.	Plymouth
	Antoinette Freeman	Plymouth
10	Paul Perry	Bridgewater
	Denise Bouchard	Plymouth
11	Joseph B. Lawrence	Plymouth
	Carole L. Frazier	Plymouth
11	James W. Clark, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Shields	West Yarmouth
11	Eric F. Peterson	Plymouth
	Lynda J. Courville	Rockland
11	Joseph A. Alizio	Plymouth
	Theda C. Tinti (Bradford)	Plymouth
11	George Prien, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra Allen (Parker)	Plymouth
11	Richard W. Lapham	Plymouth
	Beverly Thomas (Pickles)	Plymouth
17	Terrence Joseph Westgate	Carver
	Lila Anne O'Donnell (Melisse)	Carver
18	Morton H. Chell	Quincy
	Dorothy S. Chell (Schaefer)	Glen Ridge, N.J.
18	Robert James Baker	Needham
	Mary Louise Stone	Needham
18	John M. Peterson	Worcester
	Ruth L. Axford	Randolph
18	Joel Tong	Plymouth
	Mary Jane McKay	S. Weymouth
19	John E. Costa	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Botelho (Valentino)	Plymouth
18	James J. Sutton	Sagamore
	Joan L. Sherman	Plymouth
19	Richard Madden	Plymouth
	Kathleen Gallagher	Plymouth
9	James Hollis Fouts	Surprise, Ariz.
	Linda Mae Green	Falmouth
16	Frank R. Pote, Jr.	Whitman
	Elisabeth W. Laing	Plymouth
18	Curtis A. Bates	Plymouth
	Donna M. Donahue	Lawrence
25	Lawrence Taylor	Plymouth
	Beverly Sears	Duxbury
25	Gregory Tolonen	Plymouth
	Diane Stevens	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
25	Charles Laflash	Plymouth
	Gail Swanson	Plympton
25	William Fillippini	Norfolk
	Rafaelo Britto	Plymouth
25	John F. White	Dracut
	Patricia A. O'Neil	Lowell
26	Paul Brown	Plymouth
	Eleanor Glawson (Krueger)	Plymouth
26	Daniel R. Lansing	Plymouth
	Wendy Ellen Anderson	Plymouth
26	F. Montagu P. Pearse III	Plymouth
	Elizabeth C. Munford (Drnek)	Plymouth
26	George Neil	Plymouth
	Deborah Duarte	Plymouth
31	John P. Loftus	Plymouth
	Helen J. Higgins (Ducey)	Marshfield
30	Gordon W. Brookfield	Sharon
	Linda L. Forbes	Sharon
5	Michael Sawyer	Plymouth
	Patricia Romanelli	Plymouth
9	James H. Fouts	Surprise, Ariz.
	Linda M. Green	Falmouth
31	David Yori	Rocks Springs, Wyo.
	Kathleen Fernandes	Plymouth
25	Martin B. Sinnott	Marshfield
	Kathleen Casey	Plymouth
September		
1	Ronald Daum, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna DeYoung	Brockton
2	Steven J. Nunes	Plymouth
	Leslie Jean Wilbur	Carver
6	Edward A. LaFrinere	Boston
	Rebecca A. Cameron	Boston
8	John P. Scheid	Holliston
	Mary F. David	Plymouth
8	Lee S. Pollock	Harwich
	Mary S. Reed	Plymouth
9	Stephen Dzengeleski	Plymouth
	Jean Barrett	Arlington

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
9	Donald John Woodbury	Halifax
	Deborah Jean Goff	Kingston
9	Kevin P. Cotti	Plymouth
	Lorraine M. McBride	Plymouth
9	Albert B. Thompson	Plymouth
	Nancy Lindros	Plymouth
14	Peter M. Vacchino	Plymouth
	Elizabeth M. Whiteley	Kingston
15	Roy F. Burt	Wrentham
	Lorraine A. Lacey (Longhi)	Plymouth
15	Kevin Roy Reid	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Fitton	Plymouth
16	Gary D. Richmond	Plymouth
	Christine Graham	Plymouth
16	Joseph E. D'Ambrosio	Plymouth
	Kathleen Langille	Plymouth
16	Steve J. Mahoney	Plymouth
	Donna Marsh	Lynn
21	David L. Kinsman	Plympton
	Lorraine Dacey	Plymouth
21	Frank S. Richardson III	Kingston
	Carleen F. Pillsbury	Plympton
22	Frank C. Richmond, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy E. Nichols (Drake)	Plymouth
22	Robert McNamara	Somerville
	Michele Eugene	Plymouth
23	George Moran	Plymouth
	Brenda Collins	Jersey City, N.J.
23	Michael Dries	Plymouth
	Roseann Mastroianni	Newton
23	Martin E. Smith	Brockton
	Marilynn C. Eckman	Plymouth
29	Robert A. Drinkwater	Abington
	Cynthia M. Backoff	Plymouth
29	Edward J. Cummings	Acton
	Sandra J. Mitrano	Acton
October		
4	Raymond McGrath	Plymouth
	Bernice McGrath (Terren)	Plymouth
5	Alfred E. Charette, Jr.	Plymouth
	Judy A. Ketchen	Plymouth
5	Jay A. Gascoyne	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Almeida	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
6	Eugene H. Oldham, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathleen L. Pedro (Gibbs)	Plymouth
6	Robert W. Leonard, Jr.	West Roxbury
	Anna M. deFreitas	Plymouth
6	Robert F. Upton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marguerite A. Ranno (Terenzio)	Everett
7	Frank M. Anderson	Marshfield
	Dorothy G. Cornish (Fowler)	Plymouth
13	Frank Paul Kotarba, Jr.	Denver, Colo.
	Susan E. Edwards	Denver, Colo.
14	George R. Haley	Plymouth
	Catherine E. Downey	Dorchester
16	Joseph Philip Hague	Plymouth
	Maureen Goodwin	Plymouth
19	John E. Fawcett	Plymouth
	Jane E. Cross (Duncan)	Plymouth
19	Allen Bumpus, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ava Gifford	Plymouth
20	Malcoln F. McKinnon	Boston
	Arlene B. Dowle	Boston
20	Arthur V. Sherwood, Jr.	Plymouth
	Alice Furtado	Plymouth
20	Mark A. Rowe	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Shaw	Whitinsville
20	Arthur L. Doten, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marcia J. Grey	Plympton
21	William H. Neves, Jr.	Burlington, Wyo.
	Sandra M. Holmes	Plymouth
21	Wayne Wrightington	Kingston
	Teresa Johnson	Plymouth
26	Warren A. Harper	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Overton (Smith)	Plymouth
27	Barry Leon Johnson	Carver
	Jane Lenora Perry	Carver
27	Benedict Stanley Yuscavitch	Wollaston
	Marilyn Lecretia King	Kingston
27	Daniel E. McGrath	Plymouth
	Constance J. Curtis	Plymouth
31	Thomas F. Mahoney	Wareham
	Laura D. Marvill (Pratt)	Plymouth
8	Donald L. Hamilton	Kingston
	Marisa Carpeggiani	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
November		
3	Walter F. Wall	Plymouth
	Rosemary A. Bollas	Plymouth
3	Albert Lee Eidsvig	Plymouth
	Nancy Jane Cole	Plymouth
3	Phillip R. Dawes	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Conroy (Grossi)	Milton
4	David J. Rushforth	Plymouth
	Janice M. Huth	Dorchester
4	Joseph A. Coppenrath	Plymouth
	Constance Rae Myers	Kingston
4	Daniel J. Wrin	Plymouth
	Wendy J. Robinson	Whitman
6	Charles M. Krohn	Plymouth
	Judith Rittlinger	Plymouth
9	Robert N. Ellis	Plymouth
	Carolyn C. Linde (DeLancey)	Plymouth
11	Robert Dean, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Zappala	Belmont
11	Howard Ariel	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Wing (Lake)	Plymouth
11	Jeffrey A. LeBarnes	Carver
	Donna Wall	Plymouth
12	Paul G. Estey	Plymouth
	Sun Y. Kim	Plymouth
14	John A. Waterman	Plymouth
	Priscilla L. Hamblin	Plymouth
17	Michael A. Figlioli	Plymouth
	Lynne M. Hanley	Brookline
18	Francis J. Nicholls	Plymouth
	Anne M. Conrad	Plymouth
22	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	Lakeville
	Karyl Ann Swift (Benson)	Middleboro
23	Michael Manoogian	Plympton
	Wanda Kinsley	Plymouth
24	Warren E. Sliney	Plymouth
	Judith A. Goss (Werner)	Plymouth
24	Lothrop Withington, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy S. Millican (Shedd)	Plymouth
29	Jeffrey R. Merino	Plymouth
	Leslie E. Sanderson	Plymouth
30	Dennis P. Silva	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Cook (Vieira)	Plymouth
December		
1	Donald Vautrinot	Plymouth
	Brenda F. Shaw (Everson)	Plymouth
1	Paul M. McGrath, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathy A. Pierce	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
7	Kevin Dunn	Plymouth
	Angela Allenshepski	Plymouth
8	Richard Peter Tutkus	Holbrook
	Susan Jane Chamberlain	So. Weymouth
14	John P. Martin	Plymouth
	Anne F. Ryan	Plymouth
15	Paul V. Hudalla	Plymouth
	Sandra J. Griffin	Plymouth
15	Thomas J. Brown	Plymouth
	Philomena M. Perrone	E. Weymouth
16	Mark D. Livernoche	Plymouth
	Debra L. Cook	Halifax
16	Peter J. Wouters	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Christiano	Plymouth
18	Ronald John Lanzillotta	Pembroke
	Kristine Ann Bushaw	Pembroke
21	Joseph L. Rossignol	Plymouth
	Alyce A. Rossignol (Drennan)	Plymouth
22	Michael Yourell Meuse	Weymouth
	Judith Anne Pacheco	Weymouth
27	Philip C. Doten	Duxbury
	Elizabeth M. Hilterman (Sarlemyn)	Duxbury
27	Stanley P. MacPhail	Raynham
	Evelyn A. Stas (Cabral)	Plymouth
28	Edward Nicholson	Plymouth
	Maureen M. McGaughey	Plymouth
29	Douglas Alan Daum	Plymouth
	Terri Bachman	Plymouth
29	Kevin P. Collins	Nahant
	Rosemary A. Leary	Plymouth
31	David F. Barbieri	Plymouth
	Cheryl L. Griswold	Plymouth

Deaths 1973

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
January				
1	George E. Wright, West Roxbury	46	8	18
1	Mary F. Wager (Narcisso), Plymouth	66	6	12
3	Mary Anna Flockton Clark (Basler), Plymouth	84	4	2
3	John Merrill, Plymouth	73	2	11
4	Irene Burnley (Murray), Plymouth	80	6	20
4	Mary Sherman (Coutts), Plymouth	84	10	28
5	Baby Boy Davis	1 hr.	18 min.	
5	Victoria Vennen (Schaipp), Plymouth	84	1	3
7	Josephine Carbone (Canova), Plymouth	94	—	—
7	William J. Murphy, Plymouth	49	3	1
7	Adelaide Goff (Nordberg), Boston	61		
8	Annie M. Mahler (Miller), Plymouth	85	11	29
8	Mary Grace Gauquier (Horrigan), Plymouth	57	7	20
8	William M. Jacobs, Boston	69	5	5
9	Robert Eastwood Hamilton, Plymouth	86	3	25
9	Amalia Anderson (Hautala), Plymouth	88	9	4
10	Kay Rasmussen, Plymouth	64	9	16
10	Bessie Louise Cleveland (Boomer) , Plymouth	87	9	9
10	Grace Snow (Manter), Plymouth	87	5	2
10	Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth	66	7	4
10	Carl Reidenbach, Plymouth	76	11	18
11	Seymore Horenstein, Boston	49	7	5
15	Angela Maria Ruggiero(Deltufo), Plymouth	90	2	2
16	Mae D. Silva (Peters), Plymouth	75	1	24
17	Gertrude Howe (Borden), Plymouth	81	0	23
19	George Anastasios Busharis a-k-a George A. Votsaris, West Roxbury	78	3	4
19	Esther Johnson (Colin), Plymouth	84	—	—
22	Alberta M. Pelletier (Alsheimer), Plymouth	59	10	8
22	Mary E. Reis (Cadose), Plymouth	72	9	7
25	Marietta Besse (Burbank), Plymouth	88	7	22
25	Harvey St. Lawrence, Plymouth	83	—	—
26	Leah Thomas (Jack), Plymouth	75	3	2
26	Joseph Souza, Plymouth	59	1	18
27	Benjamin Pina, Plymouth	70	—	—
28	Albina A. Pearson (Hardwood), Plymouth	62	0	24
28	Raymond T. Shipley, Plymouth	83	5	24
29	Joseph L. Munz, Boston	78		
29	Olive May King (Pierce), Plymouth	75	10	12
February				
1	Elizabeth Purrington, Plymouth	70	2	29
2	Alice Vining (Conarty), Plymouth	67	5	5
2	Evelyn G. Cromwell, Plymouth	98	3	13

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
3	Lavinia Fiocchi (Pretti), Plymouth	90	4	14
3	Ralph L. Drew, Plymouth	79	9	4
4	Fetal Death			
4	Olga M. Tura (Giberti), Plymouth	79	6	25
5	Vincent Shannon, Plymouth	66	11	26
6	Jacob Nazaret Varjian, Plymouth	79	5	19
7	Elva Corrow (Holmes), Plymouth	85	3	25
8	Genette Pickett (Mitchell), Plymouth	52	6	1
9	Paul Francis O'Brien, Plymouth	75	8	3
10	Clyde C. Norris, Plymouth	48	0	6
10	Sarah Elizabeth Wood (Knight), Plymouth	90	3	14
11	Emil L. Posselt, Plymouth	72	5	2
12	Ethel May Dwyer (Spafford), Plymouth	79	7	6
13	Belva L. Williams (Pratt), Plymouth	88	2	16
19	Hattie M. Paulding (Inglis), Plymouth	87	0	25
20	Cynthia E. O'Malley (Quillan), Boston	62		
20	Mary C. Travers, (Cabral), Plymouth	81	11	28
21	Alice Grace Spelman (Vellhage), Plymouth	91	9	12
21	Mary Evelyn Hickey, Plymouth	80	2	12
23	Fred E. Morton, Plymouth	80	3	14
25	Annie Sturtevant (Mahler), Plymouth	78	5	7
27	Margaret Hayes (Burdett), Plymouth	70		
28	Albert H. Hammond, Plymouth	72	6	2
March				
1	Louise Crawford (Welles), Plymouth	78	0	13
2	Gad Robinson Bartlett, Plymouth	88	9	0
3	Lessie L. Macom, Plymouth	63	3	11
5	Dorine Miriam Merritt (Ausman), Plymouth	40	3	22
5	Benjamin Goefenbauer, Plymouth	66		
7	Clyfton H. Gardiner, Plymouth	79	1	20
8	Josephine Larkins, (Tengler), Plymouth	83	7	14
11	William J. Hart, Wareham	63	—	17
12	Peter J. Peterson, Jr., Plymouth	56	11	3
13	Manuel S. Robbins, Plymouth	88	4	11
15	Fetal Death			
14	Patricia Colman a-k-a Patricia Perry (Leland), Plymouth	41	2	4
15	James Ernest Roy, Kingston	71	2	3
16	Loren Francis Howland, Plymouth	67	7	6
17	Margaret G. Concannon (Conley), Plymouth	77	0	13
19	Claire Shaw (O'Connor), Plymouth	64	8	19
19	Manuel Andrews, Plymouth	97	9	18
21	James J. McGonagle, Boston	67		
23	Mary Bauereis (Malkus), Plymouth	92	0	17
24	Alice Whiting (Loveland), Plymouth	65	4	28
26	Emilio R. Marinella, Plymouth	62	2	0
27	Jeannette Goddreau, (Bessette), Plymouth	63	4	2
28	Philip B. Pitman, Plymouth	73	4	23
28	Richard Gunton Warren, Plymouth	76	9	8
29	Julia Harris Davis (Edson), Plymouth	92	0	19

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Janet Elizabeth Terry (Crawford), Plymouth	57	8	23
29	Vira M. Stewart (Bates), Plymouth	91	9	0
29	Fanita Mallineaux, Plymouth	90	8	24
30	George G. Smith, Plymouth	76	8	27
31	Lynne Allison Draffone (DeMone), Plymouth	26	0	3
31	Sarah O. Mobbs (Hurden), Plymouth	85	4	2
20	Grace Elizabeth Moores (Loring), Scituate	84	3	20
April				
2	Mabel Anzonella Bell (Lewis), Plymouth	97	3	9
3	Susan Niblock (Barber), Plymouth	91	6	15
4	Eunice Bittinger (Whiting), Plymouth	82	3	17
8	Elizabeth A. Severin (Shea), Plymouth	30	6	15
9	Sarah G. Barbour (Rogan), Plymouth	73	7	22
10	Fred W. Monti, Boston	43	5	19
11	Deane Edward Eldridge, Plymouth	70	1	20
11	Luigi Gandolfi, Plymouth	88	6	1
12	Louis Lenzi, Plymouth	87	2	11
13	Sarah S. Bent, Plymouth	73	1	5
13	Francis R. Ryan, Plymouth	22	11	2
14	Francis X. O'Meara, Plymouth	52		
15	John Petrell, Sr., Plymouth	86	0	14
16	Graham T. Winslow, Plymouth	80	9	30
17	Eva M. Rogan (Parker), Plymouth	85	7	5
17	Bruce D. Anderton, Plymouth	54	2	16
19	Margaret T. Tully (Whalen), Plymouth	78	11	27
20	Jack E. Welch, Plymouth	93	5	4
20	Edith M. VanCampen (Morris), Bedford	78	3	6
21	Penelope McLean (Matheson), Plymouth	90	7	12
21	Henry J. Wirzburger, Taunton	93	2	5
22	Rossolino Gianferrari, Plymouth	76	0	12
22	Verdia M. McWhinnie (Papile), Plymouth	30	7	4
23	Althenia Louise Monroe (Turner), Plymouth	74	2	26
25	Agnes MacAuley (Lockhead), Plymouth	86	—	—
24	Harold A. Ryan, Jr., Plymouth	56	4	11
24	Howard C. Bumpus, Sr., Plymouth	68	6	27
25	Maude E. VanAlstyne (Hemens), Plymouth	91	8	17
26	Elio A. Gallerani, Plymouth	62	9	5
28	Andrew Lovell Douglas, Wareham	59	11	28
26	Charles Joseph Higgins, Norfolk	65	1	15
May				
1	Anna M. Ruprecht Cummings (Seaver), Plymouth	81	2	13
1	Carrie Russell Nauman (Pierce), Plymouth	79	0	27
2	Catherine F. Shea (Shea), Plymouth	84	7	25
3	Harold F. Greene, Plymouth	69	2	16
4	Odeal Moody (Okell), Plymouth	81	9	7
4	Mildred McCarthy (Denson), Plymouth	66		
6	Manton D. Scott, Plymouth	21	0	29
6	Anna L. Sears (Gerety), Plymouth	86	8	25

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
9	John A. Palavanchi, Jr., Plymouth	39	6	8
9	William Carl Thomas, Plymouth	46	8	7
9	Florence Fayette Raymond (Christie), Plymouth	82	6	23
10	George Lee, Plymouth	81	11	19
11	Camillo Ritucci a-k-a- Charles, Plymouth	90	3	10
12	Urban J. Dacier, Plymouth	69	2	11
12	Ethel Chisholm (Sweetser), Plymouth	96	7	5
12	Walter J. Monagan, Plymouth	77	9	24
12	John J. Moore, Plymouth	77	6	12
13	Mary A. Fitzpatrick (McKenna), Plymouth	86	6	23
14	Charles C. Henderson, Plymouth	56	11	6
14	Claire L. Sampson (Hodgdon), Plymouth	76	7	9
16	Mabel C. Ginhold (Neri), Plymouth	68	2	10
16	Laura Frances Hall (Morton), Plymouth	75	4	4
17	Emma S. Holmes (Shaw), Plymouth	84	6	28
18	Hildo J. Correia a-k-a Ildo, Plymouth	59	6	25
18	Joseph L. D'Ambrosio, Plymouth	57	0	16
20	Elsie May Hitchcock, Plymouth	89	10	14
19	Herman J. Emond, Plymouth	69	9	3
23	James Robert Browning, Jr., Plymouth	18	0	21
23	Manuel J. Barros, Plymouth	81	4	20
24	Caroline S. Winslow, Plymouth	90	2	20
24	Mary Lawrence (Pacheco), Plymouth	78	3	26
25	Alfonso Patturelli, Plymouth	78	1	20
25	Antonio J. Botieri, Plymouth	70	11	21
27	Cotilda M. Victoria (Motta), Plymouth	65	5	1
28	Philip P. Lydon, Plymouth	72	3	24
29	Margaret Cole (Boyd), Plymouth	79	10	28
29	Howard B. Converse, Plymouth	77	7	12
30	Eileen Farley (Walsh), Plymouth	70	9	—
31	Talbot Flanders, Plymouth	82	7	29
June				
1	Fannie A. Flagg (Spooner), Plymouth	87	8	25
3	Joseph Fiorenza, Plymouth	71		
3	Joseph Lewis, Plymouth	69	7	2
5	Harold L. Dunn, Jr., Plymouth	44	5	0
10	Agnes Fitch (Sweeney), Plymouth	68	2	8
11	Sadie B. Murray (Gardiner), Plymouth	85	6	4
12	Theodore Brink, Plymouth	76	0	13
12	Dominic Cornelli, Plymouth	76		
14	Herbert K. Bartlett, Plymouth	82	11	11
15	Stacy J. Hilly, Sr., Plymouth	77	3	4
16	Heather Devitt, Boston	—	8	20
18	Armand R. Cugini, Plymouth	70	6	18
17	John A. Turner, Jr., Plymouth	51	11	30
16	Barbara Humphrey (Whittemore), Plymouth	43	9	7
20	Mabel Doris Poore (Taylor), Plymouth	80	10	9
20	Edgar A. Benton, Plymouth	86	7	24
20	Stephen C. Balchunas, Plymouth	56	5	27
21	Ina Wirzburger (Marsh), Plymouth	32	0	21

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
21	John Mehigan, Plymouth	84	9	22
22	George F. Edlund, Plymouth	50	10	13
22	Edith Burnham (Creed), Plymouth	85	8	23
22	Adelaide A. Fraser (Stevens), Plymouth	76	2	15
23	Carl J. Peterson, Plymouth	87	11	26
23	Richard H. Gay, Plymouth	60	2	23
24	Frances L. Hall (Hunt), Plymouth	58	9	10
26	Frederick Arthur Giesel, Plymouth	73	2	5
26	Helen M. Dawes (Fellows), Plymouth	92	9	16
27	Eugene Allen Wright, Plymouth	83	0	7
27	Leon C. Fuller, Plymouth	84	8	22
28	Amando Rosa, Plymouth	48	7	15
30	Robert Wood Coe, Plymouth	87	1	14
July				
1	Leella Leonard (Barnes), Plymouth	92	4	3
2	Fetal Death			
3	Catherine M. Millar (Murray), Plymouth	85	1	3
7	Lauren Covel, Plymouth	5	5	4
9	Margie Estelle Wilber, Plymouth	84	7	16
10	Marion J. Fuller (Todd), Plymouth	79	5	14
10	Seymour D. Mitchell, Plymouth	84	6	16
12	Joseph J. Zielenbach, Plymouth	67	1	1
12	Elizabeth L. Stroud (Kimpton), Plymouth	84	4	5
13	Jan Eugene Pikor, West Roxbury	45	7	8
13	Elston K. Bartlett, Plymouth	52	9	16
14	John McGarvie, Plymouth	54	3	8
15	Horace D. Powers, Plymouth	67	3	27
16	Ethel Brownell (White), Plymouth	80	9	29
17	James Edward King, Plymouth	67	8	12
18	Horace P. Soares, Plymouth	56	8	17
18	Christine L. Buckley (Brennan), Plymouth	83	7	23
19	Honora Brennan Fagan (Breault), Plymouth	74	9	7
19	Anna B. Govoni (Bretta), Plymouth	79	11	23
20	Jared Miles Corey, Plymouth	5 hrs. 4 min.		
21	Anna Peterson (Isberg), Plymouth	69	7	14
21	Fetal Death			
22	Joseph Silva, Plymouth	55	5	3
22	Arthur Sullivan, Plymouth	51	11	29
22	Stephen B. Decatur, Plymouth	25	9	25
23	Carleton S. Barney, Jr., Plymouth	38	2	19
24	Albert Ralston, Plymouth	81	0	21
24	Eleanor H. Stockbridge, Plymouth	61	8	24
25	Anna Maguire, Plymouth	92		
25	A. Stanley Gorham, Plymouth	86	7	4
26	Theophile Roy, Plymouth	74		
26	Laura Petrell (Lamborghini), Plymouth	57	4	24
27	Josephine Izzo (Vernazzaro), Plymouth	76	5	14
28	Mary L. Lovell (Hall), Plymouth	78	2	7
28	Cotilda G. Botelho, (Marks), Plymouth	80	4	20
29	Florence Eugenia Shepard (Bold), Plymouth	86	9	9

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Stella Cardillo (Coggio), Plymouth	62		
30	Martha A. Holmes (Turner), Plymouth	56	6	17
August				
2	Marion Helen Robbins (Mahoney), Plymouth	63	1	15
3	Josephine M. Curtin (McManus), Plymouth	75	4	20
3	Blanche M. Burns (Shipman), Plymouth	83	7	17
5	Joseph A. Creati, Plymouth	60	4	11
6	Helen McDonald (DeVoe), Plymouth	76	0	18
6	John J. Grady, Plymouth	71		
9	Robert Holt, Plymouth	83	4	2
9	Alice M. Somers (Rounds), Plymouth	86	2	5
9	Jessie M. Bright, Plymouth	78	9	29
9	Frank J. Abate, Jr., Plymouth	64	1	9
10	Constance McCarthy (Gilbert), Plymouth	83	3	21
10	Ruth W. Howland (Dempsey), Plymouth	83	8	24
10	Sarah Barca (Pergollizzi), Plymouth	86	2	24
11	Maggie Louisa Edwards (Hamilton), Plymouth	96	1	10
12	Mary Alice Bradford, Plymouth	89	6	11
13	Esther Wynn (Ellis), Plymouth	79		
13	Mary Stapleton (McCarthy), Plymouth	63	7	14
15	Ida M. Wellington (MacPherson), Plymouth	83		
15	Mary Bonfiglio (Morton), Plymouth	49		
16	Alfred Ducas, Plymouth	81	11	16
16	Marjorie H. Berkeley (Hurxthal), Plymouth	84	9	18
16	Fred Wendel Northrup, Plymouth	67	11	16
16	Eleanor M. Mullen, Plymouth	64	6	18
17	Mary A. Traynor (Duggan), Plymouth	73	11	28
18	Helen Farley (Jarvis), Plymouth	90	0	16
18	Robert Armstrong, Plymouth	90	8	17
19	Mary Claff (Bellmore), Plymouth	55	10	15
19	Glen J. Dias, Plymouth	20	2	15
19	Matti H. Drake, Sr., Plymouth	64	5	9
19	Bernard P. Kritzmacher, Plymouth	21	9	8
19	Edmund Robert Manfredi, Jr., Plymouth	21	5	0
20	Mollie Swartz (Gordo), Plymouth	80		
20	Ellen Wright (Purrington), Plymouth	63	7	21
23	John R. C. Stard, Plymouth	75	11	14
25	Ruth Clara Sears (Leaman), Plymouth	79	8	17
26	Yi-Lin Chen, Plymouth	30	4	0
26	Catherine Nicholson (Rober), Plymouth	48	2	26
28	Edwin Parker, Plymouth	66	5	21
29	Edson Fairman, Plymouth	73		
30	Pauline J. Chapman (Jefferson), Plymouth	86	7	27
29	William P. Boland, Plymouth	94	9	16
29	Marian Clark (Earle), Plymouth	84	10	21
31	Edna Johnson (Payne), Plymouth	79	3	24
31	Norman S. Crosby, Plymouth	75	1	21
31	Harold Orth, Plymouth	87	11	25
31	Elmer C. Knight, Plymouth	65	8	8

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
September				
1	Ethel Marguerite Odell (Currie), Plymouth	81	3	25
2	Allen R. Magoun, Plymouth	73	8	24
3	Antonio J. Pradas-Monne, Plymouth	5	4	17
3	Jessie F. Enders (Schoobridge), Plymouth	94	4	15
3	Steven J. Dean, Plymouth	17	9	18
4	Walter L. O'Dell, Plymouth	68	1	2
5	Delores Nutter (Hopkins), Plymouth	75	10	18
6	Mary Pecorini (Della Sala), Plymouth	88	4	—
6	Amy Barker (Hutchins), Plymouth	96	8	25
6	Evangelos Iatros, Plymouth	78		
7	Louise Guidetti (Gallerani), Plymouth	55	5	6
7	Marion Helen Gilmore (Gallagher), Plymouth	77	5	15
8	Edyth Cooke (Bartlett), Plymouth	83	2	5
8	Joseph Morrissey, Plymouth	75		
8	Albert A. Malcolm, Plymouth	58	1	30
10	William R. Donovan, Plymouth	65		
13	Matthew Stanley, Boston	70	8	12
13	Mary Louise Knowlton (Paine), Plymouth	83	10	18
14	Ellen E. Masin (Stewart), Plymouth	40	0	1
14	Hanna M. Melquist (Hagman), Plymouth	62	6	24
15	L. Wallace Flagg, Plymouth	87	7	1
15	John Waters, Plymouth	81	11	21
16	Helen M. Patterson (Hastings), Plymouth	80	3	24
16	Sadie Irene Heaton (Roberts), Plymouth	80	10	22
16	Mary I. McKenna, Plymouth	72	8	19
18	Everett Bernard Wood, Plymouth	75	6	24
18	Herbert Heinig, Plymouth	76	3	17
19	Lucy H. Palfrey (Daniel), Plymouth	89	1	19
20	Mary Enos (Rezendes), Plymouth	84	7	18
20	Ruth L. Peirce (Leighton), Plymouth	89	11	13
20	Manuel Benevides, Plymouth	61	2	0
20	Lucy M. Sherwood (Doten), Plymouth	75	0	3
20	Rita E. Houde (Ossterdiep), Plymouth	67	3	2
21	John J. McClellan, Plymouth	41		
21	Harold M. White, Weymouth	77	9	11
23	Margaret E. Swan (Emery), Plymouth	84	3	22
23	Walter Scott Pearson, Plymouth	88	3	8
23	Steven M. Knight, Carver	18	2	28
23	Asta Nylen (Norling), Plymouth	75	5	17
23	Mabel M. Lyon (Hathaway), Plymouth	72	7	16
24	Hazel E. Silva (Robertson), Plymouth	76	8	18
24	George E. Davis, Plymouth	73	9	8
25	Clifton Richardson, Plymouth	65	5	14
25	Mary-Low Taylor (Ryce), Plymouth	75	0	30
26	Sylvia Krueger (Pinto), Plymouth	61	6	30
26	Mary Alice Raymond, Plymouth	84	11	12
27	Frances L. Canning (Carter), Plymouth	94	11	10
27	Della Louise Thornhill (Killkelly), Plymouth	81	2	20
29	Clarence C. Burgess, Plymouth	73	1	3

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Richard Allan Proctor, Plymouth	12	5	21
29	Dennis Alves, Brockton	84		
October				
1	Helen L. Robertson (Hughes), Plymouth	57		
2	Antonio Bonzagni, Plymouth	83	6	0
2	Howard Parker Barnes, Plymouth	87	10	27
4	Esther Rosenblatt (Rogachevsky), Plymouth	86	—	—
6	Fetal Death			
8	Harold Wentworth, Plymouth	79	11	25
8	Emmiline G. Breach (Groat), Plymouth	89	9	24
8	Ricco J. Rossi, Plymouth	74	6	5
9	Perce M. Robinson, Plymouth	64	3	0
9	Marguerite E. Holland (Folsom), Plymouth	82	6	26
9	Roy E. Parks, Plymouth	77	1	15
10	Muriel Mayo (Colby), Plymouth	77	2	13
10	Harry N. Freyermuth, Plymouth	56	10	13
10	Richard Mason Raymond, Boston	50	6	9
11	Benjamin K. Bartlett, Plymouth	65	3	2
11	Edward B. Carr, Plymouth	86	6	1
12	Robert Richardson, Plymouth	64	7	4
13	Charles Franklin Sherman, Plymouth	82	2	12
13	Ellen McMullen (Malcomson), Plymouth	94	1	15
14	Herschel M. Snow, Plymouth	66	7	26
15	Edith B. Freeman (Fowle), Plymouth	80	7	1
15	Mimmi A. Warner (Redlund), Plymouth	88	1	6
16	Orlando Cuoco, Plymouth	96	0	13
17	Joseph Soares Santos, Plymouth	83	29	16
18	Edith Parker (Kelley), Plymouth	83	11	22
21	Bertha Elizabeth Lee (Kelly), Plymouth	81	6	3
22	John A. McEnroe, Jr., Plymouth	53	—	9
22	Beverly L. Ghidoni (Burgess), Plymouth	49	2	6
25	Ann E. Lucas, Plymouth	84	0	10
25	Claude B. Lovewell, Plymouth	84	10	14
25	Edward Foster Childs, Plymouth	34	5	15
25	Mildred Nadell (Tirrell), Plymouth	74	3	13
26	James Wardwell Proctor, Plymouth	79	9	0
26	Holden Whitaker, Plymouth	73	0	18
27	George Melville Holmes, Plymouth	91	5	18
28	George E. Bliss, Plymouth	61	6	27
29	Daniel F. Clare, Plymouth	62	10	9
29	Henry Batchelor, Plymouth	71	6	0
29	Albert Dawson Crawford McIlroy, Plymouth	85	8	4
30	Margaret A. Farnsworth (King), Plymouth	87	4	7
30	Nettie William Richmond (Dickerman), Plymouth	74	6	21
30	Lillian E. Crocker (Douglas), Plymouth	77	8	10
27	Raymond Edward Sullivan, Jr., Plymouth	21	11	22
30	Margaret Reilly (McKenna), Plymouth	91		
22	Teresa Barnaby (Froli), Wareham	52	5	14

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
November				
2	Mary I. Phillips, Plymouth	90	5	30
3	Fetal Death			
4	Frank King Moore, Jr., Plymouth	77	8	15
4	Christine Hardy (Shaw), Plymouth	91	2	10
5	Adolph L. Schreiber, Plymouth	86	4	18
6	Izaura Lawrence (Fogaren), Jamaica Plain	49	0	14
6	Evelina Pelham Gould (Freman), Plymouth	88	7	3
7	John O. Peterson, Plymouth	68	8	4
7	Ethel L. Torrey (Howe), Plymouth	64	9	8
8	Jane F. Rogan, Plymouth	92	8	13
10	Frank H. Wright, Plymouth	89	9	15
10	Eric Algot Ture Bengtz, Plymouth	66	0	18
12	Ann B. D'Amico (Rafter), Plymouth	75	3	11
13	Frank Marino, Boston	85		
13	Robert C. Bertocchi, Plymouth	46	0	22
14	Theodore Martin, Plymouth	81	4	23
14	Lula Cole (Atwood), Plymouth	89	8	16
15	Margaret Chapman Nickerson, Plymouth	63	5	25
18	Angelo Locatelli, Plymouth	84	3	22
19	Anne Welsh (Brady), Plymouth	72	10	2
19	Louise Tavares (Lawrence), Plymouth	77	3	25
20	Roscoe R. Chandler, Plymouth	73	10	7
20	Edith P. Singsen (Pierce), Plymouth	87	4	21
21	Herman Julius Korth, Boston	77	0	5
22	Carmen L. Pari (Morisi), Plymouth	68	7	0
23	Bertram S. Mackiernan Sr., Plymouth	86	10	18
25	Hartwell Pond, Scituate	71	6	14
26	Carolyn Furtado (Gomes), Plymouth	56	2	3
29	Arthur E. Krausse, Plymouth	84	3	29
30	Richard P. Sleight, Plymouth	49		
December				
2	Charles A. Crowley, Sr., Plymouth	73	6	8
5	John Francis Ames, Jr., Plymouth	82	9	18
5	Dorothy MacInnes (Doeg), Plymouth	71	6	12
5	Charles D. Odell, Plymouth	47	1	16
6	Robert D. Brock, Hanson	53	7	10
6	Blanche L. Baker (Dimond), Plymouth	55	10	19
6	Margaret A. Brewster (Fogerty), Plymouth	85	10	8
8	Beryl Jeanette Oldham, Plymouth	59	0	8
8	Dino M. Rossi, Plymouth	61	11	22
9	Rita Garnett (Bouchard), Plymouth	54	2	24
11	Alexander Smith Garven, Plymouth	55	5	17
12	John S. Gauley, Plymouth	65	3	24
12	Cotilda Nicoli (Stefani), Plymouth	78	1	24
13	Lucy Constance Humphrey, (Flaherty) Plymouth	80	11	17
14	Dora Marion Hale (McKenne), Plymouth	87	1	1
14	Jean Krebs (Robison), Plymouth	64	10	19
14	Wilfred St. Amant, Plymouth	74	5	0

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
14	Angela Fortini (Cavicchi), Plymouth	85	9	11
15	Frances D. Hunt (Pratt), Plymouth	66	2	18
16	Nora Demaine (Parkinson), Plymouth	72	9	5
18	Charles Hall Dummer, Plymouth	28	11	22
19	Pauline Frances Farnsworth (Palmer), Plymouth	82	10	21
19	Lottie Cole (Miller), Plymouth	96	5	19
19	Alexander Alves, Plymouth	84		
20	Christina Rodgerson Mushrall (Hunter)	65	3	19
20	Frederick Bonin, Plymouth	63	7	17
21	John F Kraukowski Plymouth	55	11	16
22	Etta Blanche Harlow (Peterson), Plymouth	91		8
22	Charles R. Goddard, Plymouth	72	4	1
23	Mary Borghi (Guidi), Plymouth	97	8	7
23	George Rand Smith, Plymouth	90	11	27
24	John C. Bailey, Plymouth	78	11	14
25	Sister Paraclete Hess, Plymouth	60	11	1
26	John C. Grace, Plymouth	85		
27	Elaine Shepherd (Franklin), Plymouth	62	5	21
27	F. Lester Sprague, Plymouth	80	1	27
27	Mary Brisson (Morrissey), Plymouth	75	7	13
28	Edna Blanche Holmes (Robbins), Plymouth	63	8	15
28	Merton T. Griffith, Plymouth	72	4	0
29	Emma Mitchell (Rogers), Plymouth	79	10	25
29	Marion Robicheau, Plymouth	77	2	10
31	Elvira Zucchelli (Tosi), Plymouth	69	3	1
31	Irene Fredericks, Plymouth	48	1	8

Report of the Town Accountant

For the Year Ending December 31, 1973, Being An Interim Report of the Fiscal 1974 Report

Under the new fiscal cycle, the accounting books will not be closed until June 30, 1974. Therefore, Schedules A and B will not be included in this report, but will be reported in the 1974 Town Report, for the 18-month period from January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974.

The several schedules included in this report are in the following order:

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the tax rates for Fiscal 1974. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources through December 31, 1973 and the amount estimated to be collected during the first six months of 1974. Any excess over this estimated amount, actually collected, will be closed out to the Revenue Account at the end of Fiscal 1974.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for Fiscal 1974. Unexpended appropriation balances and excess estimated receipts will be closed to this account at the end of Fiscal 1974 and the excess revenue will then be closed out to Excess and Deficiency.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account, December 31, 1973. Also included with this schedule is the computation of Free Cash, as of December 31, 1973 and a complete summary of the Revenue Sharing Funds for the calendar year 1973.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1973. Since the fiscal year does not end until June 30, 1974, no appropriation balances have been closed out.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1974, including projected payments of principal and interest through June 30, 1974, except for the School Construction Loan, as yet unissued. This loan will undoubtedly be floated before the end of the fiscal year.

Schedule I. Trust and Investment Funds, as of December 31, 1973.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, as of January 1, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE C
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	ESTIMATES	RECEIPTS
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:		
Veterans' Benefits	$136,033.44	$49,306.01
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	228,576.21	228,576.21
Loss of Taxes — Abatement, Veteran, etc.	3,741.60	3,596.90
School Transportation	184,411.17	83,957.44
Outside Schools Transportation	2,132.00	
Construction of School Projects	1,717.26	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	15,523.20 *	15,523.20 *
Free Public Libraries	13,954.50 *	13,954.50 *
Vocational Education	7,204.00	5,872.00
Regional School District Aid	81,308.46	16,682.77
Urban Renewal	27,867.40	13,933.70
Tuition & Transportation of Children	1,380.83	3,423.40
Educational TV Programs	894.50	894.50
Decennial Census Cost	5,020.25	5,020.25
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	77,759.04	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	87,542.13	87,758.00
School Aid	735,175.95	479,519.87
School Aid 1972 adj.	10,366.52	10,366.52
Agency Funds Distribution:		
Beano and License Fees	937.35	362.45
Highway Fund Distributions	227,371.15	
Lottery Distribution	55,654.97	62,003.46
	$1,904,571.93	$1,121,347.96

Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	$707,079.98	$906,188.43
Licenses	138,671.56	113,975.86
Fines	2,312.98	3,871.36
Special Assessments	6,504.00	2,029.50
General Government	38,874.03	35,334.72
Public Safety	10,613.48	7,746.03
Health and Sanitation (incl. Sewer Rates)	5,979.72	90,277.40
Highways	1,290.22	1,941.19
Charities		122.22
Veterans' Services	1,330.69	7,381.12
School	4,497.78	3,661.82
Recreation	28,647.14	22,903.35
Public Service Enterprises	562,313.53	407,209.83
Cemeteries	18,722.40	17,092.25
Interest	57,292.22	99,392.75

Unclassified	9,553.43	2,214.63
Storm Damage Reimb. (Fed. Gov.)		20,979.17
Estimates Used by the Assessors in Setting Fiscal 1974 Tax Rates	$3,498,255.09	
Amounts Actually Received in 1973		$2,863,669.59
Balance Estimated to be Collected 1-1-74 Through 6-30-74		$634,585.50

*Included for balancing purposes only

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1974
Through December 31, 1973

Charges:		
Appropriations	$20,035,359.01	
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00	
State & County Assessments (net)	676,312.62	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	4,186.35	
Overlay Fiscal 1974	563,685.01	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	15,523.20	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	13,954.50	
		$21,316,141.69
Less:		
Cash from Abutters	$17,113.76	
Dog Tax from County	5,552.16	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Parking Meter Receipts	4,335.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,531.00	
Sale Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	7,200.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,498,255.09	
		3,618,464.26
Amount of Assessments for Fiscal 1974		$17,697,677.43
Credits:		
1973 Personal Tax	$4,563,499.97	
1973 Real Estate Tax	7,234,951.65	
January-June 1974 Real & Personal Tax To Be Assessed	5,899,225.81	
1973 Real Estate Tax Additional	880.51	
Less 1973 Real Estate Tax Adjustment	24.32	
		17,697,677.43
Excess Revenue		856.19

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1975
Through December 31, 1973

Special Town Meeting Appropriations	$2,250,674.15	
From:		
Excess & Deficiency		$273,612.15
Stabilization Fund		1,977,062.00
	$2,250,674.15	$2,250,674.15

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1973		$1,532,266.98
Less:		
Appropriations	$351,112.15	
Tax Titles	41,271.87	
Taxes in Litigation	90.15	
		392,474.17
Add:		
Tax Title Revenue	32,570.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	135,959.48	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	27,723.24	
Prior Years' Personal Taxes	3,320.88	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	32,496.90	
		232,070.50
Balance, December 31, 1973		$1,371,863.31

FREE CASH

As of December 31, 1973

Free Cash, January 1, 1973		$996,502.00
Amounts Appropriated From This Source At:		
1973 Annual Town Meeting	$77,500.00	
1973 Special Town Meeting	273,612.15	
		351,112.15
		$645,389.85
Prior Years' Taxes Collected in 1973:		
1967 Personal Taxes	$47.28	
1969 Personal Taxes	7.29	
1970 Personal Taxes	1,158.04	
1971 Personal Taxes	1,315.39	
1972 Personal Taxes	14,903.78	
1971 Real Estate Taxes	119.40	
1972 Real Estate Taxes	473,377.39	
Tax Title Redemptions	32,570.00	
		$523,498.57
Free Cash, December 31, 1973		$1,168,888.42

From the above must be subtracted any appropriations at any special town meetings before the annual town meeting.

To this may be added any 1972 or prior years' personal and real estate taxes collected between January 1, 1974 and March 31, 1974.

REVENUE-SHARING FUNDS

As of December 31, 1973

Balance, January 1, 1973		$242,370.00
Grants Received in 1973:		
1-12-73	$232,578.00	
4-9-73	138,953.00	
7-16-73	138,953.00	
10-15-73	146,358.00	
		656,842.00
Income from Funds Invested		19,856.85
		$919,068.85
Appropriations Expended:		
Police Salaries	$250,000.00	
Fire Salaries	225,000.00	
		475,000.00
Balance December 31, 1973		$444,068.85
Cash	$4,068.85	
Invested Fund	440,000.00	
		$444,068.85

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1973

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash:		
General	$1,228,279.49	
Reserved for Airport Temporary Loan:		
State Reimbursement	7,950.00	
Appropriation Balance	1,127.14	
Invested Funds	5,900,000.00	
Petty Cash Advance	50.00	
		$7,137,406.63
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property		1,144.78
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property		819.88
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	$5,648.20	
Real Estate	3,338.51	
		8,986.53
Levy of 1973:		
Personal Property	$20,043.54	
Real Estate	426,496.25	
		446,539.79

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Airport	$11,200.00	
Airport Const. Account	1,127.14	
		$12,327.14
Payroll Deductions:		
Federal Tax	$17,756.79	
State Tax	14,305.95	
Group Insurance	7,335.74	
Savings Bonds	2,856.22	
Union Dues	5.00	
School:		
Teachers' Retirement	5,711.65	
Dues	1,468.00	
Annuities	1,558.57	
Credit Union	827.00	51,824.92
Agency:		
State Sales Tax	$15.03	
County Sale of Dogs	39.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	300.00	
Police Special Detail	1,192.82	
Buzzards Bay Water District	246.85	

Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1971	$9,416.96	
Levy of 1972	49,266.56	
Levy of 1973	300,088.01	
		358,771.53
Taxes in Litigation		19,346.55
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	$65,831.43	
Buzzards Bay Water District	549.06	
Tax Possessions	8,145.60	
		74,526.09
Departmental		34,446.42
Water Charges		68,519.41
Sewer Charges		22,393.58
Aid to Highways:		
State	$105,669.97	
County	51,086.98	
		156,756.95
Aid to Airport:		
Federal	$4,590.00	
State	1,245.00	
		5,835.00
Aid to Sewers:		
Federal		97,500.00
Overlay Deficits:		
1972 Overlay		343.78
Revenue Account Fiscal 1974		5,898,369.62
Estimated Receipts		634,585.50

Tax Title Receipts Reserved	40,318.56	
		42,112.26
Tailings Account		838.77
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
School		
PL 864	$5,081.53	
PL 874	11,980.17	
PL 91-230 Title VI-B	11,019.24	
PL 89-10 Title I	8,092.62	
PL 89-10 Title II	842.90	
		37,016.46
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	$9,786.60	
Airport	10,756.55	
Airport (To Fed. Project)	14,600.00	
		35,143.15
Unexpended Approp. Balances:		
General	$9,949,216.58	
Sewer Const. Project	18,669.44	
Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00	
Water	1,916,367.60	
		11,915,253.62
Overestimates:		
State Recreational Areas	$10,596.16	
State Mosquito Control	4,754.07	
County Tax	83,568.68	
		98,918.91

Underestimates:		
Pollution Control	$21.65	
County Hospital	187.37	
		209.02
		$14,966,501.06

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund		10,015.54
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid to Libraries	$6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	12,010.11	
Parking Meter Receipts	138,710.71	
		157,698.07
Overlay Surplus		32,716.23
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1971	$1,267.63	
Overlay of 1973	358,251.08	
		359,518.71
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	$19,346.55	
Motor Vehicle Excise	358,771.53	
Tax Title	74,526.09	
Departmental	34,446.42	
Water	68,519.41	
Sewer	22,393.58	
Aid to Highways	156,756.95	
Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
Aid to Airport	2,585.00	
Petty Cash Advance	50.00	
		834,895.53
Excess and Deficiency		1,371,863.31
		$14,966,501.06

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash		$4,068.85	Federal Grants PL 92-512		444,068.85
Cash Invested		440,000.00			
		$444,068.85			$444,068.85

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash		$327,279.35	Appropriation Balances:		
			Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	$50,615.99	
			Sewer Construction	29,331.82	
			Water Construction	247,331.54	
					$327,279.35
Loans Authorized:			Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction	$187,500.00		Sewer Construction	187,500.00	
School Construction	2,800,000.00		School Construction	2,800,000.00	
		2,987,500.00			2,987,500.00
		$3,314,779.35			$3,314,779.35

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General	$320,000.00	New Police Station 4.25 %	$60,000.00
		Hwy. Construction (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	20,000.00

		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	5,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 3.6 %	75,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 4.25 %	160,000.00	
				320,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	805,000.00	Urban Renewal 3 %	$200,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4 %	605,000.00	
				805,000.00
Water	860,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 4 %	50,000.00	
		Construction 5.9 %	210,000.00	
		Construction 4.7 %	600,000.00	
				860,000.00
	$1,985,000.00			$1,985,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,510,279.06	Trust and Investment Funds	$1,510,279.06

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,727,560.38	Retirement System Funds	$1,727,560.38

SCHEDULE G
Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1974 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1975

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Added in 1973	Paid in 1973	Due in Fiscal 1974	Outstanding July 1, 1974	Principal Due in Fiscal 1975	Interest Due in Fiscal 1975
Water Construction	$45,000.00		$45,000.00				
Urban Renewal	220,000.00		20,000.00		$200,000.00	$20,000.00	$5,700.00
New Police Station	75,000.00		15,000.00		60,000.00	15,000.00	2,231.25
Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	650,000.00		45,000.00	$45,000.00	560,000.00	40,000.00	22,400.00
Water Construction	65,000.00		15,000.00	10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,600.00
Industrial Park — Highway	30,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	425.00
Industrial Park — Sewer	10,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Water Construction	240,000.00		30,000.00		210,000.00	30,000.00	11,505.00
Sewer Construction	100,000.00		25,000.00		75,000.00	25,000.00	2,250.00
Water Construction	675,000.00		75,000.00		600,000.00	75,000.00	26,437.50
Sewer Construction	180,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00	140,000.00	20,000.00	5,950.00
	$2,290,000.00		$305,000.00	$90,000.00	$1,895,000.00	$245,000.00	$78,498.75

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$187,500.00	(To be rescinded when project completed)
School Construction	2,800,000.00	

SCHEDULE H
January 1, 1974

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983	$200,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	60,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM & TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	605,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	50,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	20,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1974	5,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980	210,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976 Maturity date 1976	75,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981 Maturity date 1981	600,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982 Maturity date 1982	160,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$472,845.11	
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	3,663.39	
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00	
Murdock Poor and School Fund	958.52	
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,360.31	
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	548.62	
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,319.94	
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00	
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	1,996.37	
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00	
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,315.89	
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,236.83	
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	10,267.98	
Conservation Fund — Regular	89,406.75	
Conservation Fund — Special	17,540.60	
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,787.78	
Stabilization Fund	880,230.97	

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	$1,358,898.31	
Bank Stocks	83,191.50	
Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	230,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	25,216.56	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
		$1,727,560.38

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JANUARY 1, 1974

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	320,000
General — Outside Limit	805,000
Water	860,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	10,680,000
Water	21,140,000

Assessor's Report

1973-74

The full assessment was realized from Boston Edison of 77 Million, an increase of **32 Million** for this year, along with **$7,951,695,** other new valuation reduced the rate $19.60. The remaining one-third to be raised of $5,902,291.55 at a tentative rate of $38.20 less new value as of Jan. 1, 1974 for the remaining 6 months will be released as soon as possible in early 1974.

18 Months 1973-74

Appropriations		$20,751,401.01
Overlay Deficits		7,121.00
State Tax		127,387.49
County Tax		604,441.23
School Lunch — Libraries		29,477.70
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development		4,186.00
Overlay		563,685.01
Gross Amount to be Raised		$22,087,699.79
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		4,390,022.36
Net Amount to be Raised		$17,697,677.43
Personal Property	$6,845,249.96	
Real Estate	10,852,427.47	
Total		$17,697,677.43

	VALUATION	INCREASE	
Personal	$59,731,675	$30,455,825	
Real Estate	94,698,320	9,445,615	
Total	$154,429,995	$39,871,440	
The General Rate	$38.40	Decrease	$24.49
School Rate	38.00	Increase	+4.89
Tax Rate	$76.40	Decrease	$19.60

Two-thirds or 12 Months (1973)

Personal	$59,731,675	X	$76.40—	$4,563,499.97
Real	94,698,320	X	76.40—	7,234,951.65
Total	$154,429,995	X	76.40—	$11,798,451.62

School Rate	$52.00	18 Months
General Rate	62.60	18 Months
Total Rate	$114.60	18 Months

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	14,625	
Value	$13,431,000	
Commitment		$826,537.05

Rate of $66.00 on a $1,000

EXEMPTIONS

Veteran' Clause 22	324
Over 70 — Clause 41	508
Widows — Clause 17	76
Blind Clause 37	11
Police Widow — Clause 42	1
Hardship — Clause 18	19

Exempted — Section 5, Chapter 59

Real	$46,363,775
Personal	8,662,475
Total	$55,026,250

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Robert A. Carr, Chairman
John F. Shea
William H. Barrett

Report of the Town Collector for the Year Ending December 31, 1973

	1966 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$20.63	Collected	$20.63
	1967 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$28.60	Collected	$28.60
	1968 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$56.10	Collected	$56.10
	1969 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$46.00	Collected	$46.00
	1970 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$9,446.39	Collected	$811.86
Refund	8.25	Abatements	8,971.36
Abatements Rescinded	328.58		
	$9,783.22		$9,783.22
	1971 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$20,579.59	Collected	$9,111.32
Refunds	590.20	Abatements	2,843.92
Abatements Rescinded	62.43	Uncollected	9,276.98
	$21,232.22		$21,232.22
	1972 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$182,699.18	Collected	$387,225.45
Warrants	314,244.10	Abatements	82,747.11
Refunds	15,191.81	Uncollected	42,242.28
Abatements Rescinded	79.75		
	$512,214.84		$512,214.84
	1973 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Warrants	$826,537.05	Collected	$575,060.26
Refunds	4,183.13	Abatements	109,343.27
		Uncollected	146,316.65
	$830,720.18		$830,720.18
	1967 Personal Property		
Abatements Rescinded	$47.28	Collected	$47.28
	1969 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,168.83	Collected	$7.29
Abatement Rescinded	7.29	Abatements	1,168.83
	$1,176.12		$1,176.12

	1970 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,206.66	Collected	$1,158.04
Warrant	1,096.16	Uncollected	1,144.78
	$2,302.82		$2,302.82
	1971 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,148.23	Collected	$1,315.39
Warrant	987.04	Uncollected	819.88
	$2,135.27		$2,135.27
	1972 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$19,792.97	Collected	$14,903.78
Warrant	1,190.40	Abatements	499.36
Refunds	67.79	Uncollected	5,648.02
	$21,051.16		$21,051.16
	1973 Personal Property		
Warrant	$4,563,499.97	Collected	$5,044,600.27
Refunds	500,228.97	Abatements	2,759.95
		Uncollected	16,368.72
	$5,063,728.94		$5,063,728.94
	1970 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$110.50	Abatements	$110.50
	1971 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$185.07	Collected	$119.40
		Abatements	65.67
			$185.07
	1972 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$512,147.82	Collected	$475,732.27
Refunds	2,096.04	Abatements	15,320.89
		Tax Title	22,207.47
		Uncollected	983.23
	$514,243.86		$514,243.86
	1972 Water Liens Added to Real Estate		
Uncollected	$6,729.60	Collected	$6,450.75
Refunds	193.83	Abatements	161.83
		Tax Title	215.60
		Uncollected	95.25
	$6,923.43		$6,923.43

1973 Real Estate

Warrants	$7,235,832.16	Collected	$6,638,334.00
Refunds	29,002.39	Taxes in Litigation	90.15
		Assessors Adjustment	24.32
		Abatements	240,652.63
		Tax Title	19,064.40
		Uncollected	366,669.05
	$7,264,834.55		$7,264,834.55

1973 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

Warrant	$5,022.82	Collected	$3,704.30
Refunds	70.40	Abatements	32.00
		Uncollected	1,356.92
	$5,093.22		$5,093.22

1972 Trailer Park Fees

Uncollected	$630.00	Collected	$630.00

1973 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$18,388.00	Collected	$18,388.00

1972 Sewer Rates

Warrants	$111,336.57	Collected	$84,950.10
Refunds	319.90	Abatements	5,070.74
		Uncollected	21,635.63
	$111,656.47		$111,656.47

1971 Water Rates

Uncollected	$4,116.31	Collected	$2,836.84
Refund	3.00	Journal Adjustment	16.00
		Added to Taxes	1,234.67
		Abatements	31.80
	$4,119.31		$4,119.31

1971 Water Services

Uncollected	$286.00	Collected	$270.00
		Added to Taxes	16.00
			$286.00

1972 Water Rates

Uncollected	$16,083.80	Collected	$154,522.98
Warrants	156,941.46	Added to Taxes	3,365.15
Refunds	1,064.18	Abatements	735.48
		Uncollected	15,465.83
	$174,089.44		$174,089.44

1972 Water Services

Uncollected	$83.00	Collected	$6,267.00
Warrants	7,162.00	Added to Taxes	407.00
Refund	16.00	Abatements	165.00
		Uncollected	422.00
	$7,261.00		$7,261.00

1973 Water Rates

Warrants	$210,235.01	Collected	$162,592.41
Refunds	734.87	Abatements	52.50
		Uncollected	48,324.97
	$210,969.88		$210,969.88

1973 Water Services

Warrants	$57,210.00	Collected	$55,160.86
Refunds	192.00	Abatements	255.00
		Uncollected	1,986.14
	$57,402.00		$57,402.00

Edward D. Borgatti
Town Collector

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen was kept quite busy during the year of 1973, Paul W. Sears was again elected Chairman after carrying out a successful year during 1972. The weekly meetings were changed to bi-weekly meetings on both Monday and Wednesday nights due to the Selectmen assuming the duties of the Public Safety Commission.

The Board processed over 50 types of licenses and permits and performed the general services needed to run the Town. Many public hearings were again held on location of public utilities. The Board again continued to upgrade and install new street lights in the Town.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included the preparation of jury lists; various committee and office appointments; perambulation of town bounds, this year with Bourne; preparation of necessary town meeting and election warrants; arrangements for the celebration of holidays; billing of the increased town wharf rentals and mooring locations and the issuance of liquor licenses. The rental of the Memorial Building averaged the same as last year. As in previous years, collective bargaining with the Town Employees required many hours of study and conference.

The summer band concerts were held through the cooperation of the Musician's Protective Union, Local No. 281 to whom we are greatly indebted. The concerts were again well attended and enjoyed by all.

1973 was a successful year for Plymouth Beach, now fully under the control of the Selectmen. The Board had to limit the number of permits issued each week for camping on the Beach as everyone wished to go camping. Rat control was completed on the Beach from the Bathhouse to the end of the Beach with follow-up checks to be done in the Spring of 1974.

The Town accepted the new Charter during 1973 and the Selectmen will now hire an Executive Secretary, Department of Public Works Director and a Staff Engineer. The Board feels the hiring of these employees will be a great asset to the Town.

A new Town Counsel, Reubin M. Winokur, Esquire, was appointed by the Selectmen and the Board expresses its thanks to Gerard G. Galassi for his past services as Town Counsel.

The Emergency Employment Act is still continuing with those employees being terminated by EEA being hired by the Town

whenever needed and money is available. Those employees still working for the Town under EEA have been a great help to the Town.

No decision has yet been made on the new relocation of Route 44 into the Town of Plymouth.

We extend our sincere appreciation to all the committees, departments and officers throughout the Town for their cooperation and earnest efforts towards maintaining a high standard of effective municipal government in our Town.

PAUL W. SEARS, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DAVID F. TARANTINO
JOHN F. PRENTICE
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

Immediately following the Town Election in March 1973, at which Commissioners O. Arrigo Guidoboni and Everett F. Lanman were re-elected, the Park Commissioners organized and reappointed Mr. John W. Searles as Chairman, Mr. Guidoboni as Vice-Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as Clerk. The other members of the Commission are Edward D. Borgatti and Kenneth Almeida.

A plaque and stone as a memorial to Walter B. Haskell, has been erected on Little League Field. A dedication ceremony is planned at the start of the Little League season.

The Manomet Youth Center located at Bartlett Hall, Manomet, has progressed in a satisfactory manner under the supervision of its Director, Mr. John Medeiros, and his assistants, Kristine Pimental and Francis Rose. Present enrollment is 306 boys and girls who participate in basketball, floor hockey, volley ball, ping pong and bumper pool activities, as the emphasis is on supervised athletics.

Major developments occurred this past year at Briggs Playground, Manomet, including construction of a baseball diamond, a double tennis court, and a caretaker's building with public sanitaries. The Park Commissioners have recognized the rapid expansion of the southern part of Plymouth thus creating an increasing need for recreational facilities.

Clearing of dead trees, brush and refuse along the "Nature Trail" pathways and from the shores of Town Brook from Jenny's Pond to beyond the Town Barn has resulted in an attractive pedestrian walk.

Permission was granted to the proprietor of the Jenny Grist Mill to erect a sign, "Pilgrim Pathways," at the entrance of Brewster Garden on Water Street, to attract attention of the Plymouth visitor to the Plymouth Rock area, the Grist Mill, the Jenny Pond area and the "Nature Trail" along the Town Brook.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 it was voted to purchase a Wenger "Showmobile" to be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Department and used for band concerts or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage is desired. The "Showmobile" was available for public use in August and nine concerts were enjoyed before it was stored for the winter. The portable sound system has been loaned to the Plymouth Public Library for their music appreciation course.

Floodlights for the basketball court at Siever Field were installed and evening games were scheduled and enjoyed, eliminating

out of town travel for the young players. There was an influx of softball teams' requests and all available fields were used.

During 1973 the Park Department employed ten regular maintenance personnel, five salary and sixty four summer employees. The Annual Parks and Recreation Budget for 1973 of $241,087. was met without the need to request any other funds from the Advisory and Finance Committee's reserve. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals, and other miscellaneous sources amounted to $13,925 — 5.8 per cent of the budget.

Finally the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Sirrico and Mrs. Marion P. Zoccolante wish to say that we sincerely appreciate the cooperation and courtesies extended by the other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. SEARLES, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI, Vice-Chairman
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD BORGATTI
KENNETH ALMEIDA

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

Plymouth Community Nurse Association

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973, is herewith submitted.

Although the year 1973 has seen many changes within the PCNA, both in staff and in program, the essential character and goals of the agency have not changed. We continue to serve the residents of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury, with a comprehensive program of skilled nursing care and preventive medicine. 7,550 visits have been made, to both give direct care and to teach patient care to family members and Home Health Aides. The services of the Plymouth-Brockton Home Health Aides have been used increasingly as an extension of nursing services. Rehabilitation services, such as Physical Therapy, Speech Therapy and Occupational Therapy, have been provided to patients at home, through the Easter Seal Society. Consultation with the mental health nurses has been extremely helpful for some families.

Health Counseling to the elderly, has now been instituted in each of the three towns served, in cooperation with the local Councils on Aging. 173 residents of the three communities received Health Maintenance Counseling from our nurses, for a total of 678 visits.

The Upper Cape Cod Vocational School for Practical Nursing, has continued to send their students to our agency for Public Health field experience.

Prenatal classes were conducted by our nurses, throughout the year, at a local parish center, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department. We also participated in the prenatal sessions held at the Jordan Hospital.

Of the 5,250 visits made in Plymouth, 4,323 were skilled nursing care, (331 — Office); 927 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health; 1666 were Medicare; 932 were Public Assistance (Medicaid), and 296 (37 — Office), were to recipients of Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 268 examinations were made by C. James Gormley, MD, WCC pediatrician. Tuberculin skin tests and immunizations were also given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House. A total of 330 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physicians, Dr. Frank J. Abate and Dr. Hyman Duby, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, at which 183 people were x-rayed and examined. 333 Tuberculin skin tests, (Mantoux), were given in the PCNA office, for food handlers, nursing home and school personnel certification.

Due to the high incidence of Measles in this area, our nurses assisted at a mass measles immunization program, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department, the Plymouth Board of Health and the State Department of Public Health.

Influenza immunization clinics which were sponsored by the Plymouth Council on Aging, were organized and staffed by the PCNA, and Flu vaccine was administered to all who were eligible, until the vaccine was exhausted.

We continue to do health promotion in all age groups, disease prevention and communicable disease control as recommended by the State Department of Public Health.

Our agency received permission from the Cost of Living Council and the State Rate Setting Commission, to increase our fees. We hope therefore, to be able to meet our commitments for another year.

In 1973, we were again certified as a Home Health Agency, in full compliance with the regulations set forth by Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I would like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Clarence Krueger, and the Board of Directors, for their untiring efforts and enthusiastic response; to Mrs. Eleanor Mooney, R.N., of the State Department of Public Health, for her many hours of consultation; to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen; the Plymouth Board of Health; to the Region VII staff; the Jordan Hospital staff; the PCNA Medical and Professional Advisors; and, most of all, the PCNA nursing staff and office personnel, who combine skill with compassion and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,
(MRS.) MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of the Tree Warden

The employees of the Tree Department were kept quite busy during 1973 removing diseased trees in the Town of Plymouth.

The amount of $15,565. was again allocated by the Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources which was spent for the removal of these diseased trees.

Seventy Dutch Elm Disease trees were removed as well as 34 other trees. Ninety-six stumps were also removed. A new Stump Cutter as well as a Sprayer and Truck were purchased for the Tree Department which proved to be a great assest.

Approximately 74 new trees were planted in the Town, many on private property all within 20 feet of the highway boundary. Permission was obtained from the property owners to plant these trees. These trees were planted to replaced the trees that were removed and-or damaged.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as the trimming and pruning of the trees.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Tree Warden

Report of the Insect Pest Control

During the year of 1973 a total of 25 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, all of which were confirmed by the Shade Tree Lab at the University of Massachusetts. These trees were all removed as well as 70 other trees that had Dutch Elm.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Insect Pest Superintendent

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This past season Massachusetts witnessed a serious outbreak of equine encephalitis. Seventy cases were confirmed in horses, forty-two of them in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Acting under advisement of the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station, the State Department of Public Health undertook an aerial spray program that eventually covered 1,600,000 acres. The epidemic was broken no human cases were reported.

Two acts of the Legislature established two additional Mosquito Control Projects in the Commonwealth during 1973. Chapter 583 established the Central Massachusetts Mosquito Control Project. Thirty-one towns and one city, in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, will participate. Chapter 606 formed the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Project, comprised of the cities of Chelsea and Boston. Ten projects are now serving the Commonwealth under Section 5A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957.

The following is a summary of the various activities of this Project: hand sprayer, mist blowers, thermol foggers and ultra low volume cold aerosol foggers were used in treating 36,608 acres from mid-April through mid-September. In the remaining months, 59,380 feet of ditches and streams were reclaimed, using back hoes of special design.

The Project thanks the various town departments for their valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey
Superintendent

Office of Veterans' Services

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

On March 21, 1973 I began my new duties as Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent. 1973 was an eventful year. The Vietnam Conflict ended for the United States, the Commonwealth resumed acceptance and payment of the Vietnam Bonus, and a surge of these new veterans applied for benefits in education, medical, pensions, compensations and rehabilitation programs.

It is with great concern that we acknowledge that of the 1300 men still missing from this conflict, Massachusetts has 24 fighting men still unaccounted for. The sudden passing of Mr. Charles C. Henderson was a loss to the community.

The demands upon this office in 1973 was the greatest yet. Our population, as well as the veterans and their dependents, has continued to rise. Of the towns in the 20,000 to 30,000 category Plymouth ranks third in case load, also it is the largest town geographically in the state.

In 1973 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. The amount which the local taxpayer will save potentially is $114,750. Also, in 1973, our veterans and their dependents received new pensions and other compensations totaling $92,573.00. This amount is also a savings to the taxpayer.

The introduction of a federally financed and administered program initiated through the local Veterans' Services Office is expected to have a favorable economic effect to our community. Its appearance comes at an opportune time since the effects of the energy crisis and rising unemployment is making its presence known. The Federal Government will pay its own administrative expenditures and the program will be in effect in 1974.

I wish to express my gratitude and thanks to the elected town officials, town employees, the local Division of Employment Security and town auxiliaries for their cooperation and assistance given me during my first year in this office. To our staff — Mrs. Jean Goduti, Mrs. Muriel Watson and Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner, many many thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
ANTONIO L. GOMES
Director

Personnel Board Report

The Plymouth Personnel Board held 29 meetings during 1973. The principal business of the Board during that year was to establish new positions necessary for the implementation of the Plymouth Charter which goes into effect March of this year, increasing all wages under the compensation plan by 5 per cent for 1973 and an additional 3 per cent for the first six months of 1974 with the Police and Fire Chiefs' salaries being increased an additional $2000, increasing by 11 the compensation grades under Schedule B, amending the employee bargaining agreements and establishing new positions necessary under the new Zoning By-Law. The Board also had several requests for reclassifications of positions now under the Personnel By-Law. It was necessary in several instances to seek the services of Town Counsel in order to obtain legal advice. The Board's Consultants, Charles M. Evans and Associates, were called upon on several matters regarding new classifications and re-evaluations of present classifications.

At its annual organization meeting in May the Board elected Peter A. Kane, Chairman; Edward W. Santos, Co-Chairman and Dorothy A. Zupperoli, Secretary.

New positions which were recommended and approved at last year's Town Meeting were as follows: Shuttle Bus Operator, Assist. to Director-Mano. Youth Center, Police Dispatcher, Dog Officer-Full-Time, Planning Director, Assessor-Part-Time, Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Director of Elderly Affairs, Director of Public Works, Staff Engineer, Assessor-Full-Time and Director-Manomet Youth Center.

Under the suggestion of Town Counsel the Board began preparing a standard Application for Employment Form which will enable all departments to be standardized. This form has not been completed as yet.

Several department heads requested reclassifications within their departments as well as the establishment of new positions. Many of these were referred to our Consultant and many were done by the Board. Those requests which were completed have been referred to the departments involved, however many requests are still in the process of being evaluated and will be completed for the Town Meeting.

The Board discussed and approved to have a complete re-evaluation of the Town positions done during 1974-75. An appropriation was made in the budget to the Finance Committee this year. This work will begin immediately after Town Meeting. We felt this would be necessary at this time for two reasons:

1. The length of time which has elapsed since the last evaluation.

2. The implementation of the new Plymouth Charter which will involve many changes within the departments of the Town.

It was also agreed that several sections of the Personnel By-Law should be re-written for clearer clarification of same. This will be done with the help of Town Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
PETER A. KANE, Chairman
EDWARD W. SANTOS, Co-Chairman
ALAN BISHOP
ESSIO FORTINI
VICTOR SHIFF

Annual Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Due to fair weather conditions during the 1973 boating season, there were no serious boating accidents or losses in Plymouth Harbor. Days of heavy fog conditions did hinder much boating traffic, both commercial and pleasure, and many searches were made for boats reported overdue or lost due to the fog. As usual our floats and moorings were used to their utmost and served their purpose very well.

The new 14' outboard and motor purchased by the Town, to service our ponds and to be used as a backup patrol boat, proved very successful.

During the past year there have been 8-10 fishing draggers operating out of Plymouth Harbor and landing their catches at the Town Wharf, also 2 swordfishing boats made Plymouth their homeport. Fish landings and trips increased approximately 10 per cent due to fair weather and an almost ice free winter.

The amount of visiting craft again increased this year. An increase of courtesy moorings helped make this possible.

Party boat trips increased slightly accommodating approximately 40,000 persons. Although there was a scarcity of fish they managed to get their share of codfish and other species.

1973 HARBOR STATISTICS

Compaints Responded to at Ponds	22
Motor Boat Violations, Filed	52
Emergency Boat Calls	91
Overdue Boat Calls	72
Boats Towed	141
Boats Reported Missing	48
Boats Recovered	31
Arrests and Convictions	3
Boats Pumped Out	45
Persons Pulled Out of Water	5
Boat Fires Responded To	1
Dragger Trips Logged Out	1183
Party Boat Trips Logged Out	1349
*Visiting Craft Logged In	1502
Clam Licenses Issued	1395

* This figure does not include small boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA, Harbor Master

Report of the 1973 Plymouth Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting:

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year to hear, study, and make recommendations on problems relating to our waterfront and Plymouth Harbor.

The proposed and accepted new Plymouth boat ramp plans have met with the approval of all the Town and State officials. It is expected that the Plymouth boat launching ramp, to be built within the Basin north of the town, will cost in the vicinity of $140,000.00.

The repairs on the adjustable groin out on Long Beach Dike are expected to start soon.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin which has been considered for maintenance dredging, and presented to the Town Meeting under Article 72 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, was moved to have further study with regards to surveys and costs, this study to be under the direction of the Selectmen, with results being presented by them.

The new outboard boat and motor, requested by the Harbor Master, and approved by the Town Meeting, has added greater safety service to the boating public this past summer.

The new decking on the Town T-wharf has resulted in improved safety for the public.

Winter boat storage tie-up fees for the Town Wharf were discussed at our meeting. It was ruled that under the present Harbor By-Laws, Section D (Berthing), Item 6, "Boat shall not be tied to docks in dead storage for over four (4) weeks' time, after which, upon notice from the Harbor Master, they shall be removed."

A study of shellfish on our shores and flats is expected to be analyzed by the Division of Marine Fisheries.

With reference to the harbor pollution problem — under Plymouth Harbor By-Laws, Section C, 1 and 2, (1) "No oil shall be dumped overboard on to the harbor". (2) "No untreated sewage, rubbish, debris garbage, or dead fish shall be discharged into Plymouth Harbor." The United States Coast Guard, under the Department of Transportation, has not as yet come up with a

standard approved marine sanitation system, or solution, for the sewage problem aboard small boats.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Theodore Jesse, Chairman
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master
Charles E. Winkley, Jr.
Theodore R. Jesse
Thomas Prentice, Jr.
Chris Colas
Francis P. Gaspar
Thomas Wilson
John Tavares
Mario Costa

Annual Report of Committee on Inland Fisheries

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Town Office Building
Lincoln Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1973 was expended for a Spring and Fall stocking program in Russells and Saw Mills Ponds located in North Plymouth.

The Spring stocking consisted of 400 — 9" to 10" brook trout which were purchased from the Gilbert Trout Hatchery and liberated under the supervision of Natural Resource Officer, Mr. Sherman Howard.

The Fall stocking consisted 572 — 9" to 10" German brown trout as recommended by Wildlife District Manager, Lewis C. Schlotterbeck.

We are planning an early Spring stocking of fish in 1974 and will expend the money which has been appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.
DONALD O. TRACY, CHAIRMAN
Committee on Inland Fisheries

Plymouth Conservation Commission

1973 Town Report

If you were to write this report what would you say? Where would you begin? Energy crisis? Oil shortages? Chemical shortages? Lumber shortages? Metal shortages? Meat shortages? Wheat shortages? Overdevelopment everywhere around you? Services inadequate?

Would you complain about too much building in your town, of traffic jams, of washouts and drainage problems all over the place, of blatant and garish signs offending your eye and spoiling the town? Would you complain about the air you breathe and the water you drink being affected by road tars and oils, by roadsalt, by insecticides, or by septic pollution? Would you worry whether nuclear power is really safe for you and your children — and theirs?

Does it bother you that Plymouth will need several more new schools, despite the fact that we seem to vote a few new ones every year already? Does it bother you that Plymouth will need miles and miles of new roads, more fire and police protection, more utilities and more services? . . . All of this with a capital $$$$ . . . and, does it bother you that your tax bill will skyrocket irreversibly unless you support the new tax-paying nuclear power plants which help to attract all the new growth?

Are you worried about town government, about the new charter and whether your officials can handle all of these critical matters??? You should worry!!!

In 1973 most of these problems came before the Conservation Commission in one form or another, and we tried to apply wise judgment to each case, but there were two areas which stood out especially and which required most of our time. They were WATER, and LAND-USE.

No Water Shortage: 1973 is already listed as the second wettest year in recorded history, there was no shortage of rainwater, thereby providing this Commission with a never-ending battle to protect our swollen wetland areas from damaging development, from danger of flooding, from pollution of our drinking water and the ground-water recharge systems, and to protect our ponds, lakes and streams from ruin.

Fifteen hearings were held for wetlands permits, eight were approved with special conditions, but perhaps our wetlands concern was better demonstrated by our many field site inspections; by our constant scrutiny of all plans proposed to the town for any purposes (even including our own municipal buildings); by the advice we offered to other town departments and boards; by the continuous discussion at our own regular meetings; and, by the legislation we wrote and supported.

Water in Plymouth is a major issue! One look at the many articles in the town warrant each year to correct drainage and erosion problems is sufficient to convince the taxpayer of the importance and the expense of the water issue.

Land-Use: The Commission has continued its search for good land-properties to be added to the town as open-space and has recently succeeded in acquiring a major parcel of 50 acres in the Ellisville area—a handsome property for the town. The value of open-space to the town is now greater than ever before as we witness the continual development around us and can appreciate even more the need for recreational areas, for sections that will assure the rural character of the community, for areas which will prevent the town from becoming too densely populated and overburdened for services, and there are other important benefits, too.

There are those who feel the town loses taxes whenever open-space lands are acquired, but quite the reverse is true . . . a major benefit of such lands is the enhancement of real estate values on adjacent properties, which in turn provide higher revenues to the town stemming from this higher value. There is little question that the multiple benefits of open-space lands guarantees that the social benefits far outweigh the social costs for the town to buy and hold such properties.

So, it was with pleasure that this Commission began in 1973 a cooperative program to support the newly formed Plymouth County Wildlands Trust, a private agency which is dedicated to preservation of open spaces in Plymouth County.

In addition to land acquisition, we are also acutely sensitive to the use and the regulation of lands in Plymouth, as the regulation of land becomes an increasingly important component of programs for enhancing environmental quality. We voted unanimous support of new zoning and land-regulation articles in the 1974 town warrant for precisely this reason — we do need more effective land regulation in Plymouth, and we need it now!

The Commission has continued to work for the town in other ways, too. It has:

. . . continued its program for erosion protection on Plymouth Beach thru beachgrass plantings, dune fencing, and recycling of X-mas trees

. . . reviewed policies for power-line maintenance

. . . reviewed every development plan submitted to the Planning Board, including actual inspection of the lands in many cases, consultation with applicants, engineers, etc.

. . . written specific land-covenants to protect the town and advised on others

. . . reviewed plans for new roads, for new schools, for airport expansion

. . . written new environmental legislations and aided other boards with same

. . . continued Town Brook Beautification program (see warrant)

. . . provided many lectures to school groups, scouts, civic groups

. . . provided environmental programs for public education

. . . maintained an active role in several environmental societies, State & Local

. . . replied to hundreds of resident's letters and calls requesting information

. . . actively participated in discussion on nuclear energy

. . . cooperated with State and Federal agencies and with several universities engaged in projects of interest to Plymouth

. . . held public meetings and public hearings whenever an issue called for one

. . . reviewed school curriculums and programs for environmental content

. . . maintained an active role in virtually every phase of local government

. . . maintained an accurate and responsive communication with the public thru its' activities, thru its' regular open meetings and thru press and radio media

The Conservation Commission has been busy, as you can see, and it has sometimes wondered "is it worth the effort to fight the system?"; "to try to improve something?"; "to try to save the good things of life?"; "to hang-in-there no matter what?" We answer these questions with a resounding, "YES", and do so proudly! Despite all the national and international affairs going on around us, and despite that the urban "encroachment" has now become more like an "urban invasion," we recognize that the quality of our lives is in large part determined by the character of our own little community at the local level. We know that the air we breathe, the clean water we drink, the beautiful seascapes and woodland scenery we look at each day . . . all this is still here for us to enjoy because we have not let it be taken from us, we have not let it be destroyed, and partly, too, because this Commission, for one, has a keen eye and a sensitive ear for the threats against the quality of our lives here in Plymouth. We do care about your town, and remember . . . we live here, too!

We need your help, your support, your comments and criticism . . . it's a big job. Give us that support and we pledge our very best efforts in return.

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses it's gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
SILAS WADE, Vice-Chairman
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.
JEANETTE PIERSON
DONALD BARBIERI
FRANK BARTLETT
ROBERT O'HAGAN

Report of the Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1973.

Following are three amendments to Chapter 32, enacted in 1973, which should be of particular interest to the members:

Chapter 928 amends Section 10. Under this act a member, who has completed ten years of service and who resigns or voluntarily terminates his employment before attaining age fifty-five without withdrawing his accumulated total deductions, may, on or after attaining age fifty-five, receive a retirement allowance.

Chapter 1128 provides that all retirees, so desiring, may have federal income taxes withheld from their pensions. The Plymouth Board of Retirement has allowed this ever since the federal forms were provided, but some boards have not, as there was no specific provision for it in Chapter 32. However, application for such withholding must be made by the retiree and the dollar amount of withholding must be specified in the application. Application forms are available at the office of the secretary of the Retirement Board.

Chapter 1185, passed just prior to prorogation, requires cost-of-living payments to be made quarterly instead of semi-annually, as they were in 1973.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and four beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1973.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	367		
Enrolled during 1973	68		
		435	
Deaths	4		
Withdrawals	19		
Retirements	10		
Transfers to Inactive Membership	13		
		46	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1973			389
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1973			21
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	76		
Retirements	10		
		86	

Deaths of Retired Members		4
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1973		82

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1972		$1,441,662.23
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$146,721.89	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	6,744.79	
Appropriations from employers	381,616.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	933.50	
Refunds of adjusted pensions	860.36	
Income from investments	83,059.30	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
Profit on sale of investments	6.92	
Increase by adjustment in securities	3,568.14	
		$643,764.91
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	$33,052.73	
Pension payments	151,471.27	
Survivorship payments	19,147.94	
Disability pension payments	81,671.48	
Accidental death benefits	20,044.88	
Reimbursements to other systems	3,456.94	
Refunds to former members	14,982.86	
Administrative expenses	2,205.67	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
Loss on sale of investments	2.59	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	15,952.40	
		$357,866.76
Balance, Dec. 31, 1973		$1,727,560.38

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:		
Book value of bonds	$1,358,898.31	
Book value of stocks	83,191.50	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings banks	230,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	25,216.56	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
		$1,727,560.38
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$1,128,821.48	
Annuity Reserve Fund	328,666.03	

Military Service Fund	2,310.00	
Pension Fund	253,320.98	
Expense Fund	14,441.89	
		$1,727,560.38

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Francis P. Shea
Cora B. Grady, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission

For 1973

The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) and the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission (PDIC) are running out of available land for industrial use. Several open hearings have been held as to the need of, and to consider plans for Phase II of the Industrial Park whereby $617,000 was requested to add 5,500 feet of extension to Industrial Park Rd. following the old Middleboro railway bed to a point on the easterly side of Rte. 80. Three spur roads will branch off to help service some 60 more acres of Industrial Park land. This amount is for water and sewer connections also.

Articles have been filed in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting. The amount of money raised through taxation by these new industrial buildings would make a profitable venture if the entire amount of money was raised through a bond issue.

Some six months ago the PDIC, realizing available, usable land might be exhausted on Alvin Rd., Collins Ave., and Armstrong Rd. decided to acquire additional land for further expansion. Recent industrial transactions made that action more necessary. The Corp. bought three more parcels of 88.2 acres and mortgaged same for $305,000. The land will be available for new industry and resulting new job opportunities but must be serviced with modern roads, water and sewer.

The cooperation of the town-sponsored Commission and the volunteer nonprofit Corporation has, to date, resulted in seven new industrial buildings, three of which have expanded to double their original size, two under construction, two more to start construction in two months. Only eleven marketable acres remain in the original 102 acres.

Several large concerns have shown interest in planning for new expansion in Phase II. Present engineering plans will make Phase II land available toward the end of the next year, if affirmative action at Town Meeting is passed.

The success of the Industrial Park to date has been traced to many factors. Basically, the complex offers the only full service (roads, water, sewer) tracts of land properly zoned for industry south of Boston and offered for sale to smaller type diversified growth industries by the one owner, the nonprofit Corp.

Those interested in bringing their industrial business to Plymouth are screened carefully by both the Commission and

Corporation and those who need professional advice and assistance find that Plymouth is always ready to cooperate. Five of the new concerns have been helped with Corporation sponsored Small Business Administration loans for 100 per cent financing. One of the plants built under a SBA guaranteed loan is owned by the Corporation and leased to the industry. The Corporation will turn it over to them after 20 years. The Industrial Corp. holds third mortgages on all six loans.

These many services have helped raise employment and have made a considerable increase in the taxable valuation to the town. To date over a million dollars of new buildings will be assessed. Over 500 jobs have been added. This is a great help as Plymouth is still a high unemployment area of 20 per cent average. If the present progress of the Industrial Park continues, the new proceeds in taxes added will make this an excellent short term investment, and the employment increase will result in a bigger bonus to the town's economy.

It was five years ago that the Commission and the Corporation started operating in the new Industrial Park concept. At the dedication they were able to announce a first with the erection of an 3,000 sq. ft. building by Richards Micro-Tool Co., Inc. Since then, this firm has prospered, added employees and doubled in production space and is now listed on the stock market exchange. This plant followed the building of the New England Telephone Co. service garage on Nicks Rock Rd. which had been completed before the Park was finished.

Following Pixley-Richards, Inc., manufacturer of plastic component parts, Ad-Tec Products, Inc., maker of paper paint strainers, built in the Park and both of these firms have doubled the size of their first building and increased their employment.

Arnold Trailer Co., manufacturer of modern travel trailers occupied its new 13,000 sq. ft. building in October, 1971 on 4 acres of land on Nicks Rock Rd. with seven employees. Since that time it has acquired 2.97 acres of land for trailer storage and added 36 more employees to its payroll. Arnold Trailer Co. received the coveted Faith in Massachusetts award in 1972.

K.A.L. Industries is now in operation in its attractive 10,000 sq. ft. building, manufacturing welding equipment. This company is a subsidiary of Standard Welders with the home plant in Hingham.

North River Plastics, subsidiary of D.H.J. industries, has completed, and is occupying its new 15,600 sq. ft. concrete block plant.

Another new building of 23,100 sq. ft. is being erected on 5 acres of land, is for sale and will be occupied by some new industry.

Tech-Etch, Inc. broke ground recently for its 30,000 sq. ft. plant in the Industrial Park. Upon completion of its building, Tech-Etch, Inc. will move to Plymouth its existing Brockton operation which

produces name plates and front panels for instruments, and its Hingham plant which manufactures electronic circuits, connectors, leads and other precision metal parts.

Plastronics, Inc., presently operating in West Yarmouth, plan to build a 12,000 sq. ft. plant in the Park in the near future. This company manufactures plastic bricks for use in the interior and exterior of homes and other buildings. Original plans to build immediately have been postponed temporarily because of the energy crisis and the inability to buy enough plastics to expand its production.

Paley & Tucker (PALTUCO) builders and developers, purchased five acres of Plymouth Industrial Park land with an option on five more acres to erect a 30,120 sq. ft. speculative industrial building.

Phase II of the Industrial Park will have additional land available for industrial expansion. Plans have been endorsed by Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, in case federal funding by the Economic Development Administration is available, and have received the approval of the business community of the Town of Plymouth.

ROBERT B. BOWLER, Chairman
ROBERT E. FORTINI, Vice-Chairman & Secretary
EUGENE H. ARNOLD
ALAN C. BISHOP
COL. LEEMAN J. HIPSON USAF (Ret.)
VINCENT J. NICOLI
JOHN H. SEARS
ALLAN W. STAPLETON
SUMNER T. URANN
MELVIN G. COOMBS, Executive Secretary
HENRIETTA C. PROUT, Secretary

The Planning Board

With the changes in the Zoning By-law and the employment of a full-time Planning Director, the activities of the Planning Board have changed considerably in the last year. The Board has spent far more time in zoning-related matters and in discussions of policy as regards the future of Plymouth and the implementation of these policies. In the past year a great deal more emphasis has been placed on legal means to assure that subdivisions are carefully built and maintained by the developers. Much time and thought has gone into recommendations to the Board of Appeals as regards special permit and variance applications.

The Board has expanded its staff to two full-time people, Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director, and Ms. Sandra Burton, Secretary to the Board. The Planning Board Office is now open from 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 3, 1973, Mr. Richard Withington was re-elected for a term of five years. At the meeting held on March 19, 1973, the Board was organized as follows:

Chairman	David M. Crawley
Vice Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Clerk	Richard F. Withington
Clerk pro-tem	Michael F. Babini
	Robert G. Barnes

The following members accepted appointments to act as Planning Board representatives to various organizations:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Delegate at Large at Town Meetings
Richard F. Withington	Conservation Commission
Michael F. Babini	Capital Outlay Committee
Robert G. Barnes	SRPEDD

On April 9, 1973, the Board with many regrets accepted the resignation of Mr. David Crawley. Mr. Crawley had been a member of the Planning Board since March, 1956. He had served as chairman since 1958 and was extremely influential in the framing of the new Zoning By-laws. The Board also accepted the resignation of Mrs. Mary B. Searles effective April 30, 1973. Mrs. Searles had served the Board since September, 1961. They were honored at a party at Bert's Restaurant where Mrs. Searles was presented with a charm bearing the Seal of the Town, and Mr. Crawley was given a pewter mug.

Following the resignations, the Board was re-organized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Michael F. Babini

Clerk	Richard Withington
Clerk Pro-tem	Robert G. Barnes

On April 25, 1973, Mr. Allan T. Gifford was appointed to fill the vacancy left on the Board by Mr. Crawley's resignation. Ms. Catherine Romano joined the Board on March 12, 1973, and served as the Board's very capable secretary until October 1, 1973, when she left to join the Welfare Department as a caseworker. Ms. Sandra Burton joined the Board at that point and has become an indispensable member of the Board's staff.

The Board processed subdivision plans as follows:

		No. of Lots
Definitive Plans		
Approved and Endorsed	6	543
Approved and or Final Action Pending	8	316
Disapproved	9	288
Preliminary Plans		
Pending	1	7
Disapproved	3	12

In addition, 116 plans claiming that approval under the subdivision control law was not required were examined involving approximately 298 additional lots. Of these, 106 were signed and the remainder refused as they constituted subdivisions. Of these, many were withdrawn.

The Board acted on 15 site plans under the old Zoning By-laws, reviewing them for off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, lighting, landscaping, etc. and making appropriate recommendations to the Building Inspector.

The Board also acted on 100 applications under the new Zoning By-law, sending reports to the Building Inspector and/or the Zoning Board of Appeals. Many of these reports were carefully detailed to assist the Building Inspector in the interpretation of the new by-law which, in spite of its length and complexity, has been referred to by many developers as a great aid to the working out of proposals responsive to the need of the Town and its citizens.

With respect to existing subdivisions, the Board has instituted recission of one subdivision in an effort to correct improper drainage provisions and is considering similar action with respect to several other developments where such action may prove effective. The Board has also dealt with a number of complaints regarding subdivisions although it is severly limited in this regard by State Statutes. The subdivision control Rules and Regulations are currently undergoing revision in hopes of avoiding the kinds of problems highlighted by these complaints in the future. Written comments and suggestions from residents are requested and encouraged.

The Board held a number of public hearings regarding zoning changes for the Annual Town Meeting in March and is pleased to report that very few changes in the form of amendments to the By-law were presented as of the closing of the Town Warrant in November. The Board takes this as an indication that the citizens of Plymouth are generally pleased with the way it is operating. Nevertheless, the Board is anxious to respond to citizen concern in this area and solicits written comments and suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR., Chairman
MICHAEL F. BABINI
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
ROBERT G. BARNES
ALLAN T. GIFFORD

Report of Council on Aging

The goals set by the Council on Aging for 1973 were the hiring of a full-time Director of Elder Affairs and the establishment of a senior drop-in center. These two goals were achieved when Christian W. Schembri began his duties as a director on July 30th, and the rear of 17 Court Street began functioning as a center to provide information and referral services for the Seniors of Plymouth.

Achievement of these two goals necessitated some changes within the framework of the Council on Aging functions. One change was moving the Shuttle Bus dispatcher from the basement of the Town Office Building to 17 Court Street.

Growth and development are the key words that describe the Council on Aging activities during 1973. There was the addition of a second vehicle in the transportation program. The Council established a weekly health counseling program at four different locations administered by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. The nutrition program developed from a monthly to a daily hot luncheon available to Plymouth seniors on all school days at the nominal price of fifty cents.

The Retired Senior Volunteer Program (RSVP) was implemented in our area in 1973 under the direction of Edna Hughes. The Plymouth Senior Drop-In Center became an established station with Diana Vincent acting as coordinator of volunteers. Thirty-one senior volunteers were in the Plymouth RSVP program by the end of the year.

OLD COLONY ELDER, a monthly newsletter published by the Council on Aging and edited by the Director was one of the new services introduced. The newsletter contains information concerning services available to seniors from month to month. It serves as a medium of communication between the Council and seniors. It provides a forum of opinion, publicizes announcements and brings to the attention of seniors dates, times and places of various events that are of interest to them. Newsletter circulation is 1,000.

The two twelve passenger vans were made available for transportation to all Plymouth residents who are over fifty-nine years of age and carry a Council on Aging Identification Card. Use of the senior shuttle service increased toward the close of the year due partly to the energy crisis and partly to a greater awareness by seniors of the availability of the shuttle bus. The following figures were taken from our daily log:

Month	Total Passengers Carried
January, 1973	928
February	721
March	670
April	988
May	902
June	975
July	1220
August	1401
September	936
October	1248
November	1271
December	1464
Total Passengers Carried in 1973:	12,722
Average Passengers Carried Monthly:	1,060
Average Passengers Carried Daily	53

On April 30, 1973, terms of office on the Council expired for James VanAmburgh, John F. Prentice and Helen Webb. The following new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a period of three years: Richard S. Cole, Edith Burke and Louise Zanotti. Mrs. Zanotti resigned on July 16, 1973, and Joan E. Thompson was appointed to take her place on August 29, 1973. The Council on Aging accepted with regret the resignation of Rev. John B. Scorzoni on October 25, 1973. Robert L. Shea was appointed November 29, 1973 to fill Rev. Scorzoni's term on the Council.

Success of the programs this year is attributable primarily to the many hours of labor given by the Council on Aging members. The Council members laid the foundation to what we achieved. They were encouraged by the foresight of the Board of Selectmen and the people of Plymouth who voted in favor of the programs proposed by the Council.

Two individuals deserve special commendation this year for getting the Council on Aging and its programs off the ground. Rev. John B. Scorzoni demonstrated his dynamic leadership as spokesman of the Council who presented its proposed plans before town officials. Gaetano A. Brigida implemented the senior programs from his Emergency Preparedness Office in the basement of the Town Office Building. Both these individuals accomplished a herculean task for which the whole town is grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTIAN W. SCHEMBRI

Director of Elder Affairs

REV. PETER E. BASTIEN, Chairman
RONALD W. BUTTERFIELD, Vice-Chairman

RICHARD S. COLE, Treasurer
HELEN F. McDONALD, Secretary
EDITH M. BURKE
ELIZABETH A. HOLMES
CLEMENTINE L. O'NEILL
ROBERT L. SHEA
JOAN E. THOMPSON

Plymouth Council on Aging

Report of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report on the following.

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery did not appear to be in need of too many special projects. We fixed a couple of drains, which had been problem areas. Road sealer was applied to another area of the main roads, which improves the appearance and preserves the existing roadway.

Despite vigilance on our part and assistance from the Police Department, there is some vandalism. Thievery of potted plants and flowers is the major concern. We sympathize with the lot owners in this regard and wish there was an effective way to control it.

The work of preserving the old slate stones in granite at Burial Hill seems to go on and on forever; we had six done this year. Much interest has been shown in these old stones. Several Social Studies classes from the area have asked permission to take rubbings of the stones. Permission is usually granted, with the stipulation that strict discipline be enforced while in the cemetery.

Chiltonville, Russell Mills and South Pond Cemeteries needed only general maintenance this past year.

At the Manomet Cemtery a parking area was laid out and gravelled. Cars are now able to park in the cemetery during a funeral, which will create less of a traffic hazard than by having them parked on White Horse Road.

At the White Horse Cemetery, it was voted at the Annual Town Meeting to accept the easement from Reed & Clerke, the developers, for an access road to the Cemetery. Much preliminary work was done on this project, by sending cards to several people in the area; and having some of the Board members attend the annual caucus meeting in Manomet. It was the intent of the Board to determine whether the people of the area would prefer to accept this new access road; or to proceed with litigation to regain the old one. The majority of people who replied were in favor of the new road.

The road is completed and in some respects has advantages over the old one. Permission has been granted to have the sign replaced. This historical spot can be now easily visited by students of history and people interested in old burial grounds.

Complete maps and engineering plans have been drawn for the enlargement of the Parting Ways Cemetery. With voter approval of the item now on the Annual Warrant, we hope to have this project under way this summer.

Mr. Burton Burgess who was elected to the Board on March 7, 1970 has moved to Florida and subsequently tendered his resignation to the Board. He was an active member and will be missed.

The Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with this Board, appointed Mr. Antone Morgardo to fill his unexpired term. Mr. Morgardo has had much experience in Town Activities and will prove to be an asset to the Board.

Due to over-crowding at the Town Office Building, the Cemetery Department Office has been moved near the Town Clerk's Office. Anyone who wishes to visit the office should enter through that office.

We are pleased to report that we continue to receive many compliments on the appearance of our cemeteries. We accept these compliments and pass them along to our personnel; thanking them all for the job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
ANTONE L. MORGARDO
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

1973 Annual Report of The Plymouth Airport Commission

Business at the airport increased substantially during the year due to the rapid construction of homes within the town, as well as the County. Gasoline sales exceeded 1972 by a good percent. Tiedowns for privately based and transient aircraft remained about the same as previous years. Undercover aircraft storages increased and additional space is in demand.

Student flight training, aircraft maintenance, installation and servicing of aircraft radio equipment, scenic and charter flights, and aircraft sales are prime businesses on the field. Agricultural spraying is steadily increasing for fertilizing and insecticiding cranberry bogs; this being done by helicopters or two fixed wing aircraft. Soaring in gliders has further increased airport interests.

Emergency spraying for the enciphilitis scare was frequent during the month of August.

The airport equipment is obtained from Federal General Services surplus equipment, affording the town Grade A trucks, plows, mowers and other equipment at no cost. This is one of the vital advantages of being a municipal airport.

Several civic events have been held at the airport, contributing to the general overall use by the townspeople. The commission again invites every taxpayer and resident to visit the airport, and to see how the commission is working to continue the reputation of Plymouth Airport, as being the finest in Massachusetts.

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DOUGLAS H. ARMSTRONG
ALBERT W. HOKINSON
WENDELL COLLINGWOOD

Annual Report of the Sewer Commission

In February of 1973, amidst a furor of anger and dissent, the first billing for sewerage treatment went out to the 2,500 or more families who are the recipeints of the treatment plant facilities. Charges were based on water useage for the six winter months of 1972, at a rate of $.005 per cubic foot with a minimum charge of $20.00. This will be an annual charge as set out by ACTS of 1963, Chapter 304.

In June the night soil depository on Long Pond Road was completed and is now being used extensively by local sewerage pumping firms, each paying a charge of $300 annually.

Under orders from the State Water Pollution Control, sludge drying beds were constructed in an area of the Manomet Dump, and the area was enclosed by a fence erected according to specifications set out by the State Board of Health.

Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, have met with the Board several times during the year to keep the Commission posted on progress being made on various projects being handled for us. All necessary permits have been received by us for the construction of the Murray Street drainage and sewer lines with the exception of four easements. As soon as these are approved at the Annual Town Meeting, this project will go out on bid. Several reports were also given on the progress of the sewer study survey. This study is now completed and in the hands of the State for evaluation and acceptance, and they have already pointed out that many more storm drain problems must be corrected before any expansion of the plant can be contemplated, a step which will hopefully be taken in 1974.

At present the Treatment plant is running at full capacity and all applications for sewer entry permits must first receive state approval. This also applies to any extensions of existing sewer lines and-or changes of use of a building already connected to the sewer.

STATISTICS FOR 1973

688,956,000	gallons of sewerage processed	
5	permits issued for nite soil facility	$1,500.00
6	sewer entry permits issued	600.00

RAMO BONGIOVANNI, Chairman
ALLAN O. NIEMI
JAMES L. PIERSON
SEWER COMMISSION

Report of the Plymouth Public Library, 1973

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.	President
Mr. Donald W. Heath	Vice President
Mrs. Theodore L. Waltuch	Clerk
Mr. Clifford E. Sampson	Treasurer

Mrs. Leo Biese
Miss Phyllis R. Boucher
Mrs. John Droege
Mrs. Edmund R. Furtado
Mrs. Lee Gregory
Mr. Thomas M. Long
Mrs. William B. Stearns
Mrs. Richard V. Tassinari
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini

STATISTICS

REGISTRATIONS	1972		1973	
Adult	7,694		9,453	
Junior	2,117		2,292	
Total		9,811		11,745
HOLDINGS	**1972**		**1973**	
BOOKS				
Main Library	42,988		43,859	
Loring Branch	9,375			
Manomet Branch			7,891	
Storage			1,917	
		52,363		53,667
HOLDINGS	**1972**		**1973**	
PERIODICALS				
Main Library	139		154	
Loring Branch	24			
Manomet Branch			17	
		163		171
NONPRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library				
Recordings	2,559		2,976	
Art	150		150	
		2,709		3,126
TOTAL		55,235		56,964

CIRCULATION

	1972		1973	
BOOKS AND PERIODICALS				
Main Library				
Adult	86,201		86,285	
Junior	33,375		36,305	
		119,576		122,590
Loring Branch				
Adult	5,874		5,145	
Junior	6,529		4,923	
		12,403		10,068
Manomet Branch				
Adult			5,279	
Junior			2,601	
				7,880
Interlibrary Loans				178
NONPRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library				
Recordings	5,843		7,296	
Art	475		315	
Films			75	
		6,318		7,686
TOTAL		138,297		148,402

On July 1, 1973 former Assistant Library Director Mark Titus replaced the retiring Katharine F. Freeland as Library Director. A new Materials Selection Policy was drafted and approved by the Board of Directors and plans were formulated for an overall reorganization of the Library.

Major changes involved the conversion of the Manomet Public Library to the Manomet Branch of the Plymouth Public Library and the closing of the Loring Branch Library on October 20, 1973.

A Gaylord Circulation System was installed in September for more efficient control at the circulation desks. Library users were asked to re-register for a new centralized library card which is honored at the Main Library as well as the Manomet Branch. Books and materials may now be returned at either the Main Library or the Manomet Branch.

In September the Library began a weekly column, entitled **Footnotes,** in the **Old Colony Memorial.** The purpose of this column is to keep the public informed about the activities of the Library and to provide short reviews of new acquisitions.

In September the Main Library became a document repository for all materials relating to Pilgrim Stations II and III in addition to its collection of Pilgrim I materials.

The Main Library was the site of a free six-week Music Appreciation Course on Sunday evenings. The course, which started in October, was taught by Jonathan Porter of the Plymouth Philharmonic.

The Library purchased two membership cards to the Museum of Fine Arts and made them available to any borrower on a 7-day loan. The cards entitle the holder to free admission to the Museum.

Samuel Evans' "Spring Moon" and Mary Harrington's "Field Flowers" were purchased at the 1973 Plymouth Outdoor Art Show and added to the Library's circulating art collection.

The Library participated in the Neighborhood Youth Corps Program during the summer and later hired one of the students as a Library Page. The Retired Senior Volunteer Program has provided two individuals who have done an excellent job of processing and maintaining the periodicals collection.

In November the Friends of the Library, a newly formed group, began a volunteer story-telling program for pre-school children. The weekly sessions involve work with crafts, music, and a wide variety of story-telling techniques.

The Library, conscious of its commitment to the community, now serves the schools with weekly story-telling visits. The nursing homes are also visited on a bi-weekly basis. In addition, many books were donated to the Plymouth County House of Correction when the Loring Branch Library was closed. Approximately 4,000 books went to the schools at that time.

I would like to thank the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation for their active support of the goals of quality library service for the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK TITUS
Library Director

Report of the Plymouth Housing Authority

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1973 the Housing Authority received its funds for the construction of a new project for the elderly in addition to the 110 units of elderly housing which we now administer. This new project will be located on Nicks Rock Road and will consist of 100 apartments of which ten will be for handicapped persons and ten will be slightly larger apartments for couples. The plans for this project are now almost complete and bidding is expected within a few months, with completion of the building itself in late 1975.

Having failed, in 1972, to obtain acceptable bids for the construction of scattered site housing for large families of low income, the Authority in late 1973 decided to acquire already existing homes for the same purpose. In West Plymouth a development called Old Colony Estates is at this moment being constructed and the Authority negotiated to buy three of these homes at the regular going rate, even going so far as to sign the real estate agreements and to deposit $10,200.00. Persons living in the development took exception to the idea of families of low income occupying homes there and persuaded the developer to refuse to sell to the Housing Authority. At this writing, the Authority has filed a complaint with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination, its co-complainant being Mr. Edwin Lopes. The Lopes Family were displaced from their home by the redevelopment of the Summer-High Street areas eight years ago, and they were entitled to be given adequate accommodations. Rather than wait for the Courts to compel the Vazza Company to sell houses to the Authority, the Authority has now acquired a large house at 238 Old South Street and will move the Lopes Family in in early February, 1974.

The total public housing now controlled by the Authority is forty veterans apartments, one hundred ten elderly apartments, seven leased units and one single family dwelling owned by the Authority. All apartments continue to be 100 per cent occupied.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE A. STILES
FREDERICK A. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Administration Fund	$4,769.30	
Petty Cash	25.00	$4,794.30
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	$30,352.12	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	24,678.48	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	26,645.39	81,675.99
Accounts Receivable 707	$40.00	
Accounts Receivable 667-3	100.74	
Accounts Receivable 200-1	598.67	
Accounts Receivable Cash Over	(.36)	
Accounts Receivable Other	113.00	852.05
Debt Service Fund		2,036.00
Prepaid Insurance	$1,436.75	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	1,808.38
Development Costs	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,410,166.72

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	$285.96	
State Withholding Taxes	200.16	
Retirement	(4.24)	$481.88
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		179.00
Accounts Payable — Sundry		9,526.39
Notes Authorized	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		2,179.74
Debt Service Reserve	$35,572.00	
Operating Reserve	36,331.59	71,903.59
Net Income		6,896.12
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,410,166.72

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Administration Fund	$8,642.71	
Petty Cash	25.00	$8,667.71
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	$6,816.17	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings	11,115.04	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	9,288.40	27,219.61
Accounts Receivable — 707	$2,016.20	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	1,328.00	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	9,451.20	
Accounts Receivable — Modernization	215.00	13,010.40
Debt Service Trust Fund — Investments (U.S. T. Note Due 8-15- 75)		2,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		406.07
Prepaid Insurance	$331.80	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	703.43
Development Costs	$447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	204,000.00	243,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$295,007.22

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — 667-C		$598.67
Accrued Pilot		1,440.00
Matured Interest and Principal		9,387.84
Bonds Authorized	$447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	204,000.00	243,000.00
Debt Service Reserve	$16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,406.07	
Operating Reserve	17,935.64	36,816.72
Net Income		3,763.99
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$295,007.22

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973
DEVELOPMENT

ASSETS

Cash		$197,718.98
Investments — Rockland Trust Savings	$30,910.27	
Investments — Cert. of Deposits due 2-8-74	1,900,000.00	1,930,910.27
Development Costs		(23,663.23)
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,104,966.02

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — 667-C	$100.74
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	4,865.28
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,104,966.02

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash			$6,079.09
Accounts Receivable — Sundry			.66
Tenants' Accounts Receivable			70.00
Payments to Landlords		$46,621.19	
Less: Charges to Tenants	($20,737.45)		
DCA Quarterly Contribution	(28,882.84)	(49,620.29)	(2,999.10)
TOTAL ASSETS			$3,150.65

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable 200-1	$2,016.20
Accounts Payable 667-C	40.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Income & Expense	1,044.45
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,150.65

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Development Fund	$128,296.72
Investments	200,000.00
Investments — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Development Costs	72,629.06
TOTAL ASSETS	$411,544.48

LIABILITIES

Notes Authorized	$400,000.00
Accounts Payable — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Accrued Interest	945.78
Expenses	(20.00)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$411,544.48

Annual Report of Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1973

Mileage for 1973	7,608
Strays Picked Up	212
Complaints Investigated	118
Dogs Rescued	0
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Destroyed	0
Dogs Sold	117
Injured Dogs Taken to Veterinarian	22
Dogs Licensed up to December 31, 1973	2,291
MSPCA Found Homes For	80
Unlicensed Dogs Claimed by Owners	15
Traps Set for Vicious Dogs	4
Trap Set for Wild Cat	1

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

Annual Report of Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1973

Mileage	5,324
Strays Picked Up	134
Complaints Investigated	78
Dogs Hit by Cars	83
Dead Dogs	77
Dead Animals	138

Respectfully submitted,
ADELBERT N. PECKMAN
Part-Time Dog Officer

Annual Report of Wire Inspector

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Robert C. Moon, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total Number of Wiring Permits Issued in 1973	1,463
New Construction Permits Issued	766
Alteration, remodeling, etc. Issued	697
Total Receipts for 1973	$23,772.50

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL
Wire Inspector

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices inspected:		
Tested	285	
Adjusted	48	
Sealed	282	
Not Sealed	3	
Condemned	0	
Fees Collected for Sealing and Turned in to the Town Treasurer:		$736.30
Inspections Made Where No Fee is collected: Schools, Town-owned Equipment, Etc.		9
Weighing of Commodities Packaged for Sale:		
Tested	465	
Correct	394	
Underweight	17	
Overweight	54	

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. MONTANARI
Sealer

Annual Report of Gas Inspector

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Roy Sampson, Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	903
Total Receipts for 1973	$8,883.00

Respectfully submitted,
GLENN A. ENOS
Gas Inspector

Report of the Police Department

To the Board of Selectmen

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Division for the year ending December 31, 1973.

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
John P. Hanson, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Howard L. Smith
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Arthur W. Budge

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds (Retired)
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley
Robert P. Spencer
John T. Peritzian
Paul L. Connell

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Peter R. Paulding (Resigned)
Chester W. Spencer
Thomas R. May, Jr.
Dominic Urbano
Joseph F. Howley III (Resigned)
William R. Pimental
Robert M. Teixeira
Kenneth W. Rand

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr.
Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral (Resigned)
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr. (Resigned)
Ronald E. Ledo (Resigned)
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney (Resigned)
Alfred C. Martin (Resigned)
Francis E. Phenner
John A. Scott (Resigned)

William Fries (Resigned)
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Don W. Ireland
Alan R. Vecchi
Joseph C. Souza (Resigned)
Gerard J. Rossi (Resigned)
James T. Walsh (Resigned)

DISPATCHERS

Alan J. Burt
Dana L. Goodwin
Guy Leslie (Resigned)
Peter R. Paulding

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Genevieve Bresnahan (Resigned)
Maryann McKenna
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Anita Scagliarini (Resigned)
Jayne M. Keller
Marjorie F. Nickerson

POLICE CLERKS

Principal Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Junior Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Patricia Pierce

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr. (Deceased)

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Res.
January	100	12	112	70	42
February	84	5	89	53	36
March	129	9	138	76	62
April	75	11	86	46	40
May	151	7	158	111	47
June	114	17	131	70	61
July	116	15	131	69	62
August	166	15	181	93	88
September	200	14	214	113	101
October	108	11	119	64	55
November	117	12	129	77	52
December	94	7	101	80	21
	1454	135	1589	922	667

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Aiding and Abetting to Escape	1	0	1
Armed Robbery	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	29	2	31

Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	17	3	20
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	16	0	16
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	12	0	12
B&E Nightime with Intent to Commit a Felony	30	0	30
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit A Misdemeanor	11	2	13
B&E Daytime & Larceny Under $100.00	3	0	3
B&E Daytime and Larceny From Building	6	0	6
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	4	1	5
Drunkenness	142	11	153
Disturbing the Peace	31	4	35
Forgery	1	0	1
Escapee	2	0	2
Assault and Battery By Means of A Dangerous Weapon	12	1	13
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon w-intent to Murder	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering in a Motor Vehicle	7	0	7
Illegitimacy	3	0	3
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Insanity	4	5	9
Illegal Possession of Marijuana	6	0	6
Larceny	3	0	3
Larceny — $100.00	14	3	17
Larceny over $100.00	29	1	30
Assault with Intent to Murder	1	0	1
Larceny By False Pretence	3	1	4
Larceny by Means Fraudulent Check	11	7	18
Larceny in Building	5	0	5
Larceny from Building	13	2	15
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Lewdness, Open and Gross	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Property Plus $15.00	13	2	15
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Personal			

Property Plus $15.00	15	2	17
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Indecent Assault and Battery On Child Under 14	2	0	2
Non Payment of Fine	7	1	8
Non Support	10	0	10
Possession Dangerous Weapon	6	0	6
Possession Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	1	4
Receiving Stolen Property	12	2	14
Runaway	2	9	11
Sounding False Fire Alarm	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	3	3	6
Trespassing	27	3	30
Unlawful Possession Hypo. Needle & Syringe	3	1	4
Using Motorboat Without Authority	14	0	14
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	16	5	21
Uttering	4	1	5
Violation of Probation	7	0	7
Unlawful Sale of Narcotic Drugs	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Controlled Substance	24	4	28
Attempted B&E With Intent To Commit a Felony	1	0	1
Breaking Glass in a Building	16	0	16
Indecent Exposure	10	0	10
Disorderly Person	39	3	42
Unarmed Robbery	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Controlled Substance (Hashish)	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Class B Substance	6	0	6
Manslaughter	1	0	1
Murder	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit a Crime	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Hypo Needle	3	0	3
Removing Mortgaged Property	1	0	1
Accessory After the Fact	1	0	1
Robbery	0	1	1

Obstructing Foot Traffic	9	0	9
B&E With Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	3	0	3
Concealing Mortgaged Property	0	1	1
Threat to Commit a Crime	1	0	1
Violation of Parole	1	0	1
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0	1
Procuring Liguor for Minor	3	0	3
Burglary While Armed	2	0	2
Illegal Possession Firearm Indent. Card	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel	3	0	3
Parking Violation	1	0	1
B&E DT with Intent to Commit a Felony	4	0	4
Possession of Shotgun, No Permit	3	0	3
Possession of Loaded Gun in M.V.	2	0	2
Default Capias	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Class D. Substance	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Firearm	1	0	1
Using Phones for False Fire Alarm	2	0	2
Using a Vessel Without Authority	3	0	3
Larceny of Check Book	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larceny	18	5	23
B&E in a Motor Vehicle and Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larceny	1	0	1
Larceny in a Vessel	1	0	1
Refusing to Deliver a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Ammunition	1	0	1
Allowing an Unregistered Motorboat to be Operated	1	0	1
	769	87	856

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	3	1	4
Altered License	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	11	0	11
Failing to Stop for Red Light	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for Flashing Red Light	2	0	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	18	1	19
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	11	0	11
Failure to Display Plates	2	0	2
Failing to Display Rear Red Lights	2	0	2
Faulty Equipment	2	0	2
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of Accident, Personal Injury	2	0	2
Leaving Scene of Accident, Property Damage	2	0	2
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	33	1	34
No Current Inspection Sticker	17	0	17
No License in Possession	27	0	27
No Registration in Possession	38	4	42
No Protective Headgear	6	0	6
Operating After Suspension of License	3	0	3
Operating Without A License	47	2	49
Operating to Endanger	87	7	94
Operating Under the Influence	72	5	77
Operating After Revocation	28	0	28
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	27	1	28
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	30	1	31
Operating Under the Influence of Narcotic Drug	3	0	3
Operating Wrong Way on One-Way Street	1	0	1
Operating, No Plates	1	0	1
Possession of Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	0	3
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Speeding	133	14	147

Violation Learner's Permit	0	1	1
Failing to Stop for a Stop Sign	9	1	10
Operating on a Restricted License	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for School Bus	1	0	1
Spillage from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Road Violations	2	0	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	4	0	4
Possession of Altered Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Using Unregistered Trailer	1	0	1
Operating No Front Numberplate	1	0	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Without Lights	3	0	3
Transporting Acoholic Beverage on a Highway	1	0	1
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	3	0	3
Allowing Passenger on Motorcycle without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Carrying Passenger on Motorcycle Without a License	1	0	1
Following Fire Truck Too Closely	1	0	1
Obstructing Emergency Vehicle	1	0	1
No Plate Light	1	0	1
Operating Motorcycle After Sunset	1	0	1
Passing in a Restricted Zone	1	0	1
	678	41	719

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Runaway	2	10	12
No License in Possession	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	5	1	6
Larceny From Person	3	0	3
Using Without Authority	23	1	24
Trespassing	8	2	10
B&E DT With Intent to Commit a Felony	12	0	12
Larceny Plus $100.00	11	0	11
Drunkenness	3	0	3
Disturbing the Peace	3	0	3
Operating Without a License	25	1	26

Indecent A&B on a Child under 14	1	0	1
Larceny From a Building	7	0	7
No Learner's Permit in Possession	1	0	1
Assault and Battery By Means Dangerous Weapon	11	0	11
Breaking, Entering and Larceny Over $100.00	6	0	6
Larceny Under $100.00	2	2	4
Breaking, Entering and Larceny Under $100.00	5	0	5
Malicious Injury to Property Plus $15.00	4	0	4
Receiving Stolen Property	3	0	3
Operating Unregistered Motorcycle	1	0	1
Operating Uninsured Motorcycle	1	0	1
No Protective Headgear	3	0	3
Speeding	4	0	4
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering in a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Substance, Marijuana	1	0	1
Failure to Display Plates	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering NT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	4	1	5
Breaking and Entering NT with Intent to Commit a Felony	7	0	7
Sounding of False Alarm of Fire	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Violation of Probation	5	0	5
Disorderly Person	3	1	4
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E Daytime and Larceny	2	0	2
Larc. — $100.00, Bicycle Parts	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of an Accident, After Property Damage	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for a Police Officer	2	0	2
Operating Under the Influence	2	0	2
Allowing Passenger Without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	2	0	2

Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
No Registration Plate Light	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	1	0	1
Using Telephone to Report False Alarm of Fire	2	0	2
Disturbing the Peace	1	0	1
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	3	0	3
Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT and Larceny from a Building	6	0	6
Breaking and Entering in M.V. and Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering DT in a Vessel with Intent to Com. Felony	1	0	1
Oper. Unreg. M.V.	2	0	2
Oper. Uninsured M.V.	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larc. in Building	10	5	15
	228	28	256

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	370
Filed	144
Dismissed	178
Probation	147
Continued for Disposition	162
Released	73
Defaulted	75
Continued Cases	122
Appeal Cases	70
Not Guilty	32
Continued Without Finding	47
Filed Without Finding	17
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	11
Committed to Mass. Mental Health Hospital	1
Registry Action	11
Bound Over to Grand Jury	10
Suspended Sentences	8
Discharged From Probation	3
Life at Walpole State Prison	1

No Probable Cause	3
One Week House of Correction	1
10 Days House of Correction	1
One Month House of Correction	1
Three Months House of Correction n	2
Six Months House of Correction	7
One Year House of Correction	3
Eighteen Months House of Correction	2
Six Months Mass. Correctional Institution at Bridgewater	2
Not Delinquent	3
Turned over to Parents	3
Turned over to Armed Forces Police	1
Turned over to Abington P.D.	1
Turned over to Barnstable P.D.	1
Turned over to Bourne P.D.	3
Turned over to Mass. Correctional Institution at Bwater.	1
Turned over to Stoughton P.D.	1
Turned over to Plymouth County House of Correction	2
Turned over to House of Correction for Shrewsbury Police	1
Turned over to Norwell P.D.	1
Turned over to Malden P.D.	1
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Turned over to Medford P.D.	2
Turned over to Dedham P.D.	1
Turned over to New Bedford P.D.	2
Turned over to Hull P.D.	1
Turned over to Plympton P.D.	2
Turned over to Woburn P.D.	1
Turned over to Weymouth P.D.	2
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	1
Turned over to Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
Turned over to State Police	2
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	10
Turned over to Fall River P.D.	1
Turned over to Rockland P.D.	1
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	16
Turned over to Wareham P.D.	2
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	6
Turned over to Hanover P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	7
Turned over to Boston P.D.	1

MISCELLANSOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	6113
Auto Accidents Investigated	397
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	281
Summonses Served for Other Departments	423
Summonses (no-fix) Issued: Parking	2220

Trips Guarding Bank Clerks		67
Burglar Alarms		756
Emergency Messages Delivered		181
Missing Persons		120
Missing Persons Located		70
Doors Found Unlocked		203
Sudden Deaths		37
Fire Alarms		79
Local Summonses Served		846
Licenses Suspended or Revoked		149
Complaints To Highway Department		86
Complaints to Water Department		41
Complaints to P.E.L. Co.		24
Complaints to Dog Officer		92
Stolen Cars		155
Stolen Cars Recovered		195
Emergency Trips to Hospital		532
Cottages Checked		1620
Trips Guarding Money		10
Alarms (False)		85
Fatal Accidents Investigated		8
Complaints to New England Telephone		3
Attempted Suicide		1
Complaints to D.P.W.		4
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.		4
1 Order of Notice Served		1
Complaints to Tree Department		5
Complaint to Conservation Officer		1
Escapees		2
Drownings		3
Complaint to Cemetery Dept.		1
Trips Guarding Mail		1
Complaint to Health Dept.		1
Registration Revoked		1
Incapacited Persons (Detained in Protective Custody)		
Formerly Drunkenness		214
Dog Injured:	61	
Dogs Killed:	12	
Breakdown of Accidents:		
Property	200	
Personal Property	112	
Personal	17	
Pedestrian	20	
Bicycle	15	
Fatal	8	
Motorcycle	7	

Truck	17
Trailer	1
Accidents Town of Plymouth	397

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$45.25
Revolver Licenses	4,412.00
Firearm Indent. Cards	370.00
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	1,600.00
Amount of Fines	5,742.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	2,217.50
Photography	15.00
Total	$14,401.75

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	69,654
Cruiser II:	69,878
Cruiser III:	66,772
Cruiser IV:	44,864
Cruiser V:	57,662
Cruiser VI:	20,210
Cruiser VII:	5,056
Cruiser K9:	10,919
Total Mileage:	345,015

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED: $116,185.61
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED: $2,862.17

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony J. Tracinka
Chief of Police

Annual Report —
Plymouth Fire & Forest Fire Depts.

PERSONNEL:

The Department consists of 101 personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 4 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 34 Firefighters, 1 Apparatus Technician Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, and 1 part-time Custodian comprise the permanent force.

The Call Fire Forces comprise 4 Companies and has an authorized strength of 55 men: 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters.

RETIREMENTS:

Firefighter George Dunlap retired on disability pension on June 30, 1973 after many years of faithful performance of duty. He was appointed in 1942. During those years, his devotion to duty was outstanding, he was faithful and loyal to the Department.

PROMOTIONS:

Advanced in Rank: On July 1, 1973, Eugene Rasori from Private to the rank of Lieutenant. While Lt. Rasori's duties are primarily fire prevention oriented, said duty is in addition to his fire fighting responsibilities.

APPOINTMENTS:

Alfred Fugazzi appointed provisional Aug. 8, 1973 to the vacancy caused by Dunlap's retirement. The following men are carried as provisional appointees, who will be taking an entrance examination in February 1974 and anticipating permanent status as a result thereof; Harry Fox, Jr., Dennis Diegoli, Jeffrey Carter and Alfred Fugazzi.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:

Reverend Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church, and Reverend Fathers, Edmund Brosnan, Mark Piche, St. Peter's Church.

DEPARTMENT SURGEON: Robert E. Olson, M.D.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS:

Engine 1, 1969, Seagrave, F.W.D., Custom pumper
Engine 2, 1942, Seagrave, Custom pumper
Engine 4, 1960, Seagrave, Custom pumper
Ladder 1, 1971, Maxim, Custom Ladder truck
Rescue 1, 1954, Dodge, 1 Ton-4 Wheel Drive
Life Boat, 1, 1959, With 1957 Evinrude 10 H. Engine — Trailer 1959

Ser. Truck, 1967, International, 1 Ton Pick-up.
Fire Prevention &
Fire Alarm Truck, 1955, Dodge, F.W.D., Obsolete, Limited use
Chief's Car, 1970, Ford
Forest Truck, 9, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck, 6, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — NORTH STATION:

Ladder 2, 1940, Seagrave, Custom Ladder Truck
Main. Truck, 1972, International, F.W.D.

APPARATUS — SOUTH STATION:

Forest Truck 1, 1956, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 3, 1971, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 7, 1968, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — MANOMET STATION:

Engine 3, 1941, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Engine 5, 1954, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper
Life Boat 2 1965 With a 1965 18 H Engine, Trailer 1965
Forest Truck 2, 1972, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 5, 1971, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — CEDARVILLE STATION:

Engine 6, 1955, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper
Tanker 4, 1952, Reo, (Military surplus), Military (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 8, 1967, International F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

The Department responded to calls tabulated:

RESPONSE:

Still Alarms	533
Box Alarms	128
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	61
Malicious False Alarms	49
Radio Alarms	57
Mutual Aid Alarms	3

EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Hose (Footage used)

¾"	17,550
1⅛"	1,650
1½"	16.350

2½"	19,100
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,770
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	39,340
MILEAGE (Fire duty only)	4,692

FIRE LOSSES:

Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)

Value (assessed or estimated)	$343,020
Estimated Loss	$643,760
Insurance Carried (as reported)	$1,038,025
Insurance Paid (as reported)	$602,494

These figures do not include valuations of buildings involved by reason of an alarm unless some damage occurred.

FIRE PREVENTION:

Inspections

Mercantile	572	
Schools	30	
Kindergartens	24	
Nursing & Rest Homes	25	
Hospital	4	
Churches & Church Property	40	
Hotels & Inns	17	
Oil Burners	383	
Fuel Storages	140	
Tank Trucks	75	
County Buildings	15	
Re-Inspections	14	
All Other	37	
Total Inspections		1,362
Investigations	26	
Complaints Regulated	13	
Total Re-inspections for the Above	43	

TRAINING & DRILLS CONDUCTED:

Company Drills for Personnel

Permanent Force	103
Call Force	96
Open Air Permits Issued	**179**

Other

Evacuation Drills Conducted	17
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	222
Extinguishers Refilled	92

ALL HOSES IN DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Response

Number of Alarms	129
Radio Alarms	13
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	1,134
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	29,335
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛"	13,350
1½"	375
Total Acres Burned	22¼
Largest Fire: Hog Rock Road area of Reservation	3A

BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

The North Station at Spooner Street has been rebuilt this year 1973, to the extent of providing a new main floor of concrete and readying it whereby it may be operated as a manned station in the future.

The exterior painting of the Manomet and Cedarville Stations is anticipated this 1974, thereby maintaining these buildings properly.

An unusual maintenance problem plumbing-wise was cared for at the Headquarters Station due to replacing old original piping, traps, etc., Being unanticipated, this budget drain may require need of a transfer for 1974.

REPORT OF FIRE SIGNALING SYSTEM

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:

The complete outside system physically is tested twice annually, including all schools, nursing homes, hospital, etc., and following storms or other unusual weather conditions.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION:

New extensions sought via 1974-75 Budget requests include the new School in West Plymouth at Route 80, the school on the Bourne Road, Manomet Elementary School, to the Industrial Park, and to the Fire Station Site on Rte. 44.

RELOCATING ALARM SIGNAL EQUIPMENT:

Resulting from the re-modeling of the North Station, the fire alarm appurtenances and fire alarm radios, etc., shall be re-located and installed commensurate with future manning of this station.

CONCLUSION:

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their cooperative interest and support; my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

Annual Report
Board of Health

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

Chicken Pox	156
Dog Bites	42
Hepatitis — Infectious	4
Measles	147
Mumps	13
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	1
Salmonellosis	6

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	2668
Gas	429
Burial	427
Milk	69
Oleo	16
Methyl Alcohol	53
Food Service Establishments	108
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	35
Day Care Agencies	6
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	4
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction-Installers	60
Retail Markets	26
Motels	19
Camps	14
Cabins	11
Swimming Pools	10
Trailer Parks	5

INSPECTIONS:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

Permits for New Systems	636
Permits for Repairs	5
Final Sewage Inspections	635

Environmental Health Inspections	
Nuisance Complaints Investigations	210
Dump Inspections	325
Eating and Drinking Establishments	220
Water Supplies and Samples	95
Milk Samples	60
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	27
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	120
Markets	84
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	103
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	92
Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings	
Miscellaneous Inspections	210

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	115
Stables Inspected	79
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	166
Dairies Inspected	46
Dogs Quarantined	40

Clinics
Hyman Duby, M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	330
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	183
School Tine Tests	600
Food Handlers Certificates	333
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	927
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	42
Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	262
School Measles Immunization Clinic	1,782

Dental Clinic

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. — F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. — Dental Hygienist

Examinations:	
Grades 1-12	5,055
Pre-School	356
Kindergarten	121
Treatments (fillings-extractions)	180
Completed Cases	19
Amount received for clinical services rendered (including dental prophylexis by Dental Hygienist	$103.20
Amount Received for sale of toothbrushes	$31.55

Rabies Clinic

Dr. Frederick Bradley — Veterinarian

Clinics Conducted	2
June 16, 1973	(Dogs) 294
June 30, 1973	(Dogs) 277

Cash Receipts

Plumbing Permits	$14,260.50
Gas Permits	$4,262.00
Licenses	$1,483.50
Municipal facility Stickers	$4,835.00

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	2678
Miles Traveled	11,582

Gas

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	419

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

Report of the Building Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The 1973 year has created a major change in the duties and operation of the Building Department, which formerly consisted of the Building Inspector and Clerk, organized under the Commission of Public Safety, now consisting of the Building Inspector, Asst. Building Inspector, Zoning Field Inspector, Principal Clerk, and a Jr. Clerk, now under the Selectmen's office.

The Building Department has a complete new Building Code, known as the BOCA CODE (Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc.) a one and two-family code which has been a great asset to the Contractors and Building Inspectors. This Code is now considered for the minimum Housing Code of the State of Massachusetts.

The new Zoning By-Law was effective as of March 27, 1973, formerly a twenty-one page by-law and has now grown to a one hundred twenty-two page detailed by-law.

The new Zoning By-Law was put into effect to help control and slow down the growth of Plymouth, being the largest Town area-wise in the State and because of this Plymouth has a potential of becoming a city. The effectiveness and the enforcement of the new Zoning By-Law has caused the growth of the Town to proceed at a much more controlled rate.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert F. Saunders
Building Inspector
Zoning Agent

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS
1973

Building permits issued each month:

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
January	56	$1,022,500
February	124	2,308,000
March	130	2,881,680
April	49	923,700
May	63	2,919,700
June	45	858,326
July	48	1,575,200
August	66	1,379,796
September	47	965,500
October	36	727,124
November	48	1,529,750
December	45	798,205
	757	$17,889,481

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT
1973

NEW CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BLDGS.	ESTIMATED COST
Year Round Dwellings	635	$12,897,881
Summer Dwellings	26	336,620
Garages (Residential)	18	42,800
Multi-family Dwellings	15	2,528,000
Swimming Pools	29	113,590
Storage Buildings	7	18,700
Pool Houses	2	1,250
Pool Facility Buildings	2	53,000
Plymouth Industrial Park Buildings	3	
Tech-Etch Incorporated		300,000
Eppco Industries		195,000
Smila Rutherford Incorporated		125,000
Office Buildings	2	600,000
Aircraft Storage & Maintenance Hanger	1	28,500
Club Building	1	80,000
Food Services	2	60,000
Stables	2	2,200
Barns	2	8,500
Tool Sheds	2	800
Utility Building	1	1,000
Greenhouse	1	140
Radio Equipment Shelter	1	30,000

Tennis Courts	3	15,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	2	
Water Filtration Building		450,000
Caretakers Station		1,500
	757	$17,889,481

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS
1973

Building permits issued each month:

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
January	17	$129,020.00
February	15	63,500.00
March	25	207,050.00
April	17	49,150.00
May	23	49,400.00
June	29	342,764.00
July	18	115,200.00
August	18	175,000.00
September	21	60,750.00
October	18	63,995.00
November	18	386,300.00
December	18	76,853.75
	237	$1,718,982.75

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT
1973

ALTERATIONS	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
Year Round Dwellings	160	$618,880.75
Summer Dwellings	18	57,595.00
Multi-family Homes	1	1,900.00
Commercial Buildings	14	368,550.00
Commercial Garage	1	18,500.00
Banks	2	235,000.00
Offices	2	11,000.00
Restaurants	3	13,500.00
Inns	2	320,000.00
Club	1	3,000.00
Storage Buildings	3	11,000.00
Funeral Home	1	1,400.00
Cabins Winterized	5	22,500.00
North Plymouth Fire Station	1	36,157.00
Demolitions	23	
	237	$1,718,982.75

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

10	Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
31	Elevators inspected (State Law)
2	Moving Stairways (State Law)
3	Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2	Theatres inspected (State Law)
6	Kindergartens inspected under Department of Public Safety Regulations
8	Nursing Homes Inspected
8	Schools inspected with State Inspector
16	Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
10	Inspections made of house fires with structural damage
4	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
2	Trailers inspected
601	Zoning Permits issued from May 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973
160	Certificate of Occupancys issued
57	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and special permits
5,961	Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements

Design Review Board

The infant Design Review Board was born in March, 1973, when the Town's new Zoning By-Law became effective; and, like most yearlings, it is still developing and changing.

Created to give advisory opinions only, the Board has nevertheless spent many hours of careful review scrutinizing such things as the rebuilding plans for the Mayflower Inn, the development plans for a 1,000 unit condominium complex, architectural plans for every building to be built or renovated, proposals for use changes and all proposed signs to be erected in the Town — more than 75 zoning permit, special permit and variance applications in less than seven months.

Our architecturally trained members — Ray Frieden (the Planning Board's designee), Willard Gwilliam (who was Chairman until his resignation in November) and Nicholas Filla (who replaced him) — have provided extremely valuable expertise, while historian Lawrence Geller has produced authenticated references to support many of our recommendations concerning preservation of fine examples of period architecture. Attorney Amedeo Collari, with several years of experience as a member of the Zoning Board of Appeals, has provided excellent advice in many areas; and Chairperson Micki Phenner has been a good leveling influence and served as the generalist in a group of specialized professionals.

We have felt that consistency in our recommendations is extremely important; and, because our opinions are strictly advisory, have found ourselves with more freedom to administer the Zoning By-Law according to the wishes of the people of Plymouth.

Our concerns have been general conformity with the letter and intent of the By-Law and in particular " . . . high design and construction quality . . . compatible with the neighborhood and the Town . . . including but not limited to scale, massing, proportions, roofs, colors and material . . .".

Signs have been one of our major concerns and the Board has reviewed our own sign laws as well as the model Municipal Sign Code recommended by the Commonwealth. During this iterim period (until March, 1976) the many, many non-conforming signs in Plymouth may remain in place. The Design Review Board has reviewed each sign application for conformity with the By-Law and has recommended approval only where all the requirements of the By-Law have been met. In many cases this has resulted in great disparity of obtrusiveness, size and treatment among signs in the same area. To possible charges of unfairness, we can only state that

we (the Town) must start somewhere and the somewhere, we believe, was the effective date of the By-Law. Those with conforming signs can take pride in the fact that their signs are appealing and legal — the others are not. May we suggest that, in view of the eventual necessary compliance with the sign section of the By-Law by March 1976, that those businesses with non-conforming signs act NOW to show their spirit of concern and cooperation with Plymouth's commercial aesthetic needs. Be subtle, be community spirited . . be legal.

Respectfully submitted,

MICKI PHENNER, Chairperson
AMEDEO COLLARI, Vice Chairman
NICHOLAS FILLA
RAY FRIEDEN
LAWRENCE D. GELLER

Report of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee

Following the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 the Plymouth Beach Study Committee organized and reappointed Leonard Barbieri as Chairman. Committee members, including Mr. Barbieri, have been appointed by the Town Moderator and consist of the following: David Tarantino, Vincent Sgarzi, O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Charles Gilbert, Steven Tavares, Jeannette Pierson and Marion P. Zoccolante, Secretary.

This committee was directly responsible for the purchase of the S W 48 Bombadier, otherwise known as the beach cleaner, which was placed under the jurisdiction of the Highway Department. It has proven to be of exceptional value to the Town functioning not only as a beach cleaner in the summer months but has been easily adapted to other municipal maintenance. Thousands of dollars were saved after the January 9th snowstorm by using the Bombadier to plow the major sidewalks downtown as well as in the school areas. The Bombadier performed in a quick and efficient manner eliminating the cost of man hours which has always been necessary after severe snowstorms.

The Beach Study Committee has held public hearings with concerned citizens relating to the problems of Plymouth's public beaches. These meetings determined the following conclusions:

1. Existing beach pavilion on Plymouth Beach should be removed and another new building built and located more centrally.
2. Taylor Avenue Beach should have sanitary facilities.
3. Penalties imposed on all offenders who abuse the dunes.
4. Traffic curtailment on all beaches.
5. Massive beach restoration program. Planting of shrubs, trees, and grass.
6. No overnight permits given to campers not owning self controlled sanitary facilities.

In addition to these public hearings the Beach Study Committee formulated petitions which were circulated by volunteers who obtained 977 signatures asking the Selectmen to enforce the rules and regulations at Plymouth Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach, adopted March 22, 1969 and April 12, 1972 by the Town of Plymouth and approved by the Attorney General.

Members of this Committee have recently met with the By-Law Committee asking that some of the beach rules be modified.

The Beach Study Committee has asked Mr. Walter B. Jones who worked so diligently two years ago designing a master plan for Plymouth Beach which included a site plan, a design of a new beach

pavilion which would include all the requirements of the Board of Health and preliminary cost estimates, at this time, to design a building which would be reduced to essentially a toilet facility, with cabanas replacing the changing rooms originally designed, and interior showers to be completely deleted. Three or four exterior showers would be installed.

Because the parking lot will be paved this coming summer under the Highway Department's Budget we have asked Mr. Jones, the architect to design a layout for such parking facilities together with landscaping.

The beach committee has asked Mr. Jones, the architect, to meet with Mr. Joel Lerner of the Department of Natural Resources to determine the availability of funds for this project. Mr. Jones was informed that funds are available, the project is of a nature that could qualify for a high priority.

The Beach Study Committee has placed an article in the 1974 Annual Town Warrant asking for a Town vote authorizing the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts or the Plymouth Beach Study Committee be empowered to apply for and contract for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation (B.O.R.).

The Beach Study Committee has asked the architect to design such a sanitary that would fit in either Plymouth Beach or Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet.

It is sincerely hoped by this committee that something shall be finally started in the year 1974. We, the Town, should recognize the glaring fact that a face-lifting at Plymouth Beach or a long needed sanitary at Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet, are projects that are long overdue.

We, the members of the Beach Study Committee, sincerely thank all interested citizens of the Town who have consulted with us at our meetings, the Board of Selectmen for their show of confidence, the Park Department and the Conservation Commission for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
LEONARD BARBIERI, Chairman
DAVID TARANTINO
VINCENT SGARZI
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
CHARLES GILBERT
STEVEN TAVARES
JEANNETTE PIERSON
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE

Annual Report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

This is the first report the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has submitted since 1971. There have been few changes since that time, with the exception of the resignation of the PRA during 1972-3 and the appointment of a new PRA in the beginning of 1973.

Messrs. Fry, McGrath and Barkhouse resigned in August of 1972 and Messrs. Martin and Caranci in 1973. Arthur Caranci stayed on until July of 1973 and acquainted the new board with the past involvements of the PRA. The new PRA consists of Philip A. Capen, Chairman; Jeffrey S. Bell, John E. Brooks, John J. Droege and Robert Wollner. Both Mr. Capen and Mr. Wollner were elected at the Town Election in 1973 and the other members appointed by the Selectmen in 1973 to fill vacancies.

During February 1972 the PRA moved from its quarters on Leyden Street, where they were for many years, to the newly renovated third floor of the Town Office Building. These quarters proved too small and we are now located in the side office of the Safety Commission Office. We are again looking for larger quarters in the Town Office Building for our office and a secretary. During December of 1973 the Personnel Board approved the classification of a Part-Time Clerk for the Authority. The addition of this Clerk has helped greatly.

As stated in the report of 1971 the PRA must remain in existence for 40 years to supervise the maintenance and development within the project area. The PRA has plans to administer several projects as there are many areas in the Town that need attention. The PRA will be around for many years to come.

Those areas now being discussed by the PRA are the IGA Foodliner Store, Governor Carver Inn and the Jenny Grist Mill, all included within the area of the PRA. The PRA is still waiting for various problems to be straightened out before Certificates of Completion are issued to the Governor Carver and the Jenny Grist Mill. On November 27, 1973 the PRA received the first of several Certificates of Completion on the Jenny Grist Mill.

The problem of the Lopes family living in the Town-owned house on Billington Street has finally been resolved by the Plymouth Housing Authority and they will be moving to a new home on South Street in early 1974. The Water Commissioners are making plans to have the house on Billington Street demolished during 1974.

Many thanks go out to the past members of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for their efforts to redevelop various sections of Plymouth. The present PRA hopes that it can carry on in the same productive manner.

PHILIP A. CAPEN, Chairman
JEFFREY S. BELL
JOHN E. BROOKS
JOHN J. DROEGE
ROBERT WOLLNER

One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent of the Town of Plymouth For The Year Ending December 31, 1973

The 119th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1973.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 55.64 inches, which is about 9.5 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 107.29 feet compared to 105.77 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,044,934,600 gallons which approximates last years pumpage only because of a very wet year.

Federal Furnace Well was put into operation May 22 of this year providing a much needed source of water for the area west of the By-pass.

The new 1,250,000 gallon Harrington Standpipe constructed by Chicago Bridge & Iron was put in operation August 6, 1973 and in conjunction with the Samoset Tank will provide 1,750,000 gallons of above ground storage in the West Plymouth area.

A new 16 inch Ductile Iron main was laid in Oak Street from Summer to Samoset Street a distance of 2,125 feet replacing old mains which have caused many repairs to be made in the past.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $389,671.25.

Summary of Statistics

Population 27,655 (Summer Population 31,586 estimated).

Date of Construction 1855

By whom owned, Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, and Federal Furnace Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

Pumping

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.
Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	584,008,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	68,949,700 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	130,744,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	119,127,000 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	142,105,500 gals.
Total Pumping	1,044,934,600 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 65,293,300 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average Static head: 94.0 ft.

Average Dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

Statistics of Consumption of Water

Population, 27,655 (Summer population 31,586 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 25,655

Total consumption for the year 1,044,934,600 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,862,835 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 112

Gallons per day to each tap, 379

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Kind of pipe, cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast-iron, cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 46,757 feet

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 145 miles, 5,236 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $64.25.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.33.

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,002 public and 40 private.

Stop gates added, 92; discontinued, 8; number now in use, 1830.

Services

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 24 miles, 2,783 feet.

Service taps added, 491; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 7,561.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, $112.00.

Meters added, 596.

Number now in use, 5,607.

Percentage of services metered, 74 per cent

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
PHILIP S. TINTI, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
JAMES E. COTTER
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

Report of The Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1973:

Street Cleaning

The street sweeper cleaned several thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas. The new 1973 Mobil sweeper was not delivered to the Highway Department until October 1, 1973 on account of not being able to obtain axles for the sweeper. The H. F. Davis Tractor Company of Southboro, Massachusetts was awarded the low bid for this equipment at a cost of $20,171.00.

Asphalt Sidewalks

The construction of sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 500' on the south side of Summer St., 281' on the south side of Mt. Pleasant St., 473' on the north side of Cushman St., 680' on the south side of Forest Avenue, 580' on the west side of Murray St. and 528' on the north side of Russell Street. Many tree stump holes were repaired in sidewalks and general maintenance was carried out by repairing small sections of sidewalks where needed.

Drains

Drainage this year consisted of laying 270' of reinforced concrete pipe, two granite curb inlets and two complete catchbasins at the Robert Bowler development on Federal Furnace Road. On Nick Rock Road, a leaching field 30'x20'x10" with 20' of 12" corrugated pipe, one precast concrete leaching pit and one catchbasin was installed with an easement given by Edward G. Borgatti. Gunner's Exchange Road had 125' of 8" corrugated pipe laid and one small basin built. On Summer St., Sparrow Hill easement, 225' of corrugated pipe was installed with two catchbasins and a leaching field. The Department of Public Works gave the Highway Department permission to install 60' of 12" corrugated pipe and one catchbasin on Route 44 to correct a water problem. Surrey Drive had 175' of corrugated pipe laid and two catchbasins built and completed with 50' of curbing. Construction of the drainage system at the

easterly end of Bay Shore Drive was awarded to Jada Construction Co. of Fall River and completed. The drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the vicinity of Gate Road was awarded in the late fall to Bradley Contracting Corp. of Fall River. This project was not completed due to the weather and gasoline shortage but will be completed in the spring of 1974. The usual repairs of drains and cleaning by the hydraulic basin cleaner was carried out.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 2000' on Cape Cod Ave., 1100' on Esta Road, 854' on South Cherry St., 770' on Squanto Road, 1584' on Hedges Pond Road, 1200' on Buzzards Bay Drive and 1164' on Musterfield. Approximately 300' of the Sandwich Road corner was paved to prevent any future fatal accidents at this point. 3696' of Seven Hills Road was widened and a base coat laid with the top surface to be applied in the spring of 1974. Obery Street and a section of Long Pond Road will be surfaced also in the spring. The following streets received a seal coating of 3-10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 1581' of Elm Street, 12,616' of Long Pond Road, 2112' of Hilltop Ave., 3696' of Clifford Road, 2640' of Liberty St. and 4752' of Micajah's Pond Road.

Curbings

The Highway Department replaced curbing on the south side of Forest Ave., from Forest Ave. Court to Court Street for a distance of 680'. On Billington St., at the property of George R. McGee, 300' of curbing was laid. The Santos property on Cordage Terrace had 100' of curbing installed. A new cement wall and curbing on Castle Street was replaced.

Fences

Approximately 239' of chain link fence 5' high with barbed wire top was erected at the Municipal Garage yard. At the property of John Grady on 139 Summer St. a 70' chain link was installed.

State Aid Improvement

Projects under this appropriation will be completed during the spring of 1974. The state, county and town share one-third cost of the State Aid Improvement funds of $6,000.

Traffic and Street Marking

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas, crosswalks and center lines were painted throughout the town. Double yellow lines under the new Massachusetts specifications were painted on Long Pond Road, Bourne Road, Federal Furnace Road, Herring Pond Road, Clark Road and Rocky Hill Road. Speed limit signs have been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for Bourne Road, Point Road, White Horse Road and Bartlett Road.

New Equipment

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Department included: A one ton sidewalk roller purchased from Melody Equipment Co. of South Attleboro. A truck mounted automatic sandspreader from Casey & Dupuis Corporation of Watertown. A two color double line striper machine with trailer and bead dispenser from North Shore Yellow Ling Inc. of Stoneham. A new Mobil street sweeper from H.F. Davis Tractor Co. of Southboro. Two six to eight yard dump trucks from Shiretown Ford of Plymouth. A two ton trailer from Bridgewater Equipment Company of Bridgewater.

Miscellaneous

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were opened up after northeast storms and Plymouth Beach was cleaned of seaweed brought in from the high tides. The work in the outlying districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Lines and grade for town work have been supplied by professional engineer Edward Chase and records of same kept on file in his office. Requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received by this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, brushing, grading of dirt roads, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, setting up and removal of snow fences, meter repairs, fence repairs, plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Bonna
Superintendent of Streets

Report of The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

High Street, Hanson, Mass., 02341

Tel. 293-3541 or 447-5946

United States Department of Agriculture — University of Massachusetts, Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service.

Edgar W. Spear, Director

1973 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR
COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living and better community service and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of $144.50 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents and programs of the town and expended as follows:

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town Officials	$12.50
Town Director's Expense	8.30
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	123.70
BALANCE IN TOWN ACCOUNT	$105.50

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1973-74 Appropriation	$250.00
Total Expenditures 1973 (to date)	144.50
Suggested appropriation for next 12 months (July 1, 1974-June 30, 1975)	$250.00

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County
Cooperative Extension Service

BY: EDGAR W. SPEAR
Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	TERM EXPIRES
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1976
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605 — 746-1959

School Physician:
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurses:
Mrs. Mary Baietti, R.N. — Telephone 224-2666
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari, R.N. — Telephone 746-2442
Mrs. Mary Walker, R.N. — Telephone 746-6500

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist
Telephone — 746-6500

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
(Grades 6-8) — Telephone 746-8450
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 4-5) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School

Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

St. Peter's Kindergarten

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-4126

St. Bonaventure's Kindergarten

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-6374

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

1974-1975

Opens:

September 4, 1974
January 2, 1975
February 24, 1975
April 28, 1975

Closes:

December 20, 1974
February 14, 1975
April 18, 1975
June 25, 1975

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 14, 1974, Columbus Day
October 28, 1974, Veterans Day
November 8, 1974, Teachers' Convention
November 27-29, 1974, Thanksgiving Recess
March 28, 1975, Good Friday
May 26, 1975, Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL POLICY

Announcements will be broadcast over radio stations WPLM, WEEI, and WBZ-WBZA from 7:00-8:30 A.M. Announcements regarding P.M. Kindergarten will be made at 11:15 A.M. over the same stations.

When there is to be no school, the Plymouth Fire Stations will signal 2-2 repeated on the alarm at the following times:

Kindergarten & Elementary — morning session 7:05 A.M.
Kindergarten — afternoon session 11:15 A.M.
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate 7:05 A.M.
Plymouth-Carver High 7:05 A.M.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This year marked the opening of public kindergartens for the five-year olds of our community. The parent orientation programs in September provided delightful evidence of the felt need on the part of the young parents of Plymouth. Those who have visited the centers during the school day have shared our great pride in the development of this most important segment of our total educational program.

Throughout the year we have worked closely with Mr. Carletti's Building Committee. Their efforts have merited our highest commendation. The action of the Special Town Meeting spoke clearly in behalf of the community's appreciation of the work of that Committee.

The request of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee that we temporarily accept the responsibility for housing Grade 6 classes for the 1974-75 school year has been granted. This was made possible only because of the flexible design of the two new buildings. It is hoped that Grade 6 will return soon to an Intermediate School. At that time our still expanding enrollments will amply fill all of our classrooms with Grades Kindergarten through Five.

The Nathaniel Morton School has adjusted remarkably well to its new grade pattern. Much credit must be given Mr. Brown and his staff for the smooth transition into a five central school facility for Grades four and five. Old structure that it is, it has served well the many varied needs served by it in recent years. In 1961 it served the entire six-year program of Junior and Senior High School students. Twelve years later we find it amply filled by youngsters in the two grades, four and five.

The Continuous Progress Plan at Mt. Pleasant School represents our determination to individualize instruction. It has been implemented with slight variations in our other primary schools. It has caused a shift in the teachers role from that of one who disseminates information to that of one who guides children in their separate and individual quest for learning.

Cold Spring School, in addition to its continued excellent service to children, has this year served as noontime host to the elderly who have shared in the hot lunch program of which we are deservedly proud.

The Manomet Elementary School has once again known the pangs of explosive population growth. In September we had a 21 - percent increase and the count rose steadily through the fall. The mini course concept has been expanded and refined. This year we were particularly pleased by the participation of the high school

student volunteers. In a very real sense, their working with our youngsters effectively combines career explanation and community service.

Title I continues to serve the special needs of our target schools. At Hedge School these remedial efforts have been enhanced by the addition of a controlled reader purchased with local funds. This is the blending of federal and community funds that has made good educational sense to your School Committee.

It would be entirely remiss of us not to express gratification to the Regional School District for the activities they have so readily shared for the benefit of our children. Almost everyone has visited the Planetarium, and we have been delighted by both student and teacher reactions. The kitchen facility at the Intermediate School has made possible the continuation of our hot lunch program at reasonable rates to students despite skyrocketing food and supplies costs.

We close by once again expressing our sincere appreciation of the continued support of all within our community. It was heartening to witness the enthusiastic response of the youngsters and parents of both Plymouth and Carver as the intermediate school age youngsters moved out of the Town provided schools and into the exciting new Regional facility. Once again we are thankful for the displayed efforts of cooperation that have made such things possible for our young people.

Sincerely,

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent

For the School Committee

MR. KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1973
ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	1	2	3	4	5	Sp	Tot.
Nathaniel Morton					448	436	27	911
Cold Spring		29	23	29			11	425
		27	29	32				
		27	27	58				
		27	29	17				
		29	31					
Oak Street		24	30					54
Mt. Pleasant		20	26	15			7	117
		20	11	18				
Hedge		27	26	27			5	329
		31	22	20				
		18	17	34				
		20	26	31				
		25						
Manomet		34	23	30				553
		30	18	21				
		17	34	29				
		19	28	30				
		33	29	29				
		26	28	26				
		28	24	17				
St. Peter's	270							270
St. Bonaventure's	185							185
Total	455	511	481	463	448	436	50	2844

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE —

OCTOBER 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	23	25	26	27	Tot.
K	M	49	190	7																		246
	F	31	178																			209
I	M		50	217	8																	275
	F		36	189	10																	235
II	M			40	187	28																255
	F			44	172	6																222
III	M				32	180	19															231
	F				43	181	8															232
IV	M					33	186	31	1													251
	F					23	156	18	1													198
V	M						24	175	35	2												236
	F						36	145	21													202
Sp. Cl.	M				4	1	8	4	2	2	3	1		1			4					30
	F				3	2	1	1	4	1	1					1	6					20
Totals	M	49	240	264	231	242	237	210	38	4	3	1		1			4					1524
	F	31	214	233	228	212	201	164	26	1	1					1	6					1318
																	Grand Total					2842

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. in Plymouth	Reason
Banville, Thomas E.	Phy. Ed.	1	Trans. to PCIS
Butterfield, Nancy	Gr. 5	9	Resigned
Collins, Loretta J.	Gr. 3	8	Leave of Absence
Gordon, Florence	Gr. 1, P.T.	19	Retired
Johnson, Marcia	Gr. 1	2	Resigned
Leland, Christine	Gr. 4	1	Resigned
Perra, Laura	Music	2	Resigned
Stearns, Nancy	Gr. 1, P.T.	1	Resigned
Tassinari, Linda	Gr. 1	7½	Leave of Absence

NATHANIEL MORTON

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Principal	Bridgewater	1968
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Asst. Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1958
Barnett, N. Edith	M	Gr. 4	St. Teachers Col., Shippenburg, Pa.	1970
Bartlett, Alan	B	Gr. 4	Jacksonville Fla. Univ.	1972
Boccacci, Janet	B	Gr. 4	Salem St.	1972
Bushey, Eleanor	B 15	Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Carney, Kathryn	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1972
Cavi, Berthine	Dip. Spec. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
Cellana, Carl	B	Gr. 5	No. Adams St.	1971
Doane, Eileen	B	Gr. 4	Keene St. Univ.	1972
Dykeman, Marilyn	M	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1967
Duperre, Deborah	B	Gr. 4	Univ. of Ma.	1972
England, Bonnie-Lee	B	Music 4	Lowell St.	1972
Ferazzi, Carole	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1971
Finn, Diane	B	Gr. 4	River Col. Nashua, N.H.	1971
Flint, Linda	B	Art 5	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Gately, Barbara	M	Gr. 4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Gaughan, Barbara	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1972
Gay, Robert	M	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1968
Goodwin, Dorice	Dip.	Gr. 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gricius, Patricia	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 15	Rem. Reading	Boston St. Col.	1971
* Gray, Dianne	B	Music 5	Univ. of Hartford, Barrington Col.	1973
* Guaraldi, Barry	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1973
* Guidoboni, Mary	B	Ed. 750	Bridge. St. Col.	1973

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Hutton, Virginia	B	Gr. 5	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	Gr. 4	Regis Col.	1966
Leonard, Anna	B	Workshop	Boston Col.	1972
Meharg, Susan	B	Gr. 5	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	B	Gr. 5	St. Col. of Ark.	1970
Nagle, Richard	B	Gr. 5	Boston St. Col.	1971
Petroff, Alice	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1961
Pimental, Diane	B + 15	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1965
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Shea, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1972
Short, Moneen	B	Phys. Ed.	City Col. of N.Y.	1972
Tavares, Constance	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1970
Tavares, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Taylor, Maryann C.	M + 15	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Traietti, Lucia	B	French	Boston Col.	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B	Art 4	Temple Buell Col.	1972
Vandini, Elizabeth	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston Col.	1965
Waterhouse, Charles	B	IMC	Bridge. St.	1971
Williams, Gemma	B	Gr. 5	Seton Hall Univ., Boston Col.	1969
Williams, Linda C.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1971
Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	1972

COLD SPRING

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
*Busi, Jane C.	M	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1969
Callahan, Elisa	B	Gr. 1	Boston St. Col.	1973
Corbett, Beverly R.	B + 15	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Gr. 3	Boston Teachers Col.	1968
*Engelstad, Marsha	B + 15	Gr. 1	Valparaiso Univ., Univ. of Calif., Bridge. St.	1973
Fultz, Eleanor	M	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1966
Gallant, Hilda	B	Gr. 2	Framingham St.	1972
Herries, Phyllis	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1964
Johnson, Marcia	B	Gr. 1	Univ. of Me.	1971
*Khouri, Mary Ann	B	Spec. Ed.	Boston Col.	1973
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Melahoures, Constance	B + 15	Gr. 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Gr. 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
*Radcliffe, Sharon	B	Gr. 2	Wheaton Col.	1973
Smith, Mary	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Wade, Florence M.	M	Gr. 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969

OAK STREET

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
Govoni, Paula	B	Gr. 1 ½	St. Joseph's Col.	1973
*Walker, Ruth B.	M + 15	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1958
*Weiss, Harriet C.	B	Gr. 1 ½	American Inter. Col.	1973

HEDGE SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
*Alsheimer, Jeanette	B	Rem. Read. ½ day	Boston Col.	1973
Bailey, Elizabeth J.	M	Gr. 2	Plymouth. N.H. St.. Univ. of N.H.	1972
Barry, Joan P.	M	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ariz., N.Y. Univ.	1969
*Brith, Gael	B	Gr. 1	Stonehill Col.	1973
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1963
Diegoli, Carole	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St.	1972
Gorman, Susan H.	B	Gr. 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
Gregory, Barbara A.	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1972
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1959
Miller, Ricki	M	Gr. 1	Queens Col., Boston Univ.	1971
Minsky, Hazel	B	Gr. 2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Page, Susan	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1961
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Tracy, Mary C.	M	Rem. Arith. ½ day	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Valm, Norma	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1970
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M +15	Adj. Class	Bridge. St.	1965

MANOMET ELEMENTARY

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Agnew, Susan K.	M	Gr. 3	Good Counsel Col., N.Y., Fram. St.	1973
Ball, Barbara	B	Gr. 3	Trinity Col.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Broman, Signe S.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Brosnan, Dianne	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col.	1972
*Byron, Janet M.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1973
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Gr. 2T	Bridge. St.	1970
*Dugener, Joan	M	Rem. Reading PT	Bridge. St.	1973
*Freyermuth, Donna M.	B	Gr. 2	Cape Cod. Comm., Col., Suf. Univ.	1973
Leveille, Dolores	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Morrill, Helen G.	Dip.	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St.	1954
O'Connell, Mary Lou	M	Gr. 3T	Simmons Col.	1970
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. Reading	Middlebury Col.	1969
Pratt, Candance H.	B	Gr. 3	Hyannis Normal, Bridge. St.	1964
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Gr. 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Silva, Deborah L.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1972
Trask, Thelma L.	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	B	Gr. 2	Plymouth, N.H. St. Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	Gr. 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wheelock, Lois	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Wild, Jean	B	Gr. 2	Fram. St. Col.	1969
Williams, Jean	B	Gr. 1	American Inter.	1972

MOUNT PLEASANT

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Gr. 1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1968

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gayer, Noelle	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Hadley, Margaret	B	Gr. 3	Fram. St. Col.	1972
Kelly, Geraldine	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Murdoch, Christine	B	Gr. 2 & 3	Lesley Col.	1968
Tassinari, David	B + 15	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

ST. BONAVENTURE'S KINDERGARTEN

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Duran, Carole M.	B	Gr. K	Boston Univ.	1973
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Gr. K	Bridge. St.	1969
*Whelan, Martha	B	Gr. K	Lesley Col.	1973

ST. PETER'S KINDERGARTEN

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Finer, Ronna	B	Gr. K	B.U. Sch. of Ed., Boston Univ.	1973
*Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	Gr. K	Westfield St.	1973
Medeiros, Nancy R.	B	Gr. K	Bridgewater	1971
*Palanza, Thea	B	Gr. K	Univ. of Me.	1973
*Sousa, Patricia	B	Gr. K	Cape Cod Comm., Bridgewater St.	1973

ITINERANT TEACHERS

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Bachelder, Evangeline	M	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Ore.	1971
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1962
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1965
*Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1973
Medici, Paul	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport	1972
*St. Pierre, Susan	B	Music	Bridgewater	1973

*New Appointments

PUPIL SERVICES

Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. Pupil Per. Serv.	Univ. of Ma. Bridge.	1968

SPEECH THERAPIST

Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston Univ.	1961

EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS

Martin, Maureen	M	Guid. Counselor	Emmanuel Col., Boston Col.	1970
Riordan, Brendan J.	M	Guid. Counselor	Lowell St. Cardinal O'Connell	1970

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse
Walker, Mary	Nurse

SHARED PUPIL SERVICES

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Donovan, James	M	IMC Coord.	Boston Col.	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	D. Ed.	Sci. Coord.	Univ. of Ma., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col.. Bridge. St.	1967
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Read. Consult.	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M	School Psychometrist	Bridge. St. Col.	1937
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	St. Col. at Boston, Boston Col.	1972

Noon Supervisors

Almeida, Elaine	Nathaniel Morton
Mello, Rose	Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge School
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elem.
Pereira, Martha	Manomet Elem.
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant

Cafeteria Workers

Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton
Motta, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton

Custodians

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nathaniel Morton
Lodi, Eliseo	Nathaniel Morton
Mueller, Theodore P.	Nathaniel Morton
Ragazzini, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Ruemker, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Taddia James	Nathaniel Morton
Voght, Richard	Nathaniel Morton
Rossetti, Carmino	Cold Spring
Souza, John	Cold Spring
Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School
Cristofori, Gino	Hedge School
Andrews, Joseph	Manomet Elem.
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet Elem.
Rowell, Everett	Manomet Elem.
Caprio, James	St. Bonaventure's
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant
Annable, William E.	St. Peter's

Benevides, Nora	Cold Spring
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Zoccolante, Dora	Cold Spring
Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street
Ruemker, Frances	Hedge School
Santerre, Louise	Hedge School
Green, Kathleen C.	Manomet Elem.
Mahoney, Joan M.	Manomet Elem.
Samuelson, Sharon A.	Manomet Elem.
Lewis, Hilda	Mt. Pleasant

School Clerks

Langille, Marie B.	Off. Aide, Nath. Mor.
Sampson, Laura F.	Main Off. Sec., Nath. Mor.
Tracy, Margaret F.	Sec. to Read. Cons. & Psychometrist
Woodward, Constance A.	Sec. at Cold Spring Sch. & Oak Street
Estes, Severina M.	Sec. at Hedge Sch.
Pereira, Dora L.	Sec. at Manomet Elem.
Tavares, Beverly	Sec. at Mt. Pleasant

Teacher Aides

Callahan, Susan	Nathaniel Morton
Carter, Marjorie M.	Nathaniel Morton
Cox, Marilyn M.	Nathaniel Morton
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton
Nightingale, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Clerke, Lorraine F.	Cold Spring
Diodato, Mary A.	Cold Spring
Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Black, Betty	Hedge School
Harlow, Sally	Hedge School
Martin, Margaret	Hedge School
Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Rooney, Lorraine	Hedge School
Ruprecht, Susan	Hedge School
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Ballo, Elizabeth J.	Manomet Elem.
Buckley, Margaret	Manomet Elem.
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.
Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elem.
Cryer, Priscilla	Manomet Elem.
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
France, Alice	Manomet Elem.
Heaton, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
Joyal, Donna	Manomet Elem.
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elem.
Ripatrazone, Patsy	Manomet Elem.
Weeks, Muriel	Manomet Elem.
Mahon, Virginia M.	St. Bonaventure's
Nee, Arlene F.	St. Bonaventure's
Risney, Joan K.	St. Bonaventure's

Teachers Aides

Brenner, Madeline	Mt. Pleasant
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant
Banzi, Elaine	St. Peter's
Besse, Carol	St. Peter's
Ferreira, Linda	St. Peter's
Gunther, Sandra	St. Peter's
Sampson, Betsy	St. Peter's

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1976
Domingo Thatcher	1976
David A. Cappannari	1975

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone — 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen

Telephone — 746-4700
Interviews arranged at school building
by appointment

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance:
Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — September 1973

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sp. Cl.	Tot.
PCIS	520	506	493					16	1535
PCHS				458	426	346	331	40	1601
Total	520	506	493	458	426	346	331	56	
					Grand Total				3136

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
IX	M									28	117	56	3				204
	F									36	128	24					188
X	M										14	104	48	2			168
											25	154	14	2	1		196
XI	M											33	94	29	2		158
	F										1	24	122	12	1		160
XII	M											1	18	100	19	4	142
	F											3	32	113	9	1	158
Sp. Cl.	M										2	2	4	4			12
	F										1	4	4				9
Tot.	M									28	133	196	167	135	21	4	684
	F									36	155	209	172	127	11	1	711
												Grand Total					1395

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
VI	M						26	151	39	4	1						221
	F						29	159	19	3							210
VII	M							23	155	43							221
	F							32	151	23	2						208
VIII	M								18	136	46	1					201
	F								28	156	24	2					210
Sp. Nd.	M								2	3	1	1					7
	F							1	2								3
Sp. Ed.	M									2	1	1					4
	F																
Tot.	M						26	174	214	188	49	3					654
	F						29	192	200	182	26	2					631
												Grand Total					1285

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

For your School Committee this has been a year that began with the opening of our new Intermediate facility and closed with our intensive search for the most sensible answer to our recognized space needs at the high school. It is our belief that your desire is to have us recommend that the Towns build that which is found to be both educationally sound and fiscally feasible.

We do want to take this occasion to express our thanks to the professional staff of the Intermediate School, to the youngsters who have shown such respect and appreciation for the facility, and to the parents of our communities who showed remarkable patience during the period of double sessions which had preceded our opening.

Certainly, the pride reflected in the report of the Principal of the Intermediate School is wholly justified. We have shared his delight in the great measure of acceptance that has been accorded by the citizens of Carver and Plymouth and the many members of the educational community who have visited us.

As hard as it is to believe, the school that was opened in January and expanded during the months of spring has already reached a near-capacity enrollment. We advise you at this time that we shall soon be before you once again requesting increased intermediate space.

School planning is both necessarily and advisedly a long-range activity. We have during this past year planned a major, but entirely temporary, reorganization of our schools. We were indeed fortunate that the School Committees of Carver and Plymouth expressed a willingness to accept responsibility for Grade 6 classes to be held in the local elementary schools during the 1974-75 school year.

This will allow us to place Grade 9 with Grades 7 and 8 in the Intermediate School. We are agreed that this can be done on a temporary basis without educational hurt to the youngsters involved in the grade placement changes.

This provided for us a short time allowance during which the thinking of the communities must be finalized. We have to date been most pleased by the input of those community members who have attended our meetings, particularly to members of the Student Advisory Council who have been so faithful and so delightfully creative in their thinking.

We are pleased to inform you that our educational programs are keeping pace with the ever-expanding needs of our communities. Plymouth and Carver have grown at unprecedented rates. It is our present conviction that while growth may not continue to be as

spectacular as has been the case, it is certainly not about to stop. It is therefore incumbent upon us to keep you continually apprised of both present and anticipated school needs. Working together, we are certain that the Towns of Carver and Plymouth will continue to serve well the educational needs of their young people.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN J. PACHECO
MR. KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Changes were apparent during the school year 1972-73 which were the results of two factors — changes in personnel and the increase in pupil enrollment.

During the 1972-73 school year the administration and faculty became painfully aware that some drastic action was necessary to deal with the serious overcrowding at the high school, which was certain to become aggravated in the fall of 1973. The School Committee, being aware of the acute problem at the high school, gave the high school administration permission to use four classrooms at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School during the 1973-1974 school year, to help alleviate the overcrowded condition.

During the year there were changes in personnel and the staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development. The implementation of English elective course offerings for the school year 1973-74 by the English Department was achieved and two additional English teachers were added to the department. Mr. Urban was assigned to teach health on a full-time basis. One additional math and science teacher was added to augment the staff. Miss Comiskey, a member of the Foreign Language Dept., returned from a year's leave of absence. Three interns from Boston College in the English, Social Science, and Foreign Language Departments were additions to the staff.

From three to five in the afternoon, courses were offered in the areas of Art, Home Economics, and Wood. This provided an opportunity for students who could not schedule these courses in their regular day program to take them in the late afternoon program. Motivation among the students appears to be high, making these courses a valuable part of the curriculum.

Through the combined efforts of Mr. Cummings, Principal at the Manomet Elementary School and Mrs. Bogle, high school guidance counselor, mini-courses, predominately in the arts and crafts subjects, were programmed at the Manomet Elementary School. High school students were allowed to volunteer for this program with the main qualifications being an interest in children and a preference to assist in a particular subject area. Many of these students expressed an interest in eventually becoming teachers or nurses or working in some other capacity with children.

The Child Development Laboratory initiated last year in the Home Economics Department has been expanded. A semester in Child Development is offered which includes the study of development patterns of the child and practical experience in a laboratory situation. The students plan activities and learning situations for the pre-school child.

One of the high spots of the year was Spring Fling, a week allocated to suspension of regular senior courses in favor of mini courses, designed by the students to assist in acquiring or improving avocations.

The American Field Service Chapter sponsored Martha Castaneda from Guatemala, and we had two other students from abroad, namely, Birgit Stein, representing the Student International Service from Germany and Kristina Backteman, Rotary Exchange Student from Sweden.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year. The football team shared the Old Colony League Championship with Whitman-Hanson. The basketball team won the league basketball championship and also were winners of the Division II basketball tournament. This victory enabled them to compete in the State Tournament and they were victorious in two games before losing to Rindge-Tech in the final game.

The members of the Graduating Class of 1973 were extremely fortunate in receiving a total of $100,209.58 in terms of scholarships, loans, and work guarantees. Of this amount, $28,004.58 has been given by local groups in Plymouth and Carver. Financial aid to the 1973 graduating seniors has more than doubled this year over last. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies.

Although we have been faced with certain difficulties due to student growth, the teachers deserve the highest praise for their efforts and cooperation in keeping our problems minimal. I would like to express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver and to many community agencies for their support and cooperation. The coordinated effort by everyone involved assures us that quality education is our goal.

Respectfully,

WILBERT CINGOLANI, Principal

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1972-1973

All services provided by the Plymouth-Carver pupil personnel staff continue to be dedicated to a coordinated team approach directed toward individualized identification, planning, programming, and follow-up of children with special educational needs. Other staff members which have had to adjust their work schedules and methods to meet the needs of their expanded case loads are the school psychologist, attendance officer, and speech therapist. This commitment requires that we continue to work with students, parents, school staff, and community agencies utilizing a prevention-oriented rather than a crisis-oriented service.

Major emphasis has been placed upon increasing lines of communication between home, school, and related community agencies during the past year. It is felt that as we grow in enrollment and in staff, we must continue to improve upon our communications capability if we are to successfully serve our children. The pupil personnel staff is greatly encouraged by the degree to which parents and community agencies have shown their willingness to become involved on behalf of children. We hope that we can continue to increase working relationships in this area and encourage greater parental and community involvement.

The new reorganization of the Plymouth and Carver Schools and increased enrollment will make it necessary to add counselors to our staff next year, especially at the elementary school level. Recommendations have also been made for increased staff in the health service and speech service. If we are to continue to offer adequate professional services, staff must be added proportionately to increased school enrollment.

The 1972-73 school year reflects a very active period for the school health staff. There also were several major personnel changes in the school health staff during the year. Due to the untimely death of Dr. Frank Abate, it was necessary to reorganize the duties and job description of the school physician. The Pediatric Office of the Plymouth Medical Center now shares the responsibility of providing this service through the efforts of Doctors Richard Elliott, Marion Elliott, C. James Gormley, and Martin Gaynor with Dr. Medora Eastwood who continues her valued service to the Plymouth school children. We all will sorely miss the personal and dedicated service provided the children of the Plymouth and Carver schools by Dr. Abate for so many years.

Mrs. Ruth Volta elected to retire at the close of the 1972-73 school year after a long successful career as a school nurse in the Plymouth schools and Plymouth-Carver High School. Mrs. Volta is

to be commended for her untiring effort and dedication to duty and will long be remembered by those fortunate enough to have been associated with her. Mrs. Elizabeth Stephen has joined the staff of Plymouth-Carver High School as school nurse. She brings with her a wealth of nursing knowledge and experience and continues to carry on the excellent tradition of the high school health service.

The duties and responsibilities of the school psychologist have been expanded in scope due to enrollment trends and new legislation related to children with special needs. Portions of this new legislation entitled Chapter 766 of the General Laws have been implemented during the past school year Complete compliance with the law will be mandatory in September of 1974. Chapter 766 will require that local school systems assume total responsibility for all children between the ages of three and twenty-one identified as having some educational deficit or special need. For clarity we can consider special needs students to be those diagnosed as emotionally disturbed, mentally retarded, visually handicapped, physically handicapped, deaf or hard of hearing, perceptually handicapped, and developmentally disabled. This responsibility must include established procedures for comprehensive individual identification and evaluation, prescriptive educational plans for each child identified, related individualized educational programs for these children and complete parental involvement.

The role of tutorial and specialized educational programs now take on an added dimension. Programs must include the vital component of attempting to integrate all students with special needs into a life style which utilizes each child's maximum potential. Teachers trained in providing plans and programs for these children must now become resource personnel for regular classroom teachers in the attempt to provide for individual needs of children.

The total staff has been and will be involved in developing new approaches which are both educationally and financially feasible through new local programs, closer coordination and cooperation with private and public agencies and through collaboration with other communities.

The pupil personnel staff has been involved in a very active year. Increases in enrollment and changing educational and societal demands have required a reevaluation of priorities and techniques. We wish to express our gratitude to the citizens and the cooperating community agencies of Plymouth and Carver for their willingness to assist us in our attempt to provide for the individual needs of children in our schools.

Post secondary placement for the Class of 1973 is as follows:

Class of 1973

	Number of Students	Percentage
Number of Graduates	295	100.
Four-Year Colleges	98	33.3
Junior College, transfer program	6	2.
Total	104	35.4
Nursing	6	2.
Jr. College, Career Training	32	11.
Technical Schools — Two-year	3	1.
Vocational Schools	8	2.7
Art Schools - Two — Three years	1	.3
Short Term Schools — 1-yr. or less	3	1.
Hairdressing	8	2.7
Preparatory School	2	.7
Total Jr. College & Other	63	21.4
Total Post Secondary Schools	167	57.
Armed Services		
Army	8	
Navy	3	
Air Force	2	
Marines	1	
Work	97	33.
Homemaking	10	3.4
Undecided	7	2.4
Total	295	100

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

On January 2, 1973, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened for the first time to the community's 6th, 7th, and 8th graders. The faculty spent a great deal of time in preparing themselves and the children for the new building, and a smooth transition was easily effected after the holidays. All pupils and teachers had several days to tour their new school and to become familiar with the amenities of the plant. The school community developed rather quickly an appreciation of the fine building which for so many years had been a hope and a dream.

A number of articles in local and national publications heralded the school and its special advantages to the professional educational community and to the public. The parents and citizens of Plymouth and Carver were invited to two open house programs, during which approximately 4000 persons toured the school. A continuous stream of visitors has since been through the school to observe what kind of plant and educational program we are offering. Teachers and administrators from other towns, local businessmen, children from other schools, architects, school board members, finance committeemen, and many others have had access to the school. PCIS is an example and a beacon for future schools that wish to emulate our model for upper elementary education.

The school has been designed to serve other needs of the community in addition to the daily program. The school cafeteria serves over 1500 meals daily to the 6th, 7th, and 8th graders, and over 1800 to the other schools in the district. The bakery facility can produce baked goods — cakes, rolls, buns, and other breadstuffs — in remarkable quantities and at substantial savings over commercial costs. There is nothing to compare with the ambience created by the aroma of freshly baked bread throughout the school! The planetarium ran two evening adult classes in descriptive astronomy, and it served approximately 5500 pupils from grade 1 to the high school each month. It remains one of the most dramatic attractions and useful educational tools the building possesses.

The Instructional Media Center, a fully equipped resource replete with the latest in educational electronic technology, has added a unique dimension to the range of educational opportunities for the PCIS children. It has stimulated children and teachers to explore new ways of approaching learning, and it has brought real meaning to the word "creativity." Between programmed and casual use of the library and resource materials, including the television facility, over 5000 pupils per month are served by the IMC.

Typing is new to the intermediate age level, and children at all grade levels enjoy learning the basic techniques of communication through personal typing courses. The typing lab is electronically equipped to provide a wide range of instructional levels at one time. The school band — complete with elegant uniforms — has been molded into a marching unit which very aptly represented the school in the Veteran's Day parade, as well as having been invited to march in other communities. The talent and dedication of these young musicians is a credit to their school and their community.

In general, the reactions of pupils and their parents is one of admiration and awe for PCIS. Many parents have commented that they wish they could go back to school in a building like this. Children often respond with a wide-eyed "WOW!" PCIS is truly a model for the future, and in all likelihood it will be in the forefront of upper elementary education for many years to come.

Respectfully,

CHARLES J. MICCICHE, Principal

PLYMOUTH-CARVER IN TERMEDIATE

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Micciche, Charles J.	M	Prin.	Univ. of Me. Fairfield Univ.	1968
Cleaves, Vera E.	M + 15	Coor. Apollo House	Penn St. Univ. Millersville St.	1970
Long, Thomas	M	Corr. Gemini House	Stonehill Col.	1966
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House	Bridg. St. Univ. of Mas. Bridg. St. Bos. Col	1972
Vecchi, Paul	M	Mercury House	Stonehill	1969
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1964
*Appleman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Am. Inter. Col.	1973
Atwood, Margaret	B	Science Gr. 6	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 6	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts Food	Fram. St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B + 15	Unified Arts Art	Bridg. St. Col.	1962
* Bradley, Robert	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Prov. Col.	1973
* Braun, Karl	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Dean Jr. Col Ithaca Col.	1973
* Brown, Wanda Taylor	B	Unified Arts Art	Calvin Col. Boston Univ.	1973
Burton, Karen A.	B	Typing	Salem St. Dean Jr. Col.	1972
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1967
Cicerone, Anthony	B	Math Gr. 7	Acadia Univ.	1970
* Cullivan, Margaret	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Soc. Stud.	Univ. of Vt. Bridge. St.	1966
Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Col.	1961
* Cubie, LaRue	B	Develop. Read.	Eastern Naz. Col.	1973
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts Graphics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
DeCost, Doris	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Boston Univ. Bridge. St.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ. Univ. of Me.	1961
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Univ. of Ma.	1971
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Salve Regina	1971
*Durant, Marie	B	Math Gr. 7	Boston St. Col.	1973
*Estes, George A., Jr.	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 7	SE Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
Fromm, Sheryl	M	Math Gr. 6	St. Univ. of N.Y. Boston Univ.	1973
Fryar, Jeanne	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Northeastern	1972
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1960
Giles, Jean	B	Sci. Gr. 7	Fram. St.	1971
*Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math Gr. 8	Fram. St.	1973
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts Woodworking	Boston Univ.	1959
Goodwin, Jane C.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
*Griswold, Douglas	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Harv. Univ. Tufts Univ.	1973
*Gudonis, Anne	B	Math Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1973
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1954
*Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Boston St. Col.	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
*Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Simmons Col.	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara A.	B + 15	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1968
Juzukonis, Lillian	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Hiram Col.	1971
LaJoie, Sally	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Fitchburg St.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Lundy, David W.	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Boston St. Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1973
McKay, M. Jeannette	B	Unified Arts Clothing	Fram. St.	1963
McKeown, Lois	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Cape Cod Com. St. Col. N.H.	1969
*Meharg, Susan	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Moyer, James	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1967
Murphy, Peter F.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Spring. Col.	1972
*Noyes, Robert	B	Math Gr. 8	Merrimack Col.	1973
*Oliver, Raymond	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Panza, Robert	B	Sci. Gr. 6	SW Texas St. Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Salem Teachers'	1966
*Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1964
Petrangelo, Julian	M	Sci. Gr. 8	Univ. of R.I.	1973
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Boston Univ.	1929
Rondelli, Henry	B	Sci. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
Roy, Guy	B	Math. Gr. 8	Univ. of Me.	1972
Russell, Rosemary D.	B	Vocal Music	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Lowell St. Bridg. St.	1963
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	Boston Univ.	1966
*Shelly, Regina M.	M	Vocal Music	Ursuline Col., Kent St.	1973
Shriver, Deborah L.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1972
Spath, Antone	M	Spec. Needs	Tufts Univ., Bridg. St.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts Woodworking	Fitchburg Col. Worcester Jr.	1967
*Szkutak, Deborah	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1973

Name	Degrees	Position		Education		Date Service Began
Tobin, Patricia	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6		Bridg. St.		1969
Toutain, George	M	IMC Dir.		Boston Univ.		1971
*Valente, Warren	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6		Holy Cross Col.		1973
Ward, John S.	B	Spec. Needs		Univ. of Neb.		1966
Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts	Art Ed.	Gorham St.		1972
*Blake, W. Russell	B	Plane. Dir.		Old Dominion Col.	Va. Poly.	1973
Banville, Thomas E.	M	Ed. Coun.	Apollo House	Boston Univ.		1970
Henry, Mary E.	M + 15	Ed. Coun.	Ranger House	Bridg. St.		1955
Nogueira, Ronald	M	Ed. Coun.	Gemini House	Boston Col.	Bridg. St.	1960
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Ed. Coun.		Curry Col.	Boston St.	1971

*New appointments

Health Department

Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.
Brenner, Lillian Nurse's Aide

Teacher Assistant

Vandiver, Shirlee

Secretaries & Clerical Aides

Gummer, Monica	Apollo House — Clerical Aide
Raymond, Evelyn	Ranger House — Clerical Aide
Rogers, Lucy M.	Secretary — Main Office
Small, Shirley	Mercury House — Clerical Aide
Talbot, Marilyn	Gemini House — Clerical Aide
Usher, Betty	Clerk-Receptionist – Main Office

Teacher Aides

Caranci, Ruth	Apollo House
Cordeiro, Nancy	Gemini House
Garnett, Ann	Mercury House
Kapolis, Beverly	IMC
LeBlanc, Janewite	IMC
Nicholls, Irene	Core
Regan, Helene	Ranger House
Trask, Elva	Library Aide — IMC
Weeks, Claire G.	Unified Arts

Custodians

Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Head Custodian
Almeida, Enis	Matron
Caton, Joseph	Custodian
Costa, Arthur	Custodian
Ferro, Agnes	Housekeeper
Fitzgerald, Arthur	Custodian
Guaraldi, Guido	Custodian
Lamb, George	Custodian
Leach, Lawrence	Custodian
Luiz, Joseph	Custodian
Mitchell, Linda	Housekeeper
Po, Robert	Custodian
Silva, Frank	Custodian
Thatcher, Alice	Housekeeper
Whitman, Paul	Custodian
Zaniboni, Lewis	Custodian

Cafeteria

Lessard, Bruce	Food Service Director
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Govoni, Joan	Manager
Shaw, Louise	Cook
Furtado, Dennis	Baker
Brown, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Costa, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Eufrazio, Barbara	Cafeteria Worker
Fortini, Almarie	Cafeteria Worker
Fraccalossi, Joan	Cafeteria Worker
Nickerson, Linda	Cafeteria Worker
O'Keefe, Janis	Cafeteria Worker
Pimental, Alberta	Cafeteria Worker
Rooney, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Roulias, Virginia	Cafeteria Worker
Sarnelli, Laura	Cafeteria Worker
Secondo, Bella	Cafeteria Worker
Secondo, Evangeline	Cafeteria Worker
Torrance, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Woolson, Marilyn	Cafeteria Worker
Daley, Temple	Food Deliverer

Noontime Supervisors

Barnes, Dorothy
Gregory, Karen
McAuley, Lois
Quintal, Dolores

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Prin.	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	V. Prin.	Univ. of Ma. Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Prin.	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Allen, John M.	B	English	Bos. Col.	1973
Anderson, Frank	M	Soc. Stud. & NYC	Villanova Univ., Bridge. St.	1973
Angell, Margaret	B	Earth Sci.	Bridge. St.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Ed.	Bos. Col. Bridge. St.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Off. Prac., Machines, Law, Typ. I	Salem St.	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Soc. Sci.	Harv. Col.	1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David	M	Biology, Phy. Sci.	Univ. of R.I. Brid. St.	1948
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M + 15	U.S. History, Pol. Geog.	Worcester St. Col. Clark Univ.	1948

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Briggs, Richard	B	English	Bridge. St.	1968
Cave, Clint	B	Soc. Sci. (Intern)	Union Col. Fitchburg St.	1973
Clark, William	M	Sp. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent	B	Sp. Ed.	Boston Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Rutgers Univ.	1966
Comiskey, Patricia	M	French	Boston. Col.	1966
Correa, Walter R.	B	Typ., Bookkeeping, Data Proc.	Boston Univ.	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston Coll.	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Phy. Ed.	Panzer Col.	1959
Dangelo, William	B	Spanish	Univ. of Md.	1971
Davis, Carol F.	M + 15	French	Boston Col.	1969
DeLano, Joan	B	Math	Bridg. St.	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B + 15	Chem., Biol.	SMTI No. Dart. Hartford Col.	1967
Derby, Linda	B	English	Boston Univ.	1973
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture, Mod. European Hist.	Fordham Univ. Boston Col.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin	Bridge. St.	1952
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Emerson Col.	1963
Dufresne, Mary	B	English	Regis Col. Elon Col.	1973
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Phy. Sci.	Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	N.H. St. Col.	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Auto.	Lowell Tech.	1969

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston Col.	1970
Gerrior, Paul	B + 15	Drafting	Fitchburg St.	1971
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Earth Sci.	Bridg. St.	1960
*Griswold, Ruth M.	B	Itinerant Tea.	Tufts Col. Bridg St.	1973
Haigh, Bernice	B	Rem. English	Univ. of Me	1965
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Soc. Sci.	Aurora Col.	1971
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art	R.I. Sch. of Des.	1968
Henderson, Clair A.	M	Spanish	Wells Col. Wesleyan Univ.	1971
Hughes, Perrin	B	Ear. Sci., Phy. Sci.	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M + 15	U.S. History	Bridg. St.	1946
Johnston, Jeanne	M	English	Mich. St. Univ. Ohio Univ.	1971
Johnstone, William T.	M	Power Mech	Fitchburg St.	1960
Keisling, Mary	B + 15	Math	Merrimack Col.	1972
Kispert, David	B	Soc. Sci.	Hiram Col.	1972
Lee, John	B + 15	Math	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
*Lyon, Walter	M	English	Boston St. Col. Univ. of Iowa	1973
MacDuffee, Nancy	B + 15	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	M	Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ. Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert	M + 30	Chem.	Tufts Univ. Boston Univ.	1965

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Martinelli, Inger	B	Typ., P. Time	Ohio Univ.	1973
McNamara, Barbara	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Jillson, Helen Ann	M	Math	Bridg. St.	1971
Merrifield, Robert	B+15	English	Lowell St. Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	M+ 30	Bookkeeping. Sales & Avia.	Northeast. Bridg. St.	1962
Morris, Jill	M	Span. & French	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1972
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Morse, Nancy	B	Math	Bridg. St. Col.	1970
Murphy, Janet	B	Phy. Ed.	Spring. Col.	1970
Nagle, William	M	U.S. His. Cont. Aff.	Boston Col.	1966
Nichols, John B.	M	Music	Ithaca Col. Ind. Univ.	1972
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeast. Univ.	1968
*Offner, Susan	Ph.D.	Biology	Pembroke Col. MIT	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	Smith Col.	1969
Pearson, Linda M.	B	Steno., Typ., Gen. Bus.	Salem St.	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Ind. Arts.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	M	Itinerant Tea.	Prov. Col.	1969
Princiotto, Catherine	M	Math	Bridg. St. Col.	1970
Randall, Russell W.	M + 30	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
*Reitz, Martha L.	B	Spanish	Wittenberg Univ. Univ. de Strasbourg	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geo. & Wd. Aff.	Tufts Univ. Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Phy. Ed.	Boston Univ	1960
* Romano, Mario J.	M + 15	Math	Boston Col.	1935
Rose, Mary	B	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St.	1973
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B+15	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963
Seaman, Richard	B+ 15	Art	St. Col. Fitchburg	1970
Shea, Henry A.	B	U.S. History, Soc. Sci.	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary	B+ 15	Biology	Regis Col.	1964
Smith. John	M	English	Tufts Col. Boston Univ.	1966
Smith, Joyce	B + 15	Math	Ameri. Int.	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem St.	1968
* Sutka, Edward	B	Engl. Intern	Clark Univ.	1973
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Steno., Cler. Off. Prac.	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Mod. Eur. His. Soc. Sci.	Prov. Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psy. Soc.	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Univ. of Ma.	1972
Thompson, Alba C.	M + 30	Man & His World World Cult.	Bridg. St. Asia Inst.	1969
Petrangelo, Donna	B + 15	English	Univ. of R.I.	1972
Turpin, William T.	M	Typ., Gen. Bus, Pers. Short.	Salem St.	1962

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Health, Phy. Ed.	Boston Univ. Bridg. St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Willimantic Col.	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rennselaer Poly Inst. Bridge.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Phy. Sci., PSSC	Nat. Taiwan Nor. Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1972
Ward, Richard	B	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Rem. Read.	Bridg. St.	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St. N.Y. Univ.	1969
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	Librarian	Boston St., B.U.	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	Aud. Vis. Co. IMC	Boston Col. Boston Univ.	1968
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math Coor.	Boston Col. Bridg. St.	1967
Farrell, Margaret E.	D.Ed.	Sci. Coor.	Univ. of Ma. Bridg. St.	1970
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Dir. Pup. Pers.	Univ. of Ma. Bridg. St.	1968
Bogle, Linda	M	Guid. Coun.	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guid. Coun.	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guid. Coun.	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guid. Coun.	Bates Col. Harv. Grad.	1965
Urann, Alice F.	B + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridg. St. Col.	1942

* New appointments

Health Department

Stephen, A. Elizabeth, R.N.	
Vecchi, Patricia, Nurse's Aide	

Supervisor of Attendance

Downie, Chester F.	

Secretaries and Aides

Banville, Melanie	Guidance Secretary
Barron, Irene R.	Main Office Secretary
Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library Secretary
Culbertson, Jane	Clerical Aide to Faculty
Laine, Helen	Science Lab. Aide
Maini, Carole A.	Guidance Aide
Morse, Patricia S.	IBM
Roncarati, Doris M.	Guidance Secretary
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
Whiting, Marion	Main Office Secretary

Custodians

Lodi, Remo J.	Supv. of Buildings & Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maintenance
Dias, David L.	
Gallerani, William	
Ledo, Flora — Matron	
Lombardi, Frank J.	
Mathias, Joseph	
Merada, Charles W.	
Pedrini, Columbo P.	
Taddia, Louis J.	
Viera, John	

Cafeteria

Lessard, Bruce	Director Food Services
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Salgado, Lee	Head Cook
Borghesani, Rose	Cafeteria Worker
Boteiri, Doris	Cafeteria Worker
Gavoni, Linda	Cafeteria Worker
Jones, Alice	Cafeteria Worker
LeFrancois, Joan	Cafeteria Worker
Maki, Ruth	Cafeteria Worker
Neal, Florence	Cafeteria Worker
Nelson, Pauline	Cafeteria Worker
Pontes, Elsie	Cafeteria Worker
Scagliarini, Carol	Cafeteria Worker
Sirrico, Lois	Cafeteria Worker
Williamson, Pauline	Cafeteria Worker
Zanotti, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker

PERSONNEL CHANGES

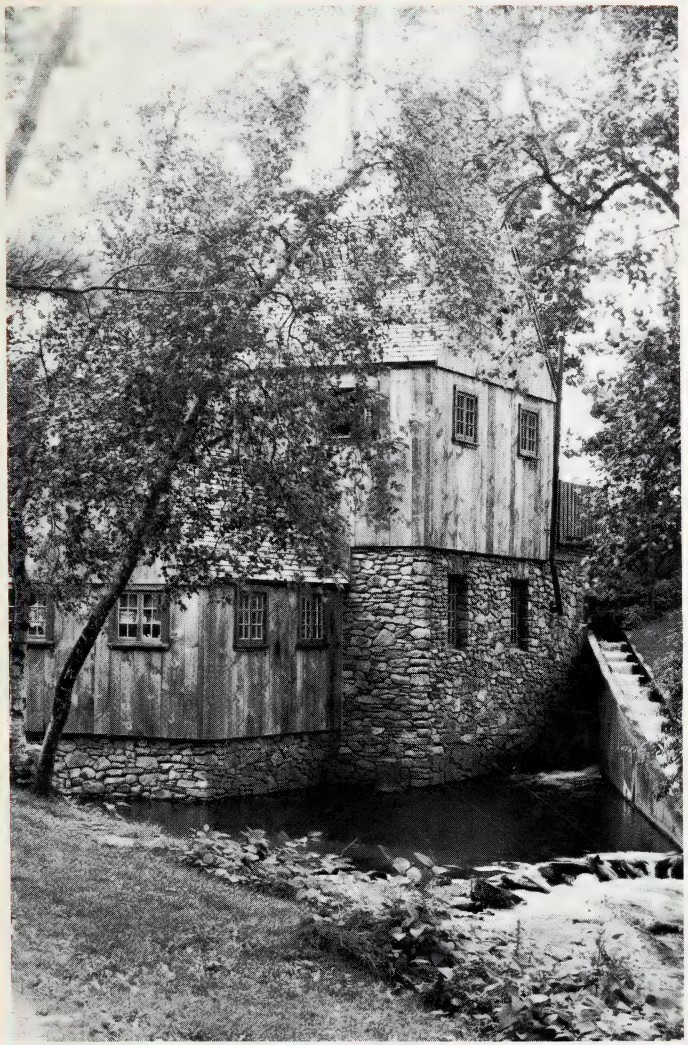
NAME	POSITION	YRS. IN SERVICE	REASON
Alho, Burton	English	4	Resigned
Bell, Dianne E.	Spanish	1	Resigned
Clark, Catherine M.	Art	1	Resigned
Feldman, Carol S.	Math	3	Resigned
Foley, Mary H.	Language Arts	13	Retired
Gorman, Mary	English	6	Leave of Absence
Jowdry, Earle E.	Bus. Ed.	9	Retired
Seaver, Gwenn	English	5	Resigned
Stearns, William B.	Itinerant	2	Resigned
Steinberg, Robert	Music	2	Resigned

INDEX

Airport Commission 187
Assessors, Board of 148
Beach Study Committee 226
Cemetery Commissioners 185
Collector's Report 150
Community Nurse 158
Conservation Commission 169
Council on Aging 182
Design Review Board 224
Housing Authority 192
Industrial Commission 176
Inland Fisheries 168
Library 189
Park Department 156
Personnel Board 163
Planning Board 179
Plymouth County Extension Service . 236
Public Safety Commission
  Board of Health 217
  Building Dept. 220
  Dog Officer 197
  Fire Department 212
  Forest Fire 212
  Police Department 200
  Wire Inspector 198
  Gas Inspector 199
Plymouth School Report
  Administration 238
  Calendar 240
  Distribution of Ages 244
  Enroliment 243
  Instructional Personnel 246
  No School Signal 240
  Personnel Changes 245
  School Committees and
    Superintendent's Report 241
  Special Teachers 252
Plymouth-Carver Regional
  School Report 257
  Committee Report 261
  Instructional Personnel 263
  Principal 270
Intermediate School Report 268
  Personnel Services .....
Retirement, Board of 173
Redevelopment Authority 228
Sealer of Weights & Measures 199
Selectmen's Department 154
  Harbor Committee 166
  Harbor Master 165
  Insect Pest Control 160
  Plymouth County
    Mosquito Control 161
  Veterans Services 162
Sewer Commission 188
Superintendent of Streets 233

Town Accountant's Report 133
  Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) . 134
  Schedule D (Revenue Account) 136
  Schedule E
    (Excess & Deficiency) 137
  Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 139
  Schedule G (Indebtedness) 144
  Schedule H
    (Funded Indebtedness) 145
  Schedule I (Trust Funds) 147
  Schedule J
    (Calculation of Credit) 147

Town Clerk's Report 3
  Annual Town Meeting
    March 24, 1973 19
  Births 94
  Deaths 123
  Marriages 109
  Officers 3
  Special Town Meeting
    June 23, 1973 80
  Special Town Meeting
    March 26, 1973 80
    November 10 84
  Town Meeting Members 10
Tree Warden 160
Water Department 230

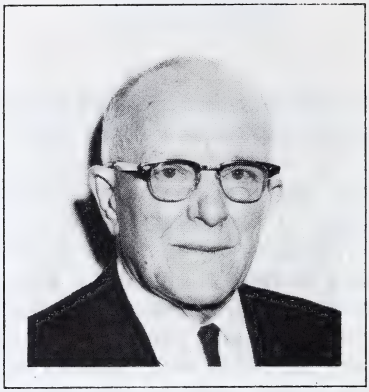


1974 ANNUAL REPORT

Plymouth
Massachusetts

Dedication

This year's Annual Report is dedicated to all those townspeople who have given unstintingly of their time, effort and energies over the years to form the various committees, commissions and boards charged with the responsibility of setting departmental policy. The institution of the Charter form of government has resulted in the substitution of a centralized public works department in place of many of these committees. The change in the form of Plymouth's municipal government will never tell the true story of all that these dedicated citizens have done for the Town over the years, but perhaps in some small way this dedication acknowledges the enormous debt everyone owes to these people and expresses a sincere, deeply-felt thanks for a job well done.



In Memoriam

James A. White

1896-1974

James A. White, well-known and highly respected citizen of our town, died on November 12, 1974. A native of Plymouth, England, he came to the United States when seventeen years of age. He was employed as a stone cutter by the firm of Deacon Brothers in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Later he was placed in charge of their Plymouth sales outlet which he subsequently bought and operated until 1962. At that time he sold the business to Mr. Robert C. Barnicoat, the present owner of the establishment on Court Street.

Jimmy White, as he was called, served the Town of Plymouth on many commissions and committees. His long and outstanding service on the Board of Selectmen from 1931 to 1944, with many of these years as Chairman, is well-remembered around town. Also, his interest and accomplishments as head of the Cemetery Commission were favorably noted. He served for twenty-six years on the Town Forest Committee from 1945 to 1971.

It was largely through his efforts that W.P.A. assistance became available to Plymouth. An enduring reminder is the present seawall running from the State Pier to the Town Wharf approximately a quarter of a mile away. The seawall is a popular promenade for townspeople and visitors who enjoy the fine view of Plymouth Harbor.

In 1934, James White became a member of the Old Colony Club, serving as president in 1939. He was prominent in the Episcopal Church, and was an active member of the Plymouth Lodge, A.F. and A.M.

He was a veteran of World War One, having enlisted and served in France with the Canadian Forces.

Preface

The reader of this annual report will find some changes in its organization. Closer inspection, however, will show that the organization and content of individual reports have not been changed. The changes in organization have been instituted to make the report coincide more closely with the operational structure of the Town Government itself. The report is basically divided into two parts: The first part contains the actions of the legislative arm of the town government while the second part contains the reports on the day-to-day operations of the departments. These reports have been grouped according to functional relationship. The functional groupings are:

- Administrative Services
- Boards and Commissions
- Financial Services
- Planning Services
- Health Services
- Human Services
- Safety Services
- Inspectional Services
- Public Works Services
- Educational Services

Budgetary groupings will parallel these functional groupings in the future.

The purpose of an annual report is to provide the citizen with information that he is unable to acquire without putting in a great deal of time and effort digging into public records at the Town Office Building. It is not easy to know whether the Town Reports meets the needs of the citizen without some feedback from the reader. Written comments are therefore invited. Please indicate the parts of the report that you find good and would not like to see changed, and those parts of the report that you feel should be changed. You can submit your comments to the Executive Secretary in care of the Town Office Building.

Table of Contents

	Page No.
Dedication	1
In Memorium	2
Preface	3
Table of Contents	4
General Business	
Elected Officers for 1974	7
Appointed Officials for 1974	9
Town Meeting Members for 1974	17
Town Election of March 2, 1974	23
Annual Town Meeting of April 6, 1974	25
Special Town Meeting of April 11, 1974	89
Special Town Meeting of August 12, 1974	111
Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1974	116
Administrative Services	
Board of Selectmen	128
Personnel Board	131
Town Clerk	133
Boards and Commissions	
Airport Commission	174
Conservation Commission	175
Financial Services	
Town Accountant	178
Town Collector	270
Town Assessor	274
Planning Services	
Redevelopment Authority	278
Design Review Board	279
Planning Board	280
Health Services	
Board of Health	284
Community Nurse Association	288
County Mosquito Project	290
Human Services	
Library	292
Council on Aging	295
Housing Authority	297
Retirement Board	304

Safety Services

Police Department 308
Fire and Forest Fire Department 321
Harbor Master 327
Animal Control 329
Sealer of Weights and Measures 330

Inspectional Services

Building Inspector 332
Wire Inspector 336
Gas Inspector 336

Public Works Services

Department of Public Works 338
Water Department 340
Sewer Department 343
Highway Department 344
Cemetery Department 347
Department of Parks and Recreation 349
Department of Building Maintenance 351
Department of Insect Pest Control 352

Schools

Plymouth School Department 354
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Department 377

Elected Officers for 1974

SELECTMEN

David Tarantino, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Paul W. Sears ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1976
Roger E. Silva ..... Term Expires 1977

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1977

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1977

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1977

MODERATOR

Earl S. Rose, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1976
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1976
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1977
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1977

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Philip A. Capen ..... Term Expires 1978
James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1979
John Droege ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert Wollner ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

John J. Pacheco, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1975
Doris P. Krensky ..... Term Expires 1977

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
John Sherman Breen ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1977

Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1978
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1979

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1979

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Richard A. Dudman

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1975

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1977

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Audrey R. Parks ..... Term Expires 1975

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, II, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1977
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1977

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1977
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1976

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
H. H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1975

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1975
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1975

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin ..... Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1976
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1977

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
Peter H. Kane ..... Term Expires 1977
Essio Fortini ..... Term Expires 1976
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1977

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Richard Agnew ..... Term Expires 1977
Helen A. Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1977
Diana M. Budge ..... Term Expires 1977
Thomas P. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1977
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1977
Alfred P. Belanger ..... Term Expires 1976
Donald Coombs ..... Term Expires 1976
Carl C. Groetzinger ..... Term Expires 1976
Clarence R. Krueger ..... Term Expires 1976
Yvonne C. Rezendes ..... Term Expires 1976
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1975
Elizabeth D. Finch ..... Term Expires 1975
Joseph L. Lucero ..... Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1976
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1977
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1975
Allan T. Gifford ..... Term Expires 1976
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Vincent Bernagozzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Frank Luongo ..... Term Expires 1975

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
Raymond Servaes ..... Term Expires 1976

Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1976
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert E. Fortini ..... Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1979
Eugene Arnold ..... Term Expires 1978
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1979
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1978
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1976
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1976
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1976
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1977
Albert Gavoni ..... Term Expires 1977
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1977
Francis C. Gaspar ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse ..... Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

CAPITOL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1977
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
George Moody, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Silas C. C. Wade, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert M. O'Hagan ..... Term Expires 1976
Frank Bartlett ..... Term Expires 1976
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1977
Walter Reid ..... Term Expires 1977
Linda C. Teegan ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Lionel Fortini ..... Term Expires 1975
Ronald J. Ferioli ..... Term Expires 1976
John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1977
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1978
Richard A. Dudman ..... Term Expires 1979

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Micki Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Amedeo Collari ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald Kibler ..... Term Expires 1977
Robert Watson ..... Term Expires 1977

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Lothrop Withington, Full Time ..... Term Expires 1977
Horace Genovese, Part Time ..... Term Expires 1975
John F. Shea, Part Time ..... Term Expires 1976

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPT.: John E. Holmes
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith
TOWN COUNSEL: Reubin M. Winokur
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae & Frederic Bliss
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: David A. Montanari
SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann
HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR-COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.
POLICE COMMISSIONER: Edward Wilson
FIRE COMMISSIONER: Robert Pillsbury
CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell
HEALTH DIR. & BURIAL AGENT: Richard O'Keefe

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Norman Greer
ZONING FIELD INSPECTOR: Richard Manfredi
ANIMAL INSPECTOR: Dorothy Wilson
DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho Jr.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY MODERN SANITARY METHODS FOR DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE
Article 28-1974

William MacDonald
Elizabeth Finch
Margaret Elliot
Richard O. West Jr.
Constantine J. Gregory

YOUTH STUDY COMMITTEE

Charles Keohan
Marty Shorb
Doug Coupe
Mary Dunlap
Roger Andrews
Jan Pikor
Perrin Hughes
Lorraine Clerke
Ray Burton
Norman Grise
Maureen Hailer
Jim Callahan
Gini Hathaway
Chet Downey
Barbara Bussolari
Mary Ann Khouri
Joe DeSisto
Cindy Person

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE AVAILABILITY OF INSURANCE TO INDEMNIFY ALL TOWN OFFICIALS
Article 47-1974

Richard Agnew
Norman Greer
Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 70-1974

Andrew J. Collas
Lothrop Withington
Richard Dudman

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Ronald Eldridge
Roger Silva
Janet McDonald
Lou Franz
Alfred P. Belanger

BOARD OF HEALTH

William Burke
Dr. Hyman Duby
Margaret Elliot

COUNCIL ON AGING

Rev. Peter Bastien
Diana Vincent
Richard Cole
Edith Burke
Roy Bradley
Dr. Medora Eastwood
Helene M. Reagan
Joan Thompson
Clementine O'Neill

REVALUATION COMMITTEE

3 Assessors
Lothrop W. Withington, Jr.
John F. Shea
Horace A. Genovese

1 Selectman
Roger Silva

2 Finance Comm. Members
Diana M. Budge
Kenneth A. Tavares

2 Citizens-at-large
Louis Franz
Herbert Ryder, Jr.

7 Town Meeting Members
Leonard J. Vaz
Edward D. Borgatti
Robert S. Davis
E. Bradford Buttner
William F. Nolan
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.
Walter E. Morrison, Jr.

TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

Louis Franz
Ernest McGrath
Victor Correira
Mario Costa
James Arnold

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75-1964

Ulber T. Tarantino
Paul Sears
Samuel Ferrari
Robert Pillsbury
Arthur Lamb
Arthur R. Phillips
Dana L. Goodwin

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50-1966

David Tarantino
Charles Gilbert
Leonard Barbieri
O. Arrigo Guidoboni
Vincent Sgarzi

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
Article 73-1966

Allen D. Russell
Harold A. Boyer
John P. Ryan
Leona Asker
Hugh R. Maraghy

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 104-1969

Reno Zammarchi
Dr. Lawrence Geller
Laura C. Dhooge
Willard Gwilliam
Louis Matinzi

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Robert W. Davis
Allan Cappella

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE
Article 61-1972

Kenneth Peck
Romeo W. Carletti
Frederick Leavitt
Richard C. Silva
Glenn R. Merithew

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE
Article 31-1966

Jeannette G. Colas
Michele Brigida
E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 89-1972

Antone L. Morgardo
Thomas P. Doherty
Allan Niemi Jr.
Clarence R. Krueger
Francis J. Connelly
Robert H. Benea
James L. Pierson
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Leonard J. Vaz

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE
Article 1 & 2 1972 Special

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Davis
Robert Haire
Charles Butterfield
Albert Saunders

BYLAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Leona Asker
Margaret Elliot
Doris Krensky
Idella Howland
Leon Ashley

PRECINCT 1

		Vote	Term Expires
Kenneth J. Almeida,	74 Spooner St.	451	1977
Joseph Bergamini Jr.,	120 Standish Ave.	320	1976
Joseph L. Bergamini,	120 Standish Ave.	289	1975
Ramo A. Bongiovanni,	3 So. Cherry St.	462	1977
Michele A. Brigida,	28 Knapp Terr.	344	1976
Celia M. Cabral,	5 Ocean View Ave.	254	1975
George A. Cabral,	5 Ocean View Ave.	226	
R. Dorothy Canucci,	14 Gould Rd.	348	1977
Romeo W. Carletti,	2 Spooner St.	292	1976
Aileen B. Droege,	227 Court St.	106	
Arthur S. Fontes,	56 Nicks Rock Rd.	322	1976
Clarence R. Fortini,	32 Hall St.	235	1975
Walter J. Furtado,	37 Cherry St.	392	1977
James D. Harrington,	13 Muster Field	168	
Antoinette L. Jesse,	Hedge Rd.	192	
Moses T. Jesse,	Hedge Rd.	220	
Porter W. Loring,	214 Standish Ave.	202	
Adele A. Manfredi,	10 Knapp Terr.	270	1975
John P. Martin,	194 Standish Ave.	168	
Levi Monteiro,	Off Cherry St. Ct.	303	1976
Francis E. Rapose,	32 Dias Rd.	140	
Harold A. Strassel,	233 Standish Ave.	258	1975
Dennis L. Tavares,	29 Cordage Terr.	225	
Margaret A. Tavares,	100 Spooner St.	126	
Robert Fox Tracy,	4 Spooner St.	188	
Leonard J. Vaz,	26 Hamilton St.	433	1977

PRECINCT 2

Peter J. Alves Jr.,	1 Walnut St.	195	
Joyce R. Ashley,	200 Court St.	149	
Leon T. Ashley,	200 Court St.	200	
Michael Babini,	18 Oak Ridge	278	1977
Richard E. Baker,	72 Oak St.	95	
William H. Barrett,	1 Cushman St.	293	1977
Harold H. Barufaldi,	34 Oak St.	270	1977
Leo Francis Best,	129 Westerly Rd.	202	1975
Edward D. Borgatti,	38 Allerton St.	394	1977
Angelo Brigida,	11 Russell Ave.	257	1976
Clyde B. Brini,	16 Allerton St.	147	
Diana M. Budge,	15 Oak St.	178	
George W. Butters,	17 Nelson St.	268	1976
Idore M. Butters,	6 Shaw Ct.	228	1975
Edward Chase,	27 Oak St.	215	1975
Manuel J. Crawley,	100 Standish Ave.	114	
Mary A. Crawley,	100 Standish Ave.	101	
Peter J. F. Curley,	10 Vernon St.	51	
Alvin H. DeCost,	41 Royal St.	236	1976
James M. Donovan,	6 Allerton St.	36	
Milton Geller,	3 Lothrop St.	166	

		Vote	Term Expires
Horace A. Genovese,	46 Alden St.	152	
John F. Grady,	139 Summer St.	151	
James Kritzmacher,	170 Westerly Rd.	204	1975
Arthur H. Lamb,	43 Royal St.	181	
Richard W. Lowrey,	9 Stoddard St.	23	
John J. Magee,	219 Court St.	105	
Robert J. McKenna,	10 Gray Ave.	161	
David A. Montanari,	35 Davis St.	270	1976
H. Jane Montanari,	35 Davis St.	152	
Chester Motyka,	99 Allerton St.	297	1977
Frederick W. Podbelski,	10 Lothrop St.	48	
Donald Raymond,	27 Grandview Dr.	109	
Paul W. Sears,	30 Davis St.	220	1975
John N. Seaver Jr.,	29 Royal St.	180	
Louis Sherman,	7 Cushman St.	139	
Victor A. Shiff,	22 Allerton St.	143	
Richard Silva,	14 Margerie St.	241	1976
Kenneth B. Smart,	31 Allerton St.	46	
Ulber F. Tarantino,	98 Court St.	118	
Philip S. Tinti,	58 Oak St.	194	
Janet L. Walker,	18 Grant St.	91	

PRECINCT 3

Helen E. Balboni,	17 Mayflower St.	297	1976
Lalia E. Bell,	69 Newfield St.	153	
William E. Bell,	69 Newfield St.	181	1975
David A. Cappannari,	1 Stephens Lane	352	1977
Sumner A. Chapman Jr.,	15 Bay View Ave.	332	1977
Jeannette G. Colas,	54 Court St.	341	1977
Robert S. Davis,	26 Mt. Pleasant St.	297	1976
Beverly E. Frazier,	13 Sever St.	161	
David B. Freeman,	26 Whiting St.	276	1976
David W. Gagen,	73 South St.	130	
C. James Gormley,	15 Winter St.	392	1977
Charles J. Keohan,	19 Fremont St.	121	
John Loupos,	11 Brewster St.	229	1975
Norman M. MacLeod,	17 Fremont St.	245	1976
Stuart A. MacLeod,	5 Bay View Ave.	221	1975
Barry E. Maffini,	62 Newfield St.	220	1975
Linda Maffini,	62 Newfield St.	181	1975
Francis P. Shea,	4 Stephens St.	316	1977
Mary E. Sproles,	17 Pleasant St.	167	
Richard F. Withington,	165 Sandwich St.	254	1976

PRECINCT 4

Barbara J. Amiro,	208½ Sandwich St.	89	
Joel J. Baron,	Bay Shore Dr.	243	1975
Richard R. Bennett,	Warrendale Rd.	137	
Alan C. Bishop,	23 Langford Rd.	152	
Paul F. Blanchard,	201 Emerson Rd.	78	
Morris Bloom,	5 Woodvale Ave.	172	
Benjamin B. Brewster,	88 Warren Ave.	357	1977

		Vote	Term Expires
Marietta W. Brewster,	Sandwich Rd.	175	
Spencer H. Brewster,	Sandwich Rd.	328	1977
Gaetano J. Brigida,	325 Sandwich St.	201	
Raymond W. Burton,	Obery Heights	159	
Esther M. Bustin,	Manters Point	59	
Ronald W. Butterfield,	15 Coles Lane	294	1976
E. Bradford Buttner,	234 Sandwich St.	321	1977
Henry L. Cappella,	Priscilla Rd.	185	
Maryellen Cappella,	Priscilla Rd.	123	
Robert L. Carlisle,	91 Warren Ave.	120	
David M. Crawley,	R91 Warren Ave.	198	
Robert W. Davis,	Lauren Rd.	200	
Charles I. Edwards,	Sandwich Rd.	160	
Margaret Elliot,	State Rd.	223	1975
William S. Franks,	101 Warren Ave.	177	
Russell Thurston Fry Jr.,	Jordan Rd.	246	1975
Pamela M. Gaynor,	Manters Point	105	
Peter B. Gellar Jr.,	White Horse Rd.	248	1976
Allan T. Gifford,	Tower Rd.	76	
John E. Gilmore,	40 Warren Ave.	300	1976
Steven T. Glendye,	Vine Brook Rd.	251	1976
O. Arrigo Guidoboni,	Obery Heights	164	
Edward J. Hanley,	White Horse Rd.	146	
Robert J. Harrington,	220 Sandwich St.	127	
Robert E. Holton,	322 Sandwich St.	235	1975
Idella G. Howland,	103 Warren Ave.	176	
Richard L. Jenkins,	333 Rocky Hill Rd.	105	
Grace E. Karbott,	Rocky Hill Rd.	172	
Doris P. Krensky,	11 Woodvale Ave.	366	1977
Harvey C. LeSueur,	12 Bay Colony Dr.	161	
Raymond E. Marchand Jr.,	Cedar Rd.	137	
John D. Mogul,	117 Taylor Ave.	63	
Alvin L. Montanari,	Hill Dale Rd.	245	1975
John J. Pacheco,	7 Overlook Terr.	212	
Hugo Pereira,	11 Pierce Ave.	147	
Marie A. Phenner,	88 Bay Shore Dr.	118	
James L. Pierson,	White Horse Rd.	139	
John F. Prentice,	Jordan Rd.	349	1977
Robert E. Rice,	Manomet Point Rd.	88	
John Risso,	Arlington Rd.	58	
Clifford E. Sampson,	16 Overlook Rd.	206	
William B. Stearns 3rd,	Sandwich Rd.	213	
Judith T. Whipple,	Doten Rd.	133	
Paul J. Whipple,	Doten Rd.	174	
Roger B. Wilkinson,	John Alden Rd.	110	
Paul A. Williams,	State Rd.	57	
Paul Withington,	Sandwich Rd.	253	1976

PRECINCT 5

Leona Asker,	State Rd.	295	1977
John Sherman Breen,	Bartlett Rd.	270	1976
Alice E. Brown,	Florence St.	89	
James E. Burgess,	155 Sanderson Dr.	144	
William H. Carpenter,	Bartlett Rd.	253	1976

		Vote	Term Expires
Joanne Connolly,	443 Hyannis Rd.	107	
James E. Cotter,	Bartlett Rd.	244	1975
Robert M. Crowley,	State Rd.	184	
James N. Dachtler,	113 Winthrop Rd.	77	
Robert W. Dean,	186 Winthrop Rd.	258	1976
Nancy Ann Durnford,	Circuit Ave.	119	
Audrey B. Gage,	State Rd.	273	1977
Peter Gage,	State Rd.	258	1976
Robert L. Gay,	State Rd.	222	1975
Norman Dale Greer,	268 Manomet Ave.	169	
Elaine L. Griswold,	Vallerville	262	1976
John W. James,	Falmouth Rd.	63	
Thaddeus W. Kowilick Jr.,	149 Sanderson Dr.	103	
Peter J. Kudrick,	550 Ellisville Dr.	65	
Frances M. Loftus,	State Rd.	219	1975
Patrick P. Loftus,	State Rd.	177	
Alfred M. Lopresti,	State Rd.	297	1977
Thomas S. McDavitt,	Pawtuxet Rd.	48	
Antone L. Morgardo,	Strand Ave.	286	1977
Margaret P. Murphy,	State Rd.	191	1975
William F. Nolan,	Simes Rd.	196	1975
Edward E. O'Brien,	Manomet Ave.	281	1977
Alfred F. O'Connor,	67 Pond View Circle	73	
James Pierson,	Beaver Dam Rd.	182	
Diane Sturtevant,	94 Manomet Beach Blvd.	140	
James Morton Sturtevant,	94 Manomet Beach Blvd.	130	
Anita Taylor,	173 Allen Dr.	73	
Anthony F. Texeira,	145 Sanderson Dr.	101	
George T. Thrasher,	Bartlett Rd.	109	
Mary D. Weed,	State Rd.	94	
Barry J. Wood,	Beaver Dam Rd.	188	

PRECINCT 6

Robert G. Barnes,	Surrey Dr.	229	1977
William D. Burke,	Stagecoach Circle	197	1976
Philip A. Capen,	Lantern Lane	271	1977
Charles Conti,	7 Flint Locke Dr.	163	1975
E. Lawrence Couter,	West Pond	161	1975
Howard H. Cutts,	28 Candlelight Dr.	189	1976
Fred L. DeFeo,	Musket Rd.	86	
Barbara A. Dinn,	Surrey Dr.	151	
James W. Dykeman,	17 Priest Rd.	119	
Carl J. Faulkner,	24 Eaton Way	139	
Samuel J. Ferrari,	Diane Ave.	119	
Daniel F. Finn,	4 Lantern Lane	200	1976
Carl Freyermuth,	Jan Marie Dr.	184	1975
Emma M. Gavoni,	72 Carver Rd.	169	1975
Paul T. Gokey 3rd,	Jaye St.	77	
Donna M. Hardeman,	4 Lombard St.	90	
Barry L. Higgins,	Jacqueline Lane	105	
George A. Holmes,	178 Carver Rd.	205	1976
Kenneth T. Holmes,	178 Carver Rd.	158	
Kenneth E. Howe Jr.,	51 Surrey Dr.	132	
Donald Jesse,	Off Carver Rd.	140	
Barbara A. Kickham,	Yale Ave.	76	

		Vote	Term Expires
Pasquale D. LaGambina,	Surrey Dr.	133	
John L. LaMarre,	37 Surrey Dr.	150	
Mary N. LaMarre,	37 Surrey Dr.	144	
Vincent Liberis Jr.,	Chipmunk Lane	72	
William E. Lowery,	Ply. Mobile Estates	171	1975
Dean H. MacIsaac,	9 Worrall Rd.	82	
Richard A. Mason,	5 West Hill Rd.	70	
William A. McDonald,	So. Meadow Rd.	257	1977
Michael P. McLaughlin,	Flint Locke Dr.	142	
Robert D. Meichsner,	45 Flint Locke Dr.	108	
Allan O. Niemi Jr.,	53 Seven Hills Rd.	206	1977
David P. Philipp,	High Pine Dr.	84	
Lois E. Post,	11 Sansome St.	108	
Albert W. Pucino Jr.	Dartmouth Rd.	67	
Susan B. Stearns,	So. Meadow Rd.	199	1976
Deral Thiele,	So. Meadow Rd.	81	
David P. Tousignant,	So. Meadow Rd.	141	
Richard O. West Jr.	So. Meadow Rd.	227	1977
Frances R. Willard,	8 Montgomery Dr.	83	

PRECINCT 7

William S. Abbott,	Herring Way	305	1977
Willard N. Bain,	15 Eagle Hill Dr.	189	1976
S. Michael Baker,	Thatcher Rd.	91	
Robert S. Bocon,	Micajah Heights	103	
Jeremiah S. Brosnan,	Woodbine Dr.	51	
Angeline Burnhardt,	Bourne Rd.	116	
Herman J. Burnhardt,	Bourne Rd.	106	
Alan H. Carlin,	Oar & Line Rd.	138	
Agnes M. Carlson,	Valley Rd.	149	
Elmore R. Carlson,	89 Chandler St.	74	
Raymond A. Carlson,	Valley Rd.	138	
John A. Collins,	27 Haskell Rd.	212	1977
Orville E. Devine,	28 Eagle Hill Dr.	165	1975
Barbara Dodge,	Off Valley Rd.	166	1975
Francis X. Dwyer,	Bourne Rd.	105	
John L. Enticknap,	55 Sugarbush Lane	43	
Catherine P. Fahy,	Darling Rd.	41	
Joseph Folger,	3 Lady Slipper Dr.	79	
Paul Ford,	13 Scarlet Dr.	59	
Anita W. Franks,	Drew Rd.	88	
Wayne F. Gallagher,	76 Micajah Ave.	83	
Salvatore J. Gallo,	19 Lancaster Ave.	28	
Dorothea M. Gay,	95 Palmer Rd.	57	
Dana Lawrence Goodwin,	South Pond	135	
Ina I. Hakkila,	Livingston Dr.	55	
David B. Heard,	7 Carters Bridge Rd.	194	1977
Robert D. Holt,	Lakewood Dr.	116	
Tobin B. Jacobson,	College Pond Rd.	128	
Hilda S. Jones,	Off Island Pd. Rd.	62	
Daniel E. Kelley,	116 Palmer Rd.	64	
Thomas Kelley,	28 Adams St.	59	
Robert F. Krause Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	179	1975

		Vote	Term Expires
Robert W. Maloney Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	182	1976
Mary B. McGrath,	103 Lakeview Blvd.	40	
Barry S. Meltzer,	30 Oar & Line Rd.	185	1976
George F. Moody Jr.	White Oak Dr.	59	
Walter E. Morrison Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	197	1977
William J. O'Neil,	115 Palmer Rd.	53	
John A. Pacheco,	Halfway Pond	194	1976
Annemarie Redente,	90 Colchester Dr.	50	
Helene M. Regan,	Boot Pond Rd.	149	1975
A. Johnstone Shaw,	Long Pond Rd.	177	1975
Roger E. Silva,	White Oak Dr.	202	1977
Louis P. Williams,	Lakewood Dr.	124	
Frederick H. G. Wright,	Herring Pd. Rd.	194	1976

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 2, 1974

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6	Pre. 7	Total
SELECTMEN — For Three Years								
John F. Prentice	224	343	326	438	223	228	160	1942
David F. Tarantino	363	399	302	471	217	292	220	2264 *
Leona Asker	93	114	139	218	243	170	174	1151
Philip A. Capen	54	38	39	58	61	178	59	487
William H. Carpenter	11	10	13	55	74	25	31	219
William E. Curtis	68	109	77	120	51	70	47	542
Roger E. Silva	567	345	170	337	286	306	245	2256 *
Blanks	314	178	104	261	231	351	276	1715
TOWN CLERK — For Three Years								
Andrew J. Collas	604	596	475	750	494	530	438	3887 *
Blanks	243	172	110	229	199	280	168	1401
TOWN TREASURER — For Three Years								
Andrew J. Collas	564	567	465	720	466	522	428	3732 *
Blanks	283	201	120	259	227	288	178	1556
TOWN COLLECTOR AND TAX COLLECTOR For Three Years								
Edward D. Borgatti	634	597	460	721	471	521	429	3833 *
Blanks	213	171	125	258	222	289	177	1455
MODERATOR — For Three Years								
Earl S. Rose Jr.	499	542	437	709	436	492	410	3525 *
Blanks	348	226	148	270	257	318	196	1763
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years								
James Robert Browning	412	457	390	696	420	394	307	3076 *
Adeline Keller	393	403	341	504	333	361	306	2641 *
Alvin E. Boyer	114	155	93	211	127	161	122	983
Donald Raymond	112	149	80	140	113	159	137	890
Blanks	663	372	266	407	393	545	340	2986
PLY. RED. AUTHORITY — For Five Years								
James L. Pierson	350	400	324	560	385	412	368	2799 *
Blanks	497	368	261	419	308	398	238	2489
PLY. RED. AUTHORITY — For Two Years								
John J. Droege	350	365	315	507	362	407	348	2654 *
Blanks	497	403	270	472	331	403	258	2634
PLY. CARVER REG. SCHOOL DISTRICT For Three Years								
Doris P. Krensky	512	483	411	614	389	409	331	3149 *
James Miller	90	121	83	161	144	218	160	977
Blanks	245	164	91	204	160	183	115	1162
PLANNING BOARD — For Five Years								
Michael Babini	488	499	341	559	357	413	347	3004 *
Blanks	359	269	244	420	336	397	259	2284

PLANNING BOARD — For Two Years								
John Sherman Breen	199	195	173	285	255	157	121	1385*
Bruce R. Dobratz	47	70	26	51	64	90	89	437
Donald B. Fairbairn	19	25	23	25	10	58	19	179
Allan T. Gifford	83	114	105	170	43	89	63	667
Tobin B. Jacobson	21	29	32	75	33	70	99	359
Alfred M. Lopresti	65	60	43	119	154	51	59	551
Robert W. Watson	13	21	15	18	12	66	25	170
Blanks	400	254	168	236	122	229	131	1540
HOUSING AUTHORITY — For Five Years								
M. Herbert Craig	415	469	401	598	385	398	349	3015*
Blanks	432	299	184	381	308	412	257	2273
Question No. 1 "Shall the Town amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth, by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting?								
YES	260	209	191	361	270	296	253	1840*
NO	151	152	187	158	95	113	95	951
BLANKS	436	407	207	460	328	401	258	2497
Question No. 2 "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate? (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)								
YES	260	216	242	264	210	176	169	1537*
NO	168	174	138	294	201	244	193	1412
BLANKS	419	378	205	421	282	390	244	2339

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, St. Bonaventure's Church; Precinct 6, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 7N, Plymouth Carver Intermediate School and Precinct 7S, Cedarville Christian Baptist Church in said Plymouth on Saturday, the second day of March 1974 at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the sixth day of April, 1974 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: Two Selectmen for three years; one Moderator for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Town Collector and Tax Collector for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Planning Board for two years and one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; also a total of 105 Town Meeting Members. The five candidates in each precinct receiving the greatest number of votes shall serve three year terms. The five candidates receiving the next greatest number of votes shall serve two year terms. The five candidates receiving the next greatest number of votes shall serve one year terms. To be designated as follows: Precinct 1 — 15; Precinct 2 — 15; Precinct 3 — 15; Precinct 4 — 15; Precinct 5 — 15; Precinct 6 — 15; and Precinct 7 — 15.

QUESTION 1: "Shall the Town amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth, by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the Budget to the Town Meeting?"

QUESTION 2: "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of the General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, St. Bonaventure's Church; Precinct 6, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 7N, Plymouth Carver Intermediate School; and Precinct 7S, Cedarville Christian Baptist Church, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the second day of March 1974 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 6, 1974

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:00 A.M., Saturday, April 6, 1974, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 6, 1974, was 103 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to their faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Adjourned meetings be held on the following nights: April 8, Monday; April 9, Tuesday; April 10, Wednesday; April 11, Thursday; starting at 7:30 P.M. and ending between 10:30 and 11:00 P.M.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1975 Town Meeting and appropriate $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1974 Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receive from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Tapes received April 23, 1974.

ARTICLE 3. To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

VOTED: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

Permanent Elementary School Building Committee
1749 Court House Committee
Regional Vocational School Study Committee
Manomet Sewer Disposal Study Committee.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereof, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Kane moves that the Town of Plymouth accept Collective Bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town Employee bargaining units as follows:

1. AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees and the Town of Plymouth dated April 3, 1974.

2. Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association and the Town of Plymouth dated April 3, 1974.

And that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said agreements: Also that the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 8, 1974 and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law for the 1974 Annual Town Meeting with the exception of the change requested in Section 6 and further that the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning July 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1975. And further, that the rates set forth in Schedule B be increased by $626 annually, Schedule B-3 by $12 weekly, Schedule C, Sections 9, 10 and 11 by 30c per hour and Schedule D by 6.5 per cent for annual salaries and 30c per hour on hourly salaries with the exception of fire and police

salaries. And also by amending Schedule D by changing the classification of Assessor Part-Time Annual to Assessor Part-Time hourly, $6.00 per hour.

PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE 1973-1974 PERSONNEL BY-LAW FOR THE 1974 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Amend as follows:

Section 2. Definitions:

Add

Vacation Week: Number of days worked during the calendar week including normal days off.

Section 3. Personnel Board

Add

The Personnel Board shall provide applications for employment forms to be used by all departments. One copy shall be retained by the Department Head and another copy shall be forwarded to the Personnel Board to be retained in their Personnel file.

Section 4. Classification Plan

Add

The first six months of employment shall be considered a probationary period. In the event that an employee continues employment beyond the probationary period, he or she shall be entitled to all of the rights and benefits under this By-Law retroactive to the first day of employment.

Add

The Board shall be notified whenever an employee's services with the Town are terminated.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

Change Part G by substituting word salary for rate; section will read:

An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the salary in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing salary. If the resulting adjustment does not equal $100.00 annually for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3 or $.05 per hour for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

Change Part (a) by eliminating the words either, or special:

First line of paragraph will read:

The Classification Plan and-or the Compensation Plan and-or other provisions of the By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at a regular annual Town Meeting. (Rest of paragraph remains the same).

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Delete paragraph 3 under Administrative Group as pertains to Airport.

Section 16. Vacation Leave

Add

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all full-time employees in accordance with the following and regular Part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

Delete

Paragraph (b)

Change paragraph a, c and d by adding after the words "vacation with pay" the words "which shall include his normal days off."

Example: An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay which shall include his normal days off provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

Change paragraph f as follows:

Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, including the time during which they are not working because of sick leave, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued and not granted in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance accrued in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employees' separation from the payroll.

Section 17. Sick Leave

Change paragraph (c) as follows:

Employees occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Section 17. Sick Leave

Change paragraph (e) as follows:

Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported on forms provided for same to the Board at the end of each week.

Add

A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after five (5) days of absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provision of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

Add to paragraph (h)

These payments which are to be made by the Town shall con-

tinue for not more than six months unless extended beyond that period by the Personnel Board.

Change paragraph (b) by substituting one hundred twenty (120) days for ninety (90) days.

Section 22-1. Job Posting of Clerical Positions.

Add

After the words "seven (7) days" the words "working days not including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Second sentence will read as follows:

This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) working days not including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Change (b) Clerical Group as follows:

A full-time employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate of his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of 37½ weekly.

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Change (b) Clerical Group as follows:

A full-time employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate of his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of 37½ weekly.

Amend **Section 8.** SCHEDULE A as follows:

Clerical Group

Add

Junior Accountant	S-12
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Collector	C-6
Switchboard Operator	C-2

Recreational Group

Delete

Assistant to the Park Superintendent	(seasonal)

Labor Group

Upgrade

Assistant Pumping Station Operator	H-5
Pumping Station Operator	H-10
Plant Operator	H-10

Administrative Group

Add

Assistant Park Superintendent	S-13

Upgrade

Board of Appeals Secretary	C-2
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-time)	C-5
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	C-6

Supervisory Group

Add

Tree and Moth Superintendent	S-15
Zoning Field Inspector	S-17

Upgrade

Director of Health and Sanitation	S-22

Amend SCHEDULE D as follows:

Delete

Asst. to the Park Superintendent (Part-Time)
Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)
Planning Board Aide

Amend **Section 11** as follows:

Add

H-10	4.15	4.30	4.45	4.60	4.75

Delete

H-9A

The following changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700 have been agreed to in collective bargaining.

Article I. Recognition: Amend to add "Moth" so as to read Highway, Tree and Moth, Park, etc.

Article VII. Seniority: Amend Paragraph 2 by inserting word "entire" to read as follows:

The principle of seniority within a job classification shall govern and control in all cases of promotion within the entire bargaining unit, transfer, etc.

Article XVI. Sick Leave: Amend to conform with Personnel By-Law Section 17 by increasing maximum to 120 days.

Article XIX. Health and Welfare: Amend paragraph 2 to read as follows:

The employer agrees to pay 99 per cent of the cost of Group Health Insurance for all active and retired employees.

Article XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions: Section 8. Delete words "next above his regular rate." Paragraph will read: A person who works in a higher classification in the bargaining unit shall be paid at the rate of pay in the higher classification for the hours so worked.

Article XXIII. Effective Date of Agreement.

Amend Section 1 as follows:

This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing on the 1st day of July 1974 and terminating on the 30th day of June 1975.

Amend Section 2, Line 4 as follows:

The wages shall be increased by 30c per hour from July 1, 1974 to June 20, 1975.

Amend Section 3. Renewal — Changes.

Amend dates to correspond to present.

The following changes in the agreement between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and THE SECRETARIAL-CLERICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH have been agreed to in Collective Bargaining.

ARTICLE I

Position Vacancies

In filling a vacancy, first consideration shall be given to:

1. Qualified personnel within the Department.
2. Qualified personnel within the employ of the Town.

ARTICLE II

Grievance Committee

The Secretarial-Clerical Association shall appoint a Grievance Committee consisting of two (2) members of the Secretarial-Clerical Association, plus the aggrieved party. The following procedure will prevail:

Step 1 — Consultation with the Department Head.

Step 2 — If no satisfaction is obtained with the Department Head, within five (5) days, a conference will be held with the Board of Selectmen within ten (10) days.

ARTICLE III

Work Week

The full-time work week for the Secretarial-Clerical Association shall consist of 37½ hours per week. The normal hours of duty shall be from Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. with one hour for lunch.

ARTICLE IV

Salaries

Salary Schedule B-3 shall be amended to grant an increase of Twelve Dollars ($12.00) per week in each compensation grade and step, and Section 9 increased by thirty cents (30c) an hour.

Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof, if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of one hundred and twenty (120) days.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Personnel Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) The Personnel Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(g) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(h) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(i) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

ARTICLE VI

Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to four days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

ARTICLE VII

Holidays

All members of the Secretarial-Clerical Association will be guaranteed ten (10) paid holidays as follows: New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Veteran's Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

In addition to the above, each member of the Secretarial-Clerical Association shall be entitled to either the day after Thanksgiving or the day before Christmas. Such day shall be

alternated between the personnel in each Department, at the discretion of the Department Head, in order that each Department will remain open on these days.

ARTICLE VIII

Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which the length of service is completed and thereafter, be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

(e) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(f) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(g) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave, may, at the discretion of the Department Head, be charged to vacation leave.

(h) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wed-

nesday, Thursday or Friday.

(i) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendation of Department Heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the Head of the respective Department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(j) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the Department Head and the Personnel Board.

ARTICLE IX

Personal Day

One Personal Business Day per year shall be granted to each Secretarial-Clerical employee for the duration of this agreement and each ensuing year, such days to be granted with prior approval of the Department Head, except in the case of an emergency. Such days shall not be cumulative from year to year, and will not be compensated if not used by the last day of the year.

Duration Clauses

This agreement shall become effective July 1, 1974 and shall continue in force until June 30, 1975. If no changes are requested, this agreement will be automatically renewed for another year.

For the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
David F. Tarantino
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
Paul W. Sears
Roger E. Silva
William H. Barrett

For the CLERICAL ASSOCIATION
Shirley Wood
Frances R. Willard

This agreement, entered into by the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth on April 3, 1974, amends the previous contract signed in March 1973.

Article 5 passed.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set as follows effective July 1, 1974:

Moderator	$150.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	8,350.00
Town Treasurer	8,350.00
Town Collector	15,300.00

Mr. Finn moved to replace Mr. Monteiro's motion with the following schedule:

Moderator	$150.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	7,384.00
Town Treasurer	7,384.00
Town Collector	13,307.00

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Finn moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by increasing the figure for Moderator from $150.00 to $300.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Monteiro's original motion as amended by Mr. Finn was then passed.

APPROVED SCHEDULE: Effective July 1, 1974

Moderator	$300.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	8,350.00
Town Treasurer	8,350.00
Town Collector	15,300.00

Mr. Vaz moved to defer Article 7 until such time as the Town Meeting has completed action on Article 5.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate $14,364,230.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $181,521.00 shall be from Chapter 1140, Section 22 funds for Highway Labor (Item 138)

$1,110.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, $2,000.00 from Plymouth Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts for Parking Meter Maintenance (Item 160), $250.00 from Street Parking Meters (Item 161), $5,081.12 from the Dog Tag and $6,977.25 from Library Aid for Public Libraries Salaries (Item 171) and $5,000.00 from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund for Cemetery Improvements (Item 238) and the balance from the tax levy of the current year.

R. Dorothy Canucci moved to amend Article 7, Item 3, by substituting the figure of $789.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 8, Selectmen's Budget, by increasing the figure from $7,484.00 to $17,264.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 43, Town Office Building Budget, by adding the figure of $2,495.00 for a compactor for the Town House.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 44, Town Office Building Budget, by adding the figure of $10,000.00 for the Welfare Office renovations.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 47, Town Office Building Budget, by increasing the figure of $5,367.00 to $7,967.00 for additional supplies for the Town Office ($2,000.00) and improved lighting for the Town Accountant's Office ($600.00).

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 50, Memorial Building Budget, by increasing the figure of $2,523.00 to $2,723.00 to include an additional $100.00 for expenses.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Bain moved that Article 7, Item 67, Fire Department Salaries and Wages be amended by increasing the figure of $580,744.00 to $595,766.00 for the purpose of two permanent firefighters for duty at the Cedarville Fire Station.

By vote of 37 Affirmative and 45 negative, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 77, Tree Warden and Pest Control Budget, by increasing the figure to $1,500.00 for one two-way radio for the Tree Department.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 90, Mileage — Gas

Inspector, by substituting the figure of $800.00 in place of zero.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 101, Civil Defense Budget, by adding the figure of $3,000.00 for Expenses, and deleting the word "Administration" — to now read "Expenses, $3,000.00"

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 112 from $200.00 to $600.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 118 from 0 to $1,300.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item 112.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item 118.

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 118 from 0 to $1,300.00.

By vote of 39 Affirmative, and 57 Negative, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend Item 117 from $16,000.00 to $17,500.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 136, Public Sanitaries, by increasing the figure of $2,740.00 to $2,940.00 for additional supplies for the sanitaries.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 146, Street Materials and Maintenance, by adding the amount of $250.00 for sign maintenance and $25,000.00 for drainage work at Section C of Bay Shore Drive, total to be amended from $97,526.00 to $122,776.00.

Voted as two parts:

A. $250.00 motion was Passed.

B. $25,000.00 motion was Not Passed.

Therefor Item 146 now totals $97,776.00.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 159, Street and Traffic Lighting, by increasing the figure of $80,000.00 to $85,000.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Item 159, Street Lighting.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 159, Street and Traffic Lighting, by increasing the figure of $80,000.00 to $90,000.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 186, Plymouth Beach (Selectmen), Other Expense by increasing the figure of $1,800.00 to $2,150.00 for the purchase of ramps for the beach.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 195, Insurance for all Town Property, by adding the figure of $50,645.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 197, Liability and Workmen's Compensation, by changing the figure from $60,265.00 to $62,265.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 198, Group Insurance, by adding the figure of $192,596.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to amend Article 7, Item 207, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority Salaries, by adding the figure of $850.00 for clerical services.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 235, Harbor Master — Wharf Maintenance, by increasing the figure of $7,675.00 to $8,250.00 for an additional $500.00 for storage of boat and $75.00 for repairs to the water line.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 235. By vote of 44 affirmative, and 40 Negative, this motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 235, from $7,675.00 to $8,250.00.

This Motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 207.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 237.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend Article 7, Item 237, by deleting the figure shown and substituting $0.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 199.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend Article 7, Item 199, by changing the figure of $100,000.00 to $115,000.00.

This motion was passed.

At 5:10 P.M. Mr. Vaz moved to adjourn.

It was so voted.

Re-Cap of Article No. 7 as amended, and voted:

Item No.	Department	Amount
1.	Land Use Committee	$1,500*
2.	Personnel Board — Sal. & Wages	2,302
3.	Other Expenses	8,789
		$11,091 *
4.	Selectmen — Salaries & Wages	$85,495
5.	Out-of-Stae Travel	200
6.	Land Appraisals	700
7.	Community Nurse	9,000
8.	Other Expenses	17,264
		$112,659 *
9.	Accounting — Sal. & Wages	$41,507
10.	Other Expenses	1,850
		$43,357 *
12.	Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	$19,883
13.	New Equipment—Check Writer	1,000
14.	Other Expenses	2,488
15.	Payroll—Data Processing	11,788
		$35,159 *
16.	Town Collector — Sal. & Wages	$43,302
17.	Data Processing	11,200
18.	Other Expenses	6,650
		$61,152 *
19.	Assessors—Salaries & Wages	$51,591
20.	Data Processing	3,350
21.	Plans & Revisions	5,500
22.	Other Expenses	4,825
		$65,266 *
23.	Town Clerk — Sal. & Wages	$19,883
24.	By-Law Printing	2,675
25.	Other Expenses	1,280
		$23,838 *
26.	Law Department—Legal Expenses	30,950 *
27.	Engineering Dept. — Salaries & Wages	14,908
28.	Consultant Services	12,000

29.	Survey Parties	6,000
30.	Other Expenses	1,000
		$33,908 *
31.	Election & Registration — Salaries & Wages	$19,846
32.	Voting Machine Lease	11,347
33.	Other Expenses	8,597
		$39,790 *
34.	Planning Board — Salaries & Wages	$24,755
35.	Engineering Services	24,000
36.	Other Expenses	4,200
37.	Out-of-State Travel	500
38.	Map Work	8,600
		$62,055 *
39.	Board of Appeals — Sal. & Wages	7,250
40.	Other Expenses	300
		$7,550 *
41.	Town office Building — Salaries & Wages	$19,751
42.	Fuel & Lights	10,500
45.	Interior Painting	1,000
46.	Exterior Painting	6,950
47.	Other Expenses	7,967
		$46,168 *
48.	Memorial Hall — Sal. & Wages	$18,731
49.	Fuel and Lights	13,000
50.	Other Expenses	2,723
51.a	Resurface roof over stage	2,430
51.b	Water Proofing Building	3,200
		$40,084 *
52.	South Street Station — Maintenance	$910 *
53.	1749 Court House Maintenance	740
54.	Salaries and Wages	1,000
55.	Other Expenses	1,000
		$2,740 *
56.	Police Department — Salaries & Wages (Including	

	paid Holidays)	$700,144
57.	Specials and Overtime	89,924
58.	Out-of-State Travel	450
59.	Special K-9 Dogs	1,500
60.	Uniform Allowance (Regular)	14,500
61.	Uniform Allowance (Traffic)	2,025
62.	Patrolmen Vac. Over-Time Coverage	16,500
63.	Medical Disability	2,500
64.	5-Police Radio (Vehicles)	3,750
65.	6-Police Sirens with P.A. Systems	2,100
66.	Other Expenses	44,368
		$877,761 *
67.	Fire Department — Salaries & Wages (Including paid Holidays)	580,744
68.	Out-of-State Travel	530
69.	Medical Disability	200
70.	Base Radio — (Station) + 50 Watt	1,000
71.	Base Station Radio — 35 Watt	1,000
72.	Motor Vehicle Insurance	5,230
73.	Fire Alarm Installation	7,117
74.	Uniform Allowance	9,050
74.a	Utilities — Gas, Fuel, Lights and Water	10,350
75.	Other Expenses	25,677
		$640,898 *
76.	Tree Warden — Salaries & Wages	$56,621
78.	Insect Pest Control & Dutch Elm	16,565
77.	One — 2-Way Radio	—0—
79.	Other Expenses	8,497
		$81,683 *
80.	Forest Fire Department — Salaries & Wages	$20,000
81.	Three — 2-Way Portable Radios	2,250
82.	Medical Disability	200
83.	Other Expenses	9,350
		$31,800 *
84.	Design Review Board — Salaries & Wages	7,250

85.	Other Expenses	600
		$7,850 *
86.	Building — Zoning Office — Salaries & Wages	$49,366
87.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	4,800
		$54,166 *
88.	Gas Inspector (Fees)	$8,000
89.	Other Expenses	241
90.	Mileage	—0—
91.	Other Services	—0—
		$8,241 *
92.	Wire Inspector — Fees	$23,000
93.	Other Expenses	370
94.	Mileage	—0—
		$23,370 *
95.	Sealer of Weights & Measures — Salaries & Wages	$2,399
96.	Out-of-State Travel	100
97.	Other Expenses	1,045
		$3,514 *
98.	Dog Officer — Salaries & Wages	$15,846
99.	Other Expenses	4,600
		20,446 *
100.	Civil Defense — Salaries & Wages	—0—
101.	Administration	3,000
102.	Base Radio	—0—
		$3,000 *
103.	Conservation Commission — Salaries & Wages	$1,845
104.	Consultant's Fee	5,000
106.	Other Expenses	1,653
		$8,498 *
106.a	Inland Fisheries — Expenses	$750 *
107.	Board of Health — Salaries & Wages	$43,332
108.	Other Expenses	2,002

109.	Sanitary Inspections	1,025
110.	Contagion & Clinics	2,090
111.	P.C.N.A. Contract	18,000
112.	Mileage — Animal Inspector	200
113.	Half-Way House	2,000
114.	Out-of-State Travel	75
115.	T.B. Room, Board & Care	2,767
116.	Plymouth Mental Health	7,080
		$78,571*
117.	Plumbing Inspector (Fees)	$17,500
118.	Mileage	—0—
119.	Other Expenses	200
		$17,700*
120.	Public Dumps — Salaries & Wages	$13,822
121.	Other Expenses	3,131
122.	Cedarville Dump Contract	57,000
123.	Manomet Dump Contract	48,000
124.	Transfer Facility Contract	24,960
		$146,913*
125.	Garbage Collection — Salaries & Wages	$67,232
127.	Other Expenses	3,025
128.	All-Contracts	30,494
		$100,751*
129.	Sewer Commission — Salaries & Wages	$92,953
130.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
131.	Electricity	27,000
132.	Three — 2-Way Radios	2,835
133.	Other Expenses	38,425
		$161,213*
134.	Public Sanitaries — Salaries & Wages	$29,319
135.	Overtime	4,546
136.	Other Expenses	2,940
		$36,805*
137.	Mosquito & Greenhead Control Exp.	$1,800*
138.	Highway — Salaries & Wages	320,927

139.	Seasonal Positions	11,856
140.	Overtime	20,000
141.	Fuel & Lights	2,250
142.	Other Expenses	950
143.	Snow and Sanding	75,000
144.	Equipment Maintenance	37,010
145.	Three District Trucks	15,060
146.	Street Materials & Maintenance	97,776
147.	Street Cleaning — Maintenance	3,800
149.	Self-propelled curbilder	2,500
150.	Hydro-controlled towed paver	4,580
151.	17) Back-up alarms	510
152.	2) Mobile Radios	—0—
153.	1) Tow traction sweeper	2,000
154.	1) Tar kettle	900
155.	1) Sander	3,000
156.	2) Brush kings	520
157.	1) Sand Box for Sealing	—0—
158.	1) 12" Snow Plow with Mountings	2,000
159.	Street & Traffic Lighting	90,000
160.	Off Street Parking Lots	3,110
161.	Parking Meter Maintenance	250
		$693,999 *
162.	Veterans' Services — Salaries & Wages	$34,969
163.	Assistance, Veterans	195,000
164.	Out of State Travel	—0—
165.	Other Expenses	1,631
		$231,600*
166.	Schools (Plymouth) Salaries (Total)	$2,375,892
167.	Total Expenses	1,142,193
168.	Out-of-State Travel	800
		$3,518,885*
169.	Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Capital Cost Assessment	$432,486
170.	Operating Cost Assessment	3,631,967
		$4,064,453*
171.	Libraries — Plymouth — Salaries & Wages	$121,469
172.	Other Expenses	57,850

172a.	Rent	7,200
173.	Out-of-State Travel	250
174.	Bookmobile	2,000
175.	1) New Electric Typewriter	505
175a.	Projector	795
175b.	Video Equipment	1,254
175c.	Microform Equipment	3,685
175d.	Microforms	4,780
175e.	Circulation Desk	700
175f.	Seating	1,000
		$201,488 *
176.	Park Department — Salaries & Wages	$213,308
177.	Other Expenses	38,124
178.	Renovating Town Barn	—0—
179.	New Equipment: Briggs Field	1,300
180.	Riding Tractor	1,680
181.	Rental: Bucket Loader	1,300
182.	Seal Courts — Briggs Field	1,200
183.	Fence — Briggs Field	1,228
184.	Fence — Siever Field	2,935
		$261,075 *
185.	Plymouth Beach — Salaries & Wages	$24,719
186.	Other Expenses	1,800
187.	Rental of Truck	2,860
		$29,379 *
188.	Pensions — Non-Contributory Pensions	$70,000
189.	Contributory Retirement System	265,000
		$335,000 *

UNCLASSIFIED

190.	Independence Day	$6,000
191.	Memorial Day	1,800
192.	Veterans Day	1,000
193.	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
194.	Christmas Lighting & Display	5,000
195.	Insurance — All Town Property	50,645
196.	Damage to Persons & Property	5,500

197.	Liability & Workmen's Compensation	62,265
198.	Group Insurance	192,596
199.	Reserve Account	115,000
200.	Misc. Account — Salaries & Wages	7,999
201.	Misc. Account — Other Expenses	11,355
		$460,360 *
202.	Plymouth Development & Industrial Comm. — Salaries & Wages	$22,727
203.	Out-of-State Travel	500
204.	Promotion — Advertising	8,000
205.	Other Expenses	5,880
		$37,107 *
207.	Redevelopment Authority — Salaries & Wages	—0—
208.	Other Expenses	300
209.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
		$300 *
210.	Plymouth Historic District Commission — Commission Expenses	500
211.	Surveys	1,000
212.	Consultant Researchers	—0—
		$1,500 *
213.	Council on Aging — Salaries & Wages	$30,961
214.	Other Expenses	2,550
215.	Out-of-State Expenses	300
216.	Rent	3,000
217.	Fuel & Lights	1,000
218.	Furnishings	1,000
219.	Transportation Expenses	4,000
220.	Health Maintenance	2,500
		$45,311 *
221.	Water Department — Salaries & Wages	$190,134
222.	Out-of-State Travel	200
223.	Materials & Maintenance	133,745

224.	Data Processing Services	6,000
225.	Meters & Installation	40,000
226.	Regular Construction	20,000
227.	Engineering & Surveying	5,000
228.	1) Radio for Truck	1,200
229.	Other Expenses — (Including Mileage)	3,750
		$400,029*
230.	Airport Commission — Salaries & Wages	$56,031
231.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
232.	Other Expenses	16,300
		$72,331*
233.	Harbor Master — Salaries & Wages	$23,298
234.	1) Tender Float with Equipment	1,250
235.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,675
		$32,223*
236.	Cemeteries — Salaries & Wages	$91,000
237.	Brushing Parting Ways Cemetery	—0—
238.	Embellishment & Improvement to Lots & Graves	5,000
239.	Other Expenses	14,575
		$110,575*
240.	Switchboard — Mailroom — Salaries & Wages	$7,037
241.	Duplicating Machine (Copy)	1,745
242.	Other Expenses	756
243.	Telephone Budget	8,015
244.	Postage Budget	7,125
		$24,678*
245.	TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	$920,000*
TOTAL: ARTICLE NO. 7		$14,364,230*

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974.

Item Number	Expended 1972	Appropriated 73-74	Expended thru: 12-31-73		Recommendation FISCAL '75
				GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
				Land Use Committee	
1.		$3,500.	$1,056.	Committee Expenses	$1,500.
				PERSONNEL BOARD	
2.	$502.	1,913.	722.	Salaries & Wages	2,302.
3.	2,109.	5,000.	3,195.	Other Expenses	8,789.
	$2,611.	10,413.			11,091.
	No. 3. For complete evaluation of Town Positions.				
				SELECTMEN	
4.	20,598.	100,101.	36,341.	Salaries and Wages	85,495.
5.		300.		Out-of-State Travel	200.
6.	1,050	1,500.		Land Appraisals	700.
7.	8,000.	11,500.		Community Nurse	9,000.
8.	16,177.	25,908.	16,431.	Other Expenses	17,264.
	$45,825.	139,309.			112,659.
				ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
9.	26,898.	43,100.	27,949.	Salaries & Wages	41,507.

10.	1,536.	2,850.	1,713.	Other Expenses	1,850.
11.	28,434.	45,950.		New Equipment	43,357.

No. 9. Position should be professionally evaluated. Does not include salary of Assistant Town Accountant.

				TREASURER	
12.	13,135.	24,902.	15,935.	Salaries and Wages	19,883.
13.				New Equipment — Check writer	1,000.
14.	2,529.	5,475.	3,695.	Other Expenses	2,488.
15.	5,915.	9,527.	6,310.	Payroll — Data Processing	11,788.
	21,579.	39,904.			35,159.

No. 15. Plymouth Schools are now on computer payroll.

				TOWN COLLECTOR	
16.	31,166.	55,214.	35,822.	Salaries & Wages	43,302.
17.	4,410.	10,000.		Data Processing	11,200.
18.	10,449.	9,213.	11,337.	Other Expenses	6,650.
	46,025.	74,427.			61,152.

No. 17. Because of new Real Estate Tax Structure, double billing.

				ASSESSORS	
19.	50,773.	88,543.	56,807.	Salaries and Wages	51,591.
20.		6,700.		Data Processing	3,350.
21.		8,250.		Plans & Revisions	5,500.
22.	12,252.	7,840.	12,883.	Other Expenses	4,825.
	63,025.	111,333.			65,266.

				TOWN CLERK	
23.	13,139.	24,902.	17,126.	Salaries & Wages	19,883.
24.		2,494.	3,793.	By-Law Printing	2,675.
25.	2,128.	1,720.	1,141.	Other Expenses	1,280.
	15,267.	29,116.			23,838.
				LAW DEPARTMENT	
26.	11,217.	40,500.	28,724.	Legal Expenses (including fees)	30,950.

No. 26. Demands for Legal Services have soared.

				ENGINEERING DEPT.	
27.		16,229.		Salaries & Wages	14,908.
28.		18,000.		Consultant Services	12,000.
29.		7,500.		Survey Parties	6,000.
30.	14,497.	1,175.	16,399.	Other Expenses	1,000.
		42,904.			33,908.
				ELECTION & REGISTRATION	
31.	12,855.	12,738.	6,511.	Salaries & Wages	19,846.
32.	7,354.	15,166.	7,583.	Voting Machine Lease	11,347.
33.	5,607.	8,500.	3,820.	Other Expenses	8,597.
	25,816.	36,404.			39,790.

No. 31. Will be four (4) elections Fiscal Year 1975.

				PLANNING BOARD	
34.	6,450.	29,368.	18,412.	Salaries & Wages	24,755.
35.		39,000.	16,867.	Engineering Services	24,000.

36.	20,099.	8,725.	3,500.	Other Expenses	4,200.
37.		150.		Out-of-State Travel	500.
38.	1,414.	2,250.	2,250.	Map Work	8,600.
	27,873.	19,493.			62,055.

No. 38. Urgent need to update maps.

				BOARD OF APPEALS	
39.	1,117.	9,500.	3,286.	Salaries and Wages	7,250.
40.	250.	1,978.	1,502.	Other Expenses	300.
	1,367.	11,478.			7,550.

				TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
41.	16,231.	26,192.	17,668.	Salaries and Wages	19,751.
42.		7,900.		Fuel and Lights	10,500.
43.				New Equipment (Compactor)	30,251.
44.				Welfare Office Renovation	
45.				Interior Painting	1,000.
46.				Exterior Painting	6,950.
47.	11,133.	6,191.	9,203.	Other Expenses	7,967.
	27,364.	40,283.			46,168.

No. 45. Interior painting should be part of planned program through competitive bidding.

				MEMORIAL HALL	
48.	15,028.	25,529.	15,620.	Salaries & Wages	18,731.
49.		8,800.		Fuel and Lights	13,000.
50.	15,478.	3,914.	9,203.	Other Expenses	2,723.
51.				Resurface roof over stage	5,630.
	30,506.	38,243.			40,084.
				SOUTH STREET STATION — MAINT.	
52.	1,094.	1,680.	738.	Maintenance (Selectmen)	910.
				1749 COURT HOUSE	
53.	782.	1,385.	707.	Maintenance (Sanitaries)	740.
54.		1,115.		Salaries & Wages	1,000.
55.	1,000.	1,110.	166.	Other Expenses	1,000.
	1,782.	3,610.			3,650.
				TOTAL: GENERAL GOVERNMENT	618,177.
				PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY.	
				POLICE DEPARTMENT	
56.	544,765.	1,032,960.	361,859.	Salaries and Wages (including paid holidays)	700,144.
57.				Specials and Overtime	89,924.
58.	425.	450.		Out-of-State Travel	450.
59.		6,500.		Special K-9 Dogs	1,500.
60.		16,950.		Uniform Allowance (Regular)	14,500.

61.		3,038.		Uniform Allowance (Traffic)	2,025.
62.				Patrolmen Vac. Over-Time Coverage	16,500.
63.				Medical Disability	2,500.
64.				6 — Police Radio (Vehicles)	3,750.
65.				6 — Police Sirens with P.A. System)	2,100.
66.	41,833.	59,256.	52,111.	Other Expenses	44,368.
	587,023.	1,119,154.		Total Request:	877,761.

No. 55. 10 New Officers. These will give needed coverage in outlying areas. Three additional officers to phase out over-time coverage for patrolmen vacations.

				FIRE DEPARTMENT	
67.	467,163.	848,920.	290,100.	Salaries & Wages (incl. paid holidays)	580,744.
68.	150.	640.	470.	Out-of-State Travel	530.
69.	8,942.	300.	182.	Medical Disability	200.
70.				Base Station Radio — 50 Watt	1,000.
71.				Base Station Radio — 35 Watt	1,000.
72.				Motor Vehicle Insurance	5,230.
73.				Fire Alarm Installation *	7,117.
74.		13,575.		Uniform Allowance	9,050.

				Utilities — Gas; Fuel; Lights, and Water	10,350.
75.	41,188.	69,631	38,632.	Other Expenses	25,677.
	517,443.	933,066.		Total Request:	640,898.

No. 73. New Fire Alarm connection at schools: Manomet, West and Cherry Street Plaza.

				TREE WARDEN & PEST CONTROL	
76.	44,201.	70,168.	45,388.	Salaries & Wages	56,621.
77.				One — Two-Way Radio	
78.	15,896.	24,848.		Insect Pest Control & Dutch Elm Disease Control	16,565.
79.	23,498.	10,242.	2,109.	Other Expenses	8,497.
	83,595.	105,258.		Total Request:	81,683.
				FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
80.	6,972.	32,805.	2,223.	Salaries and Wages	20,000.
81.				3 — Two-Way Portable Radios	2,250.
82.				Medical Disability	200.
83.	9,462.	14,250.	8,049.	Other Expenses	9,350.
	16,434.	47,055.		Total Request:	31,800.

				DESIGN REVIEW BOARD	
84.		9,500.	3,338.	Salaries and Wages	7,250.
85.		1,741.	1,156.	Other Expenses	600.
		11,241.		Total Request:	7,850.
				BUILDING — ZONING OFFICE	
86.	22,325.	65,165.	35,141.	Salaries & Wages	49,366.
87.	2,571.	7,643.	4,196.	Other Expenses (includes mileage)	4,800.
	24,896.	72,808.		Total Request:	54,166.

No. 87. Additional mileage for new assistant Zoning Agent.

				GAS INSPECTOR (Selectmen)	
88.	6,239.	12,000.	8,000.	Fees	8,000.
89.	206.	340.	225.	Other Expenses	241.
90.				Mileage	—0—
91.				Other Services	—0—
	6,445.	12,340.		Total Request:	8,241.
				WIRE INSPECTOR (Selectmen)	
92.	11,345.	24,000.	21,980.	Fees	23,000.
93.	309.	900.	538.		370.
94.				Mileage	—0—
	11,654.	24,900.		Total Request:	23,370.

No. 92. This should be a regular full-time position.

				SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES	
95.	2,083.	3,315.	2,187.	Salaries & Wages	2,399.
96.				Out-of-State Travel	100.
97.	600.	1,400.	516.	Other Expenses	1,045.
	2,683.	4,715.		Total Request:	3,544.
				DOG OFFICER	
98.	4,114.	17,617.	8,449.	Salaries and Wages	15,846.
99.	3,607.	6,633.	3,872.	Other Expenses	4.600.
	7,721.	24,250.		Total Request	20,446.

No. 98. Recommend two full-time Dog Officers. Under present set up enforcement is insufficient.

				CIVIL DEFENSE	
100.		1,384.	1,384.	Salaries & Wages	
101.	2,558.	3,325.	1,368.	Expenses	3,000.
102.		1,900.	—0—	Base Radio	
	2,558.	6,609.		Total Request:	3,000.

No. 100. No Budget submitted by Selectmen.

				CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
103.	670.	1,740.	1,081.	Salaries and Wages	1,845.
104.		3,500.		Consultant's Fee	5,000.
105.		1,000.		Conservation Handbook	—0—
106.	2,123.	4,011.	4,213.	Other Expenses	1,653.
	2,793.	10,251.		Total Request:	8,498.

No. 104. Professional backup required to assist in decisions regarding new zoning.

				INLAND FISHERIES	
106A	750.	1,500.	750.	Expenses	750.
				Total Request:	750.
				PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY	1,762,007.
				HEALTH AND SANITATION	
				BOARD OF HEALTH	
107.	29,260.	57,800.	34,099.	Salaries & Wages	43,332.
108.	18,144.	3,472.	21,829.	Other Expenses	2,002.
109.	930.	1,440.		Sanitary Inspections	1,025.
110.	4,159.	5,825.		Contagion & Clinics	2,090.
111.	11,000.	23,000.		P.C.N.A. Contract	18,000.
112.	555.	900.		Mileage — Animal Inspector	200.
113.				Half-Way House	2,000.
114.				Out-of-State Travel	75.
115.				T.B. Board & Care	2,767.
116.				Plymouth Mental Health	7,080.
	64,048	92,437.		Total Request:	78,571.

No. 110. Contagion & Clinics — does not include Rodent Control.
No. 113. Half-Way House money is to subsidize treatment of Plymouth Residents only.
No. 115. T.B. Room and Board — uncertain expenditures.
No. 116. Plymouth Mental Health — to help defray Plymouth's cost in this program.

				PLUMBING INSPECTOR	
117.		18,750.	16,000.	Fees (Inspections)	17,500.
118.		1,609.	1,200.	Mileage	—0—
119.		300.	150.	Other Expenses	200.
		20.659.		Total Request:	17,700.
				PUBLIC DUMPS	
120.	16,410.	16,130.	10,493.	Salaries & Wages	13,822.
121.	87,475.	27,768.	136,165.	Other Expenses	3,131.
122.				Cedarville Dump	57,000.
123.		240,330.		Manomet Dump	48,000.
124.				Transfer Facility	24,960.
	103,885.	284,228.		Total Request:	146,913.

No. 123. This figure includes $24,500. voted at Nov. 1973 Special Town Meeting, to cap South Street Dump.

				GARBAGE COLLECTION	
125.	49,785.	81,191.	58,419.	Salaries & Wages	67,232.
127.	27,432.	46,895.	32,111.	Other Expenses	3,025.
128.				All — Contracts	30,494.
	77,217.	128,086.		Total Request:	100,751.

				SEWER COMMISSION	
129.	38,279.	111,341.	78,821.	Salaries & Wages	92,953.
130.		150.		Out-of-State Travel	—0—
131.		40,000.		Electricity	27,000.
132.				3 — Two-Way Radios	2,835.
133.	41,057.	40,170.	38,262.	Other Expenses	38,425.
	79,336.	191,661.		Total Request:	161,213.

No. 133. $14,000. included to stockpile hard-to-get spare parts for more efficient service coverage.

				PUBLIC SANITARIES	
134.	22,679.	39,874.	24,580.	Salaries and Wages	29,319.
135.		5,240.		Overtime	4,546.
136.	2,496.	2,780.	1,480.	Other Expenses	2,940.
	25,175.	47,894.		Total Request:	36,805.
				MOSQUITO & GREENHEAD CONTROL	
137.	1,800.	3,600.	1,800.	Expenses	1,800.
				Total Request:	1,800.
TOTAL:				HEALTH & SANITATION	543,753.

				HIGHWAYS	
138.	266,713.	430,432.	291,838.	Salaries & Wages	320,927.
139.		13,968.		Seasonal Positions	11,856.
140.		35,000.		Overtime	20,000.
141.		3,650.		Fuel & Lights	2,250.
142.	100,256.	2,040.	125,687.	Other Expenses	950.
143.	44,467.	100,000.	39,333.	Snow & Sanding	75,000.
144.		46,435.		Equipment Maintenance	37,010.
145.		17,777.		3 District Trucks	15,060.
146.		97,686.		Street Materials & Maint.	97,776.
147.		3,900.		Street Cleaning — Maint.	3,800.
148.		8,000.		Equip. Hire — Eel River	—0—
149.				Self-Propelled Curbilder	2,500.
150.				Hydro. Controlled towed paver	4,580.
151.				17 — Back-up alarms	510.
152.				2 — Mobile radios	—0—
153.				1 — Tow traction sweeper	2,000.
154.				1 — Tar Kettle	900.
155.				1 — Sander	3,000.
156.				2 — Brush Kings	520.
157.				1 — Sand Box for Sealing	—0—
158.				1 — 12" Snow Plow with Mountings	2,000.
159.	71,402.	140,450.	71,735.	Street & Traffic Lighting	90,000.
160.	2,942.	4,556.	3,050.	Off-Street Parking Lots	3,110.

161.	3,428.	1,335.	856.	Parking Meter Maintenance	250.
	489,208.	758,888.		Total Request: HIGHWAYS	683,999.

No. 146. See Breakdown following Article 7.
No. 149. Curb builder — now rented — will pay for itself in two years.
No. 150. Paving Machine — necessary to do required paving.
No. 151. Back-up Alarms — now a Federal Regulation.

				VETERANS' SERVICES & BENEFITS	
162.	30,426.	47,064.	30,503.	Salaries & Wages	34,969.
163.	174,904.	325,000.	176,180.	Assistance	195,000.
164.		100.	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
165.	1,621.	3,175.	1,682.	Other Expenses	1,631.
	206,951.	375,339.		TOTAL: VETERANS'	231,600.
				SCHOOLS	
166.	1,695,686.	2,837,320.	1,642,630.	Total Salaries	2,375,892.
167.	517,801.	1,180,611.	709,931.	Total Expenses	1,142,193.
168.	683.	1,050.	600.	Out-of-State Travel	800.
	2,214,170.	4,018,981.		TOTAL: SCHOOLS	3,518,885.
				PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
169.	103,496.	603,943.		Capital Cost Assessment	432,486.

170.	2,165,524.	4,878,682.	3,655,082.	Operating Cost Assessment	3,631,967.
	2,269,020.	5,482,625.		TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOLS	8,508,937.

Schools — These Budgets will increase as they have in the past, due to increased enrollment. Additional schools will be in operation.

				PLYMOUTH LIBRARIES	
171.				Salaries and Wages	121,469.
172.				Other Expenses	57,850.
172a.				Rent	7,200.
173.				Out-of-State Travel	250.
174.				Bookmobile	2,000.
175.				New Typewriter	505.
175a.				Projector	795.
175b.				Video Equipment	1,254.
175c.				Microform Equipment	3,685.
175d.				Microforms	4,780.
175e.				Circulation Desk	700.
175f.				Seating	1,000.
				TOTAL: LIBRARIES	201,488.

Libraries — Programs are being planned to increase Library Service.

				PARKS AND RECREATION	
176.	135,959.	244,992.	166,991.	Salaries & Wages	213,308.
177.	18,858.	38,714.	22,344.	Other Expenses	38,124.
178.		1,300.		Renovating Town Barn	—0—
179.				New Equip.: Briggs Field	1,300.
180.				Riding Tractor	1,680.

181.				Rental: Bucket Loader	1,300.
182.				Seal Courts — Briggs Field	1,200.
183.				Fence — Briggs Field	1,228.
184.				Fence — Siever Field	2,935.
	154,817	285,006.		TOTAL: PARKS	261,075.

No. 177. Other Expenses — Increase in services, equipment and rent. Including $3,500. increase in Youth Hockey and $1,500. increase for another Little League Franchise.

				PLYMOUTH BEACH (SELECTMEN)	
185.	18,413.	22,882.	19,947.	Salaries & Wages	24,719.
186.	3,044.	2,839.	3,424.	Other Expenses	1,800.
187.		2,700.		Rental of Truck	2,860.
	21,457.	28,421.		TOTAL: PLY. BEACH	29,379.
				PARKS & RECREATION	491,942.
				PENSIONS	
188.	54,587.	105,000.	56,263.	Non-Contributory Pensions	70,000.
189.	204,000.	350,000.	350,000.	Contributory Retirement System	265,000.
	258,587.	455,000.		TOTAL: PENSIONS	335,000.
				UNCLASSIFIED	
190.	3,833.	6,000.	4,667.	Independence Day	6,000.
191.	1,656.	3,600.	1,760.	Memorial Day	1,800.
192.	757.	1,000.	686.	Veterans' Day	1,000.
193.	944.	1,200.	1,222.	Thanksgiving Day	1,200.

194.	3,838.	5,000.	387.	Christmas Lighting & Display	5,000.
195.	41,704.	95,286.	45,162.	Insurance — All Town Property	50,645.
196.	5,554.	12,192.	4,849.	Damage to Persons & Property	5,500.
197.	27,308.	92,500.	27,823.	Liability & Workmen's Comp.	62,265.
198.	75,042.	127,210.	83,146.	Group Insurance	192,596.
199.	38,405.	200,000.	104,144.	Reserve Account	115,000.
200.	4,407.	10,400.	7,140.	Misc. Account — Salaries & Wages	7,999.
201.	12,847.	24,860.	10,574.	Misc. Account — Other Expenses	11,355.
	216,295.	579,248.		TOTAL: Request	460,360.
				PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
202.	19,779.	31,431.	20,328.	Salaries & Wages	22,727.
203.	230.	500.	367.	Out-of-State Travel	500.
204.	6,989.	10,500.		Promotion — Advertising	8,000.
205.	5,103.	8,790.	11,034.	Other Expenses	5,880.
	32,101.	51,221.		TOTAL REQUEST	37,107.
				REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	
207.	577.	500.	—0—	Salaries & Wages	—0—
208.	806.	587.	521.	Other Expenses	300.
209.				Out-of-State Travel	—0—

	1,383.	1,087.		Total Request:	300.
				PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DIST. COMM.	
210.		1,000.	20.	Commission Expenses	500.
211.				Surveys	1,000.
212.				Consultant Researchers	—0—
				Total Request:	1,500.
				COUNCIL ON AGING	
213.		38,982.	12,056.	Salaries & Wages	30,961.
214.	2,053.	4,825.	9,606.	Other Expenses	2,550.
215.		450.	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	300.
216.		4,500.		Rent	3,000.
217.		1,500.	—0—	Fuel & Lights	1,000.
218.		1,150.		Furnishings	1,000.
219.		5,100.		Transportation Expenses	4,000.
220.		5,000.		Health Maintenance	2,500.
	2,053.	61,507.		Total Request:	45,311.

No. 199. Reserve Account — $95,855.83 balance as of: 3-20-74. At the present time we have Transfer requests in the amount of: $9,987.05 not yet approved.

No. 204. Advertising & Promotion — County formerly supported nearly one-half of Advertising, but may not continue to do so.

No. 195. Insurance Town Properties — figures not available, recommendation at Town Meeting. *

No. 198. Group Insurance — figures not available, recommendation at Town Meeting. *

TOTALS:	UNCLASSIFIED	879,578.

				WATER DEPARTMENT	
221.	138,290.	235,947.	149,822.	Salaries & Wages	190,134.
222.		300.	111.	Out-of-State Travel	200.
223.		109,621.	76,077.	Materials & Maintenance	133,745.
224.		8,475.	2,465.	Data Processing Services	6,000.
225.		60,000.	31,973.	Meters & Installation	40,000.
226.		27,000.	15,080.	Regular Construction	20,000.
227.		7,000.	3,498.	Engineering & Surveying	5,000.
228.				1 — Radio for Truck	1,200.
229.	140,765.	5,175.	3,459.	Other Expenses (incl. Mileage)	3,750.
	279,055.	513,518.		Total Request:	400,029.

No. 223. Materials & Maintenance — new well stations, increase in electricity costs.
No. 228. Radio — for new truck — if approved under Article No. 8.

				AIRPORT	
230.	37,838.	67,800.	41,643.	Salaries & Wages	56,031.
231.	265.	450.	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
232.	12,724.	20,750.	11,928.	Other Expenses	16,300.
	50,827.	89,000.		Total Request:	72,331.

No. 232. Other Expenses — increased demand for services.

				HARBOR MASTER — WHARF MAINTENANCE	
233.	14,973.	23,700.	16,923.	Salaries & Wages	23,298.

234.				1 — Tender Float with Equipment	1,250.
235.	5,804.	7,710.	5,087.	Other Expenses (including Mileage)	7,675.
	20,777.	31,140.		Total Request:	32,223.
TOTAL				PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	504,583.
				CEMETERIES	
236.	63,028.	128,596.	84,309.	Salaries & Wages	91,000.
237.				Brushing Parting Ways Cemetery	—0—
238.				Embellishment & Improvement to Lots & Graves	5,000.
239.	7,856.	13,400.	10,169.	Other Expenses	14,575.
	70,886.	141,996.		TOTAL: CEMETERIES	110,575.
				SWITCHBOARD, MAILROOM	
240.				Salaries & Wages	7,037.
241.				Duplicating Machine (copy)	1,745.
242.				Other Expenses	756.
243.				Telephone Budget	8,015.
244.				Postage Budget	7,125.
				TOTAL: SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM	24,678.

				TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	
245.	423,575.	776,762.	478,814.	Debt and Interest	920,000.
TOTAL:				ARTICLE NO. 7	14,364,230.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 8, 1974

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 8, 1974, was 104 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and-or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town, and trade in used equipment.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate for the purchase and or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town, and trade in used equipment as follows:

ITEM 1. — —0—

ITEM 2. — Authorize the Water Dept. to purchase one ½-ton 4-wheel drive utility truck, with no trade-in for the sum of $4,650.00

ITEM 3. —0—

ITEM 4. — Authorize the Park Department to purchase a 1-ton dump truck and trade in a 1970 ¾-ton pick-up for the sum of $3,300.00

ITEM 5. — Authorize the Sewer Commission to purchase a Bobcat Loader with trailer, with no trade-in, for the sum of $7,550.00

ITEM 6. — —0—

ITEM 7. — Authorize the Harbor Master to purchase a 1974 Penn-Yan 23 ft. boat, and trade in a 1970 Penn-Yan for the sum of $5,485.00

ITEM 8. —0—

ITEM 9. — Authorize the Council on Aging to purchase a 1974 Shuttle Van, with no trade-in for the sum of $5,000.00

ITEM 10. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a Highway Sweeper and trade in a 1968 Mobil Sweeper for the sum of $20,000.00

ITEM 11. — —0—

ITEM 12. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a 6-8 yard dump truck and trade in a 1967 International truck for the sum of $11,000.00

ITEM 13. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a ½-ton pick-up (4-wheel) with plow, and no trade-in for the sum of $4,711.00

ITEM 14. — —0—
Amended to $7,716.67

ITEM 15. — Authorize the Police Dept. to purchase a 1974 (4-

Wheel Drive) vehicle, and trade in a 1969 Scout for the sum of $6,139.00

ITEM 16. — Authorize the Police Dept. to purchase eight Police Wagon Cruisers, and trade in two 1973 Station Wagons, one 1972 Station Wagon, and one 1972 Sedan for the sum of $33,041.00

ITEM 17. — —0—
Amended to $4,673.00

ITEM 18. — —0—

ITEM 19. — Authorize the Fire Dept. to purchase a Triple Combination Pumping Engine, with no trade-in, for the sum of $59,865.00

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 8, Tree Dept. Equipment, by adding the sum of $3,286.00 for a 1974 Torino wagon for the Tree Dept.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 14, Departmental Equipment, by adding the sum of $7,716.67 for a tractor with cycle bar and rotary mower for the Highway Department.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 17, to purchase and equip one Fire Chief's car for the sum of $4,673.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 18, for the purchase of and equipping of one fire alarm truck and chassis for the Fire Dept., in the amount of $14,222.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Total Article No. 8 ($173,130.67)

ARTICLE 9. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Law.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, and to construct a building at the rear of the Memorial Building, on Water Street, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate

$30,000.00 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding that the Town appropriate the sum of $60,000.00 from available funds for the construction of a new information center at the rear of the Memorial Building on Water Street, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was Passed.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be used by the Board of Health for services rendered to Plymouth residents at the Half-Way House in Plymouth, a cooperative facility for alcoholics, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 11.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

a. Long Pond Road, from Mast Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet to the end of Plymouth County Layout, Decree No. 0301, near Alden Road which is the entrance road to the State Forest.

b. Halfway Pond Road from Long Pond Road westerly about 3,500 feet to Bourne Road.

c. Arboretum Road from White Horse Road southwesterly about 1,300 feet to Fair Oaks Road.

d. Flint Locke Drive from Carver Road southerly about 2,100 feet.

e. Priest Road from Carver Road northerly about 1,000 feet to Eaton Way.

f. Cracstone Road from Carver Road northerly about 600 feet to Eaton Way.

g. Eaton Way from Carver Road northeasterly about 1,100 feet.

h. Passage Way from Cherry Street Court northeasterly about 300 feet to a private way.

Mr. John Sherman Breen moved to amend by striking Section "c" from the article.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

The motion as originally presented was Passed by a vote of 91 Affirmative, and 1 Negative.

a. Long Pond Road, from Mast Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet to the end of Plymouth County Layout, Decree No. 301, near Alden Road which is the entrance road to the State Forest.

b. Halfway Pond Road from Long Pond Road westerly about 3,500 feet to Bourne Road.

c. Arboratum Road from White Horse Road southwesterly about 1,300 feet to Fair Oaks Road.

d. Flint Locke Drive from Carver Road southerly about 2,100 feet.

e. Priest Road from Carver Road northerly about 1,000 feet to Eaton Way.

f. Cracstone Road from Carver Road northerly about 600 feet to Eaton Way.

g. Eaton Way from Carver Road northeasterly about 1,100 feet.

h. Passage Way from Cherry Street Court northeasterly about 300 feet to a private way.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 2,200 feet of Westerly Road from Billington Street to Summer Street, $10,250.

b. 5,280 feet of Rocky Hill Road from Route. 3A to property of Norman G. MacDonald, $33,000.

c. 3,100 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wollam property, $14,250.

d. 2,100 feet of Oak Street from Samoset Street to Summer Street. (Removal of existing road, resurfacing, new curbings, new sidewalks, catchbasin adjustments, loam and seeding, $39,147.).

e. 2,200 feet of Ellisville Road from end of 1972 project to Route 3A, $10,107.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $73,754.00 and authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 2,200 feet of Westerly Road from Billingston Street to Summer Street ($10,250.00).

c. 3,100 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wollam property ($14,250.00).

d. 2,100 feet of Oak Street from Samoset Street to Summer St.,

removal of existing road, resurfacing, new curbings, new sidewalks, catchbasin adjustments, loam and seeding, ($39,147.00).

e. 2,200 feet of Ellisville Road from end of 1972 project to Route 3A, ($10,107.00).

Mr. Breen moved to amend by striking Section "C" from the article.

This motion was Passed.

The original motion of Mr. Monteiro was voted with the deletion of Section C, as approved, for total of $59,504.00.

Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted at 10:45 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 9, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 9, 1974, was 100 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

It was voted to have Adjourned Meetings as follows:

Monday, April 15, 1974; Tuesday, April 16, 1974; Wednesday, April 17, 1974; Thursday, April 18, 1974; at 7:30 P.M., and adjourning between 10:30 and 11:00 P.M.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 6,120 square yards of the Town Parking Lot on Water Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface 6,120 square yards of the Town Parking Lot adjacent to land leased to Dearn & McGrath's, on Water Street and raise and appropriate $16,000.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 14,498 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to Manter's Point, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface 14,498 square yards of the Plymouth Beach Parking lot from the bathhouse to Manter's Point, and raise and appropriate $36,000 therefor.

By vote of 47 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, this motion Passed.

(See reconsideration on April 10, 1974.).

Mr. Glendye moved to reconsider Article 6.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Dean, Precinct 5, moved for reconsideration of Article 8, Item 18.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a drainage system from Arlington Road for a distance of 1,780 feet to connect to an existing drain on Cochituate Road, to take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,494.00 for the construction of a drainage system from Arlington Road for a distance of 1,780 feet to connect to an existing drain on Cochituate Road, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and-or Chapter 90 Betterments and-or Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or borrow as permitted by law, or issue bond, sums of money for the construction, reconstruction and maintenance of roads as follows.

A. State Aid Improvement (formerly called Maintenance). To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $2,000.00 which may be used for State Aid Improvement in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $4,000.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

B. State Aid Construction (formerly called Chapter 90 Construction). To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $24,500.00 which may be used for State Aid Construction in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $73,500.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

C. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $108,913.00 from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973 for the construction of Rocky Hill Road, Beaver Dam Road and upper end of Route 44.

Streets and any other work permitted under the provisions of said act on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, and act fully thereon, or take any other action relative thereto.

A. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for State Aid Improvement in conjunction with any available funds from State and County, and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $4,000.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

B. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $24,500.00 for State Aid Construction in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $73,500.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

C. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $108,913.00 from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973 for the construction of Beaver Dam Road and Route 44 from the westerly end of the completed section of road to the Carver line, and other work permitted under the provisions of said act on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Dept. of Public Works.

All above sections of this motion were Passed.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and-or convey to Gareth Caldera for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, a parcel of town-owned land being Lot A, Plat 100, Billington Street, approximately 1.33 acres, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Hilda Caldera, et al.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to transfer a certain parcel of land from the Town of Plymouth to the Plymouth Conservation Commission for "conservation purposes" . . . said lot being described as Lot No. 9, Plat 100 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map and being one and one-third acres, more or less.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and-or convey to Mrs. Dorothy T. Hicky a parcel of town-owned land, being Lot 10, Plat 215, Pleasant Street, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Webster H. Moores, et al.

ARTICLE WITHDRAWN.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or acquire by gift or take by eminent domain the following lots of land and buildings thereon, and determine whether the sum to be paid therefor shall be raised and appropriated from available funds, by appropriation from the tax levy, or by borrowing, or take any other action relevant thereto, said lots being described as follows: Plat 42, Lots 1 and 2; Plat 43, Lots 11, 11E-A, and Lots 74, 83 and 84 in Section C; Plat 65, Lots 11, 11A, 11B, 11C and 11D; Plat 75, Lot 10; Plat 76, portions of Lots 3, 4, and 5 and 200 acres more or less in the area of the homestead of John G. Talcott, and all of the lots shown on Plat 78 except Lots 3A, 4A, 5, 1-37B and 1-40B. All of said Plats being shown on Plymouth Assessors' Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for shore protection work at Manomet Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO Action on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for shore protection work at Ellisville Harbor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: James E. Cotter, et al.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town reaffirm their position taken under Article 4 of the March 27, 1972, Special Town Meeting for shore protection work at Ellisville Harbor, the sum of which, $45,000.00 was appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, qnd shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to rescind $187,500.00 of the total loan authorization of $367,500.00 voted by the Town under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of October 30, 1971, for the Long Pond Road Sewer Construction Project, representing the unused portion of the original loan authorization, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town rescind $187,500.00 of the total loan authorization of $367,500.00 voted by the Town under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of October 30, 1971, for the Long Pong Pond Road Sewer Construction Project, representing the unused portion of the original loan authorization.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of the design and construction of additions and improvements to the sewage system as indicated in the sewage report by Metcalf & Eddy dated December 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Sewer Commissioners to expend $400,000.00 for the purpose of design and construction of additions and improvements to the sewer system as indicated in the Sewerage Report entitled: "Report to the Sewer Commission, Plymouth, Mass., — Plymouth Sewage System, dated: December, 1973" TABLE 8-1. "RECOMMENDED PHASE I IMPROVEMENTS," of which $341,875.99 shall be transferred from the unused balance of a Bond Issue, Sewer purpose bond, WPC-EDA-Mass.-162, and $58,124.01 shall be raised and appropriated

from the tax levy, said funds to be expended by the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE 27. To see what action the town will take with respect to acquiring by purchase or gift or taking by eminent domain easements in Lots 51, 52, 60B and 70, as shown on the Assessors' Map, Plat 14, for the extension of the sewerage system, and make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town acquire by purchase or gift, or take by eminent domain, permanent easements for drainage and sewer purposes from Murray Street to Water Street Extension, said easements being shown on (2) plans; 1) entitled "Board of Sewer Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, Mass., Plan of Sewing Taking, Plan No. 1, August, 1973, Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., Engineers," and plan 2) entitled "Board of Sewer Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, Mass., Plan of Sewing Taking, Plan No. II, September, 1973," the lots across which said easements shall run are Lots 51-52-60B and 70, as shown on the Assessors' Map, Plat 14, and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for expenses for acquiring titles, said sum to be added to the Law Department Appropriation.

Mr. Holton moved to amend Article No. 27 to change the location of the Sewage Easement from that described in the motion of Mr. Monteiro to provide that the easement shall run northerly on Murray Street, after reaching Murray Street, to Lothrop Street, thence easterly on Lothrop Street beneath the land of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth, Inc. and continuing on into Water Street to the intersection of Lothrop and Water Street, thence to the sewage plant.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted Unanimously.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee to study a modern sanitary method for the disposal of solid waste; raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto, said committee to report back at the next annual or special meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Leona Asker, et al.

Voted: That the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five to study modern sanitary methods for disposal of solid waste; and raise and appropriate $100.00 therefor, said committee to file its report with the town Clerk, and the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before November 1, 1974.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to connect Sunrise

Avenue to the Town sewer system, this to include the remainder of Warren Avenue from the Plymouth Nursing Home up to and including Sunrise Avenue, make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article twenty-nine.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commission to lay a water main in Garabaldi and Columbus Roads, with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, from Cherry Street, a distance of 1,300 feet approximately and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 30.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the 2-inch water main in Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the 2-inch water main on Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of $10,985.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of an easement, 12 feet wide, from Eldridge Wason running in a northwesterly direction from Boot Pond to Great South Pond, a distance of 120 feet approximately for the purpose of installing and maintaining conduit pipes, headwalls and other structures necessary to control the flow of water between Great South Pond and raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of an easement, 12 feet wide, from Eldridge Wason, running in a northwesterly, direction from Boot Pond to Great South Pond, as shown on a Plan entitled: "Plymouth Water Dept., Sketch showing proposed easement between Boot and Great South Pond, Plymouth, Mass., dated: April 4, 1974," a distance of 120 feet approximately for the purpose of installing and maintaining conduit pipes, headwalls and other structures necessary to control the flow of water between Boot Pond and Great South Pond, and raise and appropriate $300.00 for the engineering services, and $200.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Dept.; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to explore for well sites, install eight (8") inch Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the own authorize the Water Commission to explore for well sites, install eight (8") inch Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of $70,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a southerly and easterly direction to Allen Drive, a distance of 2,060 feet approximately, in Allen Drive a distance of 680 feet approximately, in Lincoln Road a distance of 670 feet approximately, in Fuller Drive a distance of 530 feet approximately, in Smith Terrace a distance of 300 feet approximately, in Prence Road a distance of 230 feet approximately, and in Shore Drive in a westerly direction to Manomet Beach Boulevard a distance of 350 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a southerly and easterly direction to Allen Drive, a distance of 2,060 feet approximately, in Allen Drive a distance of 680 feet approximately, in Lincoln Road a distance of 670 feet approximately, in Fuller Drive a distance of 300 feet approximately, in Prence Road a distance of 230 feet approximately, and in Shore Drive in a westerly direction to Manomet Beach Boulevard a distance of 350 feet approximately, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $51,346.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to the Estate of Phillip S. Barnes, on the southwesterly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 7, Plat 91, on the Assessors' Map and Lot 1 Plat 87 on the Assessors' Map, containing approximately 19.50 acres and 12.82 acres respectively (total 32.32 acres), and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of said land, expenses of acquiring titles, and other incidental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply two parcels of land belonging to

the Estate of Phillip S. Barnes, on the southwesterly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 7, Plat 91, on the Assessors' Map and Lot 1, Plat 87 on the Assessors' Map, containing approximately 19.50 acres and 12.82 acres respectively (total 32.32 acres), and raise and appropriate a sum of $115,000. for acquisition of said land, and in addition $500. for engineering and surveying costs, and $500. for expenses of acquiring titles, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to Laura Dhooge on the Westerly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 2B and Lot 2C, Plat 91 on the Assessors' plans, containing approximately 4.96 acres and 2.62 acres respectively, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of said land, expenses of acquiring titles, and other incidental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to Laura Dhooge on the westerly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 2B and 2C, Plat 91 of the Assessors' Plans, containing approximately 4.96 acres and 2.62 acres respectively, and raise and appropriate $13,500.00 for acquisition of said land, and in addition $250.00 for engineering and surveying and $500.00 for expenses of acquiring titles, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel of land northeast of Darby Pond, belonging to Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, shown as part of Lot 20A, Plat 107 of the Assessors' Map, and-or a parcel of land northeast of Darby Pond, belonging to Irene D. Bourne, shown as part of Lot 17, Plat 107of the Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such, including easements in part of Lot 66, Plat 107 belonging to Irving C., Jr. and Virginia Minot, provided such site is approved by the Department of Public Health after public hearings as required by Chapter 40 of the General Laws; and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land and easements and expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 37.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of $1,000.00 to be

added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank Site under Article 33 at the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate a sum of $1,000.00 to be added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank Site under Article 33 at the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the exterior painting of the Manomet and Cedarville Fire Stations or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 39.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build and equip a new fire station at Route 44 and Carver Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 40.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift one and a half acres, more or less, of the Herman J. Bernhardt, et ux property located on the west side of Bourne Road, being a portion of Lot 4, Plat 12, Plymouth Assessors' Plan, and appropriate $500.00 for acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY &
BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept as a gift one and a half acres, more or less, of the Herman J. Bernhardt, et ux, property located on the west side of Bourne Road, being a portion of Lot 4, Plat 121 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plan, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth to be acquired from Herman J. Bernhardt et ux for a fire station site, March 25, 1974, Newell B. Snow, R.L.S.," and raise and appropriate $500.00 for acquiring titles, such latter sum to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

Passed Unanimously. (See reconsideration)

Meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 10, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:37 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 10, 1974, was 95 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Ulber Tarantino read the Fire Station Study and Building Committee report.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $10,000.00 to be added to appropriations voted under Article 41 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, to be used for plans and specifications to modernize the Fire Station on Main Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to be added to the appropriations voted under Article 41 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, to be used for plans and specifications to modernize the Fire Station on Main Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 55 Affirmative, and 30 Negative, this motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $10,000.00 to be used by the Fire Station Study & Building Committee for working expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY &
BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate a sum of $1,000.00 to be used by the Fire Station Study and Building Committee to secure the preparation of a Master Plan indicating all foreseeable future plans and programs for the Plymouth Fire Department, and to report at the next special or Regular Town Meeting.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to reconsider Article 15. (Hard-surface Ply. Bch. Parking Lot).

By vote of 47 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, this motion Passed.

Upon reconsideration of Article 15, by vote of 34 Affirmative, and 56 negative, this Article was defeated, reversing the previous action of April 9, 1974.

Dr. Meltzer moved for reconsideration of Article 41.

This motion Passed.

Dr. Barry Meltzer moved to amend Article 41 by adding the restriction that the land be used for a fire station only, and that

there be a time limit of three years for construction thereof, after which the land reverts back to prior owner at no cost to the owner.

This motion was Passed Unanimously.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to permanently man the Manomet Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Charles H. Wood, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town permanently man the Manomet Fire Station, and that the sum of $192,040.00 be raised and appropriated for that purpose, and that this sum be added to the amounts to be appropriated, or all ready appropriated under Article 7, said sums to be designated as follows:

Item No. 67 Fire Department — Salaries & Wages	$174,405.00
Item No. 69 Fire Department — Medical Disability	300.00
Item No. 74 Fire Department — Uniform Allowance	2,600.00
Item No. 75 Fire Department — Other Expenses	4,635.00
Item No. 80 Forest Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages	10,000.00
Item No. 82 Forest Fire Dept. — Medical Expenses	100.00
	$192,040.00

Mr. Heard moved to amend that the Manomet Fire Station be permanently manned by a skeleton crew of 2 full-time firemen for each shift, to be supplemented by the existing Call Force at all times, and to appropriate $100,000.00 therefor.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Carptenter moved to amend Article 44 to read: 8 men shall be placed at the Manomet Fire Station, 2 men on each watch and 2 men shall act as relief men: these men shall be qualified in first aid and firefighting, under the direction of the fire chief, and all call firemen shall follow through by waiting at the fire station until a call by radio comes through. This set up I believe will save the Town money by 50 per cent.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Dean moved as follows

Not Passed.

Amendment to Article 44

That, in recognition of the years of faithful service to the Community, and in keeping with past traditions when creating paid positions in new areas, that the present members of the Call Fire

Fighters force operating at the Manomet Fire Station be offered first choice of any newly created positions in that area subject to the following:

1. That their appointment to the Call Fire Fighter force at the Manomet Fire Station be prior to July 1, 1972, and show continuous fire department service from that date;
2. That any Call Fire Fighter now considered fit for duty be also considered fit for these positions;
3. That these positions to be on a one-time offer only, and to be filled in the future through normal Fire Department methods thereby eliminating these special positions as they are vacated in years to come. The positions will then be absorbed into regular Plymouth Fire Department structure in the future;
4. That funds appropriated in this Article for this purpose be allocated for expenditure by the Plymouth Fire Department, and the Plymouth Forest Fire Department as required to carry out this plan;
5. That the positions be filled by retaining the members as Call Fire Fighters, and also retaining them on a forty-two hour a week basis for the Plymouth Forest Fire Department. These positions to be held at the same pay grade, step, rank, title, responsibility and authority as presently held when in the employ of the Plymouth Forest Fire Department;
6. That this not be considered as an attempt to subvert or to circumvent Civil Service employment, but as the establishment of full-time positions in the Plymouth Forest Fire Department where no Civil Service classification of position now exists;
7. That this not be considered an attempt at union breaking and that it would be hoped that offers of membership be extended by the local chapter of the International Association of Fire Fighter;
8. That an affirmative vote on this motion signify the intent of the Town Meeting to instruct the Chief of the Plymouth Fire Department and the Forest Warden of the Town of Plymouth to take all actions needed to carry out this plan in whatever manner he feels the Town of Plymouth will be best served.
9. That the entire appropriation of $192,040.00 be assigned to Item 80, Art. 7. Thank you for your consideration. (R. W. Dean, Precinct 5)

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was moved and Passed.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8E as amended, which provides for the establishment of a Youth Commission; raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Virginia Hathaway, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town should continue the Youth Study Committee for one year, and raise and appropriate $7,500.00 for the use of this committee, for an effective survey to design specific programs as required by Chapter 40, Section 8E, and that this committee file its report with the Town Clerk and the Advisory and Finance Committee, on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion was Passed.

At 10:45 it was moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 11, 1974
(Within the Regular Town Meeting)

At 7:30 P.M. the Town Meeting Members present voted unanimously to adjourn to 8:30 P.M., per Charter Sec. 3, 2-3-2.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 11, 1974, was 96 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $106,000.00 from available funds, to be used in conjunction with funds all ready appropriated under Article 19 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting for shore protection work at Seaview Drive in the Indian Hill section of Plymouth, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TWO:

Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Dept. of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbor, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE THREE:

To see what action the Town will take with respect to a transferring and conveying to Milton Irving Heywood, Jr. et ux, the lot of land shown as Lot 12, Buttermilk Bay Shores, as shown in Plan Book 8, Page 446, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 3.

ARTICLE FOUR:

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $647,000.00 to be taken from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, to build and equip a new fire station at Route 44 and Carver Road, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend by deleting the sum of $647,000.00 and substituting the sum of $450,000.00; and for the moderator to appoint a committee composed of representatives of various town depts., and to study the feasibility of including the fire department maintenance facility in a municipal maintenance facility and to

report at the next annual town meeting.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted on and Passed.

At 9:45 P.M. the Special Town Meeting was adjourned.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 11, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 9:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 11, 1974, was 96 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Finn asked the Town Meeting Members to change the rules and regulations relating to Town Meeting procedure so that Article No. 6 could be reconsidered a second time.

This motion was Not Passed.

10:55 P.M., it was voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 15, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:45 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 15, 1974, was 93 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 100B of the General Laws, a law which permits a town to indemnify any police officer or firefighter retired on accidental, disability for all reasonable hospital, medical and surgical care, etc., and related expenses which were the natural and proximate result of the disability for which the police officer or firefighter was retired, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Antone Baptista, Jr., et al.

Voted: That the Town accept provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100B of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100E, relative to the indemnifications of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate such sum or sums as may be necessary for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor, or take any other action

relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100E of the General Laws, relative to the indemnification of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate $1,560.00 for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor.

Mr. Babini moved that the amount appropriated be increased to $2,860.00 to also include members of the Planning Board, as well as members of the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk and Treasurer.

This amendment was Passed.

Dr. Meltzer moved to amend Article 47 by providing "That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to investigate the availablity of insurance to indemnify all Town officials and to inquire the cost thereof and to report to the next annual Town Meeting and further to appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the expenses of the committee's study."

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion, as amended by Mr. Babini and Dr. Meltzer, was Passed.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the construction of a metal building to house two garbage trucks to be located off Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Mr. Burke moved to raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the construction of a metal building to house two garbage trucks.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to the First Coast Guard District (U.S.A.) to lay a buried power cable in property of the Town (Cleft Rock) along the boundary of the Park and the boundary of the property of the Pine Hill Trust Properties, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant an easement to the First Coast Guard District (U.S.A.) to lay a buried power cable in the property of the Town (Cleft Rock Park) along the boundary of the Park and the boundary of the property of the Pine Hill Trust Properties.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 90,

Sections 20C and 20D regarding parking violations, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 20C and 20D of Chapter 90 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District in accordance with Chapter 693 of the Acts of 1968 or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the provisions of Section 22D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

By vote of 49 Affirmative, and 32 Negative, this motion was Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 16, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 16, 1974, was 89 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District in accordance with Chapter 693 of the Acts of 1968 or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by substituting the following: "That the Town Meeting authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board to consider the question of withdrawal and jointly decide the Town's membership in SR-PEDD.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted on and Passed.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will take by eminent domain a drainage easement through land of Carlisle located off Davis Street, make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and the expenses of

acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 53.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain a drainage easement in the property of the Plymouth Memorial Post V.F.W. 1822 Dugout, Inc., Lot 21, Plat 103, of the Assessors' Maps, Seven Hills Road, Plymouth and raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the acquisition thereof and the expenses of securing title thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift, a drainage easement in the property of the Plymouth Memorial Post V.F.W. 1822 Dugout, Inc., Lot 21, Plat 103 of the Assessors' Maps, Seven Hills Road, Plymouth, and raise and appropriate $500.00 for the expenses of securing title thereto, the latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

Mr. Willard Bain moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 67.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Bell moved to reconsider Article 51.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will vote to take in regard to Revenue Sharing Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 55.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to revoke the action of the Board of Selectmen in voting on March 1, 1972 to accept Chapter 32B, Section 11E, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court through the State Representative to seek legislation which will authorize the Selectmen to revoke the action of the Board of Selectmen in voting on March 1, 1972, to accept Chapter 32B, Section 11E.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to place the Town Office Building under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 57.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town in the manner recommended by the By-Law Revision Committee, to make an appropriation therefor, a copy thereof being on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Krensky moved that the Town adopt as its General By-Laws those set forth, entitled: "Recommendations for Proposed General By-Laws for the Town of Plymouth, dated February 1, 1974" together with proposed "Amendments" consisting of (3) three pages, all of the aforesaid being proposed by the By-Law Revision Committee; these By-Laws to be in place of the General By-Laws previously adopted by the Town, which General By-Laws are hereby superceded by the proposed General By-Law and Amendments, said proposed By-Laws and Amendments to be effective and binding on the Town when approved by the Office of the Attorney General and published in accordance with the statutes of the Commonwealth.

Miss R. Dorothy Cannucci moved to amend Article 58 by substituting the following:

ARTICLE III

Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee:

Section 1. There shall be a Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, which shall perform the duties set forth in the following sections of this Article and be governed by the provisions thereof. Said Committee shall consist of five (5) citizens of the Town, and shall be appointed as provided in the following sections.

Section 2. The Selectmen shall appoint three (3) of the original members of said Committee, who shall serve terms of one, two, and three years respectively, as the Selectmen shall designate. Annually thereafter, the Selectmen shall appoint a new member to said Committee, who shall succeed the member appointed by them whose term then shall have expired, and who shall serve for a term of three (3) years.

Section 3. One member of said Committee shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one member shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Planning Board by the Chairman of the Planning Board. Members so appointed shall serve from the time of the appointment until the next annual appointment.

Section 4. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in the Committee, it shall be filled by the appointing authority which appointed the member whose position shall have become vacant. Any person appointed to fill a vacancy in the Committee shall hold office for the unexpired term of the person whom he succeeds.

Section 5. The Town Treasurer shall be ex-officio a member and the Town accountant may be ex-officio a member of the Committee. They shall not however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports. The Committee shall choose its own officers, and shall serve without compensation.

Section 6. One member of said Committee shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Town of Plymouth School Committee by the Chairman of the Town of Plymouth School Committee, and one (1) member shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee by the Chairman of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee. Members so appointed shall serve from the time of appointment until the next annual appointment. They shall not, however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports, and shall serve without compensation.

Section 7. All appointments shall be made on July 1 of each year.

Section 8. The Executive Secretary shall assist and advise the Committee in preparing an annual long-range planning report as set forth in Chapter 6, Section 5, Sub-section 6-5-1 of the Charter, dated January 3, 1973, and entitled "Capital Improvements Program." The Executive Secretary shall not, however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports.

Section 9. It shall be the duty of the Committee to ascertain annually what capital outlays will be required by the Town during the next seven (7) years. In making this determination, it may consult the Town, County, and State Officials, and other boards and committees of the Town. It shall serve in advisory capacity to the ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE and shall make to the Advisory and Finance Committee an annual report by October, 31st and such further reports as its deems advisable, and shall include in such reports its estimate of income, operational expenses, and tax rates, and its recommendations for scheduling capital outlays and for the financing of such outlays, as in its judgment, cannot be, or should not be, paid for entirely out of current revenue.

The preceding motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Cutts moved to amend Article 58 by the following:

1) Any vacancy in any Committee approved by the Selectmen under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment after Items 2 through 5 have been accomplished.

2) If not otherwise provided by Statute, the Chairman of any non-paid Commission or Committee in need of new members to fill vacancies on any Commission or Committee, due to resignation, illness, or expiration of term, will present candidates of either sex to THE FULL BOARD OF SELECTMEN WHO SHALL GRANT A PERSONAL INTERVIEW TO FILL A VACANCY BEFORE APPOINTMENT IS MADE TO ANY BOARD OR COMMISSION OR COMMITTEE"; except those appointed by the Moderator, under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

3) The candidates shall be given the opportunity to express their reasons for desiring to become a member, and shall supply their qualifications by letter or resume necessary to meet the requirements of the committee or commission vacancy.

4) The candidates must have resided at least one year in the Town of Plymouth, and be at least 18 (eighteen) years of age, an exception to this age limit could occur with the proposed establishment of a Youth Commission whereby members could be less than 18 years of age.

5) Notification of appointment to the winning candidate or candidates shall be done in the usual manner, by letter from the office of the Board of Selectmen.

The above proposed amendment was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend Mrs. Krensky's motion by adding the phrase "contained in the Town Charter" to each section of the by-law which so duplicates the Town Charter

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Krensky, on the "Proposed General By-Laws for the Town of Plymouth" dated: February 1, 1974, together with the proposed "Amendments" consisting of (3) three pages, all of aforesaid being proposed by the By-Law Revision Committee, in the following manner:

Article 1, BALLOT VOTING:

Should be deleted. Specified in the Charter (2-3-3).

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Article II, ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE:

DUTIES: Delete the words "except such matters as may have been especially referred to the Committee appointed for that purpose."

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

WARRANT: Add the following: "It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member within thirty days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant."

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

ARTICLE V, DOG CONTROL:

Delete entire Dog Control section. The "LAWS RELATING TO DOGS" of the Commonwealth all ready provide protection. They need only to be enforced. We are recommending a second full-time dog officer to aid in this enforcement.

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE V, SIGNS: Section 11

Change "the appropriate board" to the Board of Selectmen."

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE VI, ADVERTISEMENTS AT DWELLINGS, Section 1.

Add to the end — "or any person officially representing such candidate for public office."

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

ARTICLE XIV, PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW: Section 3

Change last sentence of first paragraph to read: "Wherever possible, all members shall be registered voters of the Town of Plymouth."

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mrs. Krensky moved to amend

ARTICLE I, ATTENDANCE:

Before the first sentence, insert the following:

"The Tellers shall keep a record of the attendance of all Town Meeting members at commencement of each session of each meeting, following all recesses of each session of each meeting, and at the conclusion of each session of each meeting."

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

The original By-Law presentation, as amended by Mr. Freeman and Mr. Monteiro, together with revisions presented by the By-Law Committee, was voted and PASSED, (Unanimously).

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion calling for adjourned sessions to be held on Monday through Thursday nights to exclude Thursday, April 18, 1974.

This motion was Passed.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 17, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 17, 1974, was 88 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the planning and construction of bathing facilities at Plymouth Beach and for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, and raise and appropriate $77,200.00 for the planning and construction of bathing facilities at Plymouth Beach. In addition, $1,050.00 for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, and $1,450.00 for demolition of the present bathing facility, this Committee to continue until the next Annual Town Meeting, and to be known as the "Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee," said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee.

Mr. Capen moved to amend by adding the following sentence to the motion:

Before construction of the new bathhouse on Plymouth Beach begins, an application for reimbursement from the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation must be filed.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Vaz moved to amend by appropriating an additional amount of $2,800.00 for the purpose of constructing a 50-foot paved area around the bathhouse.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by substituting for the figure of $77,200.00 the figure to read $56,600.00 for planning and remodeling the existing beach pavilion, in addition, $1,050.00 for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, this Committee to continue until the next Annual Town Meeting, to be known as the "Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee," said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was presented and voted.

ARTICLE 60. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and-or the Plymouth Beach Study Committee be empowered to apply for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance (under Public Law 88-578) and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation (B.O.R.), or take any other action relative thereto.

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town authorize the Board of

Selectmen and-or the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee to be empowered to apply for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance (under Public Law 88-578) and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation and file its report with the Town Clerk and the Advisory and Finance Committee, on or before November 1, 1974.

By vote of 54 Affirmative, and 25 Negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to grant the permission required by General Laws, Chapter 114, Section 34, to use certain parcels of land for burial and other cemetery purposes; said parcels of land being located on the Northwesterly side of South Meadow Road and being Lots 19 and 20 of Plat 108 of the Assessors' Map of the Town or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Dennis L. Collari, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town grant the permission required by General Laws, Chapter 114, Section 34, to use certain parcels of land for burial and other cemetery purposes; said parcels of land being located on the Northwesterly side of South Meadow Road, and being Lots 19 and 20 of Plat 108 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, this approval being subject however to approval in writing by the Board of Health, as set forth in said Section 34, and in accordance with the Zoning By-Laws of the Town.

Mr. Breen moved to amend Article 61 by adding after the wording "of the Town," that a Special Recess Committee be appointed by the Moderator to include a representative of the following: Cemetery Commission, Planning Board, Appeals Board, Board of Health, Selectmen, and one citizen of the Town, and further that the purpose of this committee is to investigate the need for additional cemetery space and the advisability of the Town acquiring lands for establishment of another municipal cemetery facility and other pertinent matters which may come before the said committee and that their report be submitted in written form to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to designate Manomet Avenue, Manomet, a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 15C, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Acticle 62.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to designated Ellisville Road, Ellisville, a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of

the General Laws, Section 15C, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Babini moved that the Town vote to designate Ellisville Road a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 15C.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to change the zoning of Lot 18 Plat 43 and Lots 1A and 3 of Plat 44 on the Assessors' Map from Light Industrial (L.I.) to Rural Residential (R.R.), or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town change the zoning of Lot 18, Plat 43 and Lots 1A and 3 of Plat 44 on the Assessors' Map from Light Industrial (L.I.) to Rural Residential (R.R.).

Voted UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law as follows:

a. 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits. To add to Section B: For all uses other than single-family detached and two-family detached dwellings, the building inspector shall transmit copies of the application and application plans to the Planning Board for their review and comments. The Board shall render its report within 21 days.

b. 201.03 Procedures for Special Permit Uses. To add after the words in the first sentence of Section B1 "in case of special permit uses" the words "and special permit uses,"

c. 302.01 Signs. Section B2 to read: "No sign in excess of eight (8) feet in area per face shall be permitted without a special permit from the Board of Appeals."

d. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45 MIN. to Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45.

e. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 to Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 d.u. — Acre.

f. Table No. 4 (2). To change Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area Net — 3.3. Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area (Gross) — 3.3.

g. To change the caption, 401.06 R-25SL to R-20SL.

h. To change the caption, 401.07 R-25MD to R-20MD.

i. To change in Section 401.07, B, R-25SL to R-20SL.

j. To change in Section 401.07, C. R-25SL to R-20SL.

k. To change the caption, 401.08 R-25MF to R-20MF, or take any

other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

a. 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits. To add to Section B: For uses other than single-family detached and two-family detached dwellings, the building inspector shall transmit copies of the application and application plans to the Planning Board for their review and comments. The Board shall render its report within 21 days.

b. 201.03 Procedures for Special Permit Uses. To add after the words in the first sentence of Section B1 "in case of special permit uses" the words "and special permit uses,"

c. 302.01 Signs.Section B2 to read: "No sign in excess of eight (8) feet in area per face shall be permitted without a special permit from the Board of Appeals."

d. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45 MIN. to Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45.

e. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 to Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 d.u. — Acre.

f. Table No. 4 (2). To change Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area Net — 3.3. Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area (Gross) — 3.3.

g. To change the caption, 401.06 R-25SL to R-20SL.

h. To change the caption, 401.07 R-25MD to R-20MD.

i. To change in Section 401.07, B, R-25SL to R-20SL.

j. To change in Section 401.07, C. R-25SL to R-20SL.

k. To change the caption, 401.08 R-25MF to R-20MF, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to change the zoning in the Cedarville Landing Development (located in the Cedarville Section of Plymouth) from the current zoning of R20 MD to R-25, this land being bounded on the north by the White Cliffs Development, on the west by Route 3A, on the south by the Kingsbridge Shores, and on the east by the ocean, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Lawrence Cianciolo, Jr. et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to change the zoning in the Cedarville Landing Development (located in the Cedarville Section of Plymouth) from the current zoning of R-20MD to R-25, this land being bound on the north by the White Cliffs Development, on the West by Route 3A, on the south by the Kingsbridge Shores,

and on the east by the ocean.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning Map No. 1 by changing from R20MD District to Neighborhood Commercial District that area of Herring Pond Road lying between Route 3 and Long Pond Road and extending northwesterly from Herring Pond Road, four hundred feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 67.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include the following in Section 401.15: The Airport Zone shall be used exclusively for Class D and E type aircraft, which are light single engine and light twin engine aircrafts. The creation of any new facilities or the expansion of any present facilities to accommodate Class C (executive jet and transport type twin engine, piston aircraft), Class B (2-3 engine jets), and Class A (4 engine jets) shall be strictly prohibited. The use of land buffer zones, lighting systems and navigational aids shall be encouraged, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Bruce Dobratz, et al.

Mr. William McDonald moved to amend the zoning by-laws of the Town of Plymouth to include the following in Section 401.15: The creation of any new runways or the extension of any present runways to accommodate Class C (executive jet and transport type twin engine piston aircraft), Class B (2-3 engine jets), and Class A (4 engine jets) shall be strictly prohibited. The use of land buffer zones, lighting systems, and navigational aids shall be encouraged.

This motion was Not Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 22, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 22, 1974, was 96 as reported by records of checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Collins moved that the Town Meeting suspend the 10:30 to 11:00 P.M. adjournment time.

This motion was tabled until after the 9:30 break.

Later, at 9:35 P.M., it was voted to try and complete the Town Meeting at this session.

Mr. Carptenter moved to reconsider Article 44.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town Meeting will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

(A) By adding new Section 205-02 B.7 and B.8, as follows:

"7. Requirement that developments be done in stages or that appropriate Town or private services be available prior to the issuance of a building permit for any part of the proposed development.

8. Requirement that adverse effect, if any, to the subterranean water table and to the ecology in the vicinity of the proposed development be minimized to the extent possible."

(B) By numbering Sections 205.03 C.5 and C.6 to be designated as Sections 205.03 C.6 and C.7, and by adding the following new Section 205.03 C.5 after Section 205.03 C.4:"

"5. In order to evaluate the impact of the proposed development on Town services and the welfare of the community, there shall be submitted an Impact Statement which describes the impact of the proposed development on (1) all applicable Town services, including but not limited to schools, sewer system, water system, parks, playgrounds, fire and police protection; (2) the projected generation of traffic on the roads of and in the vicinity of the proposed development; (3) the subterranean water table, including the effect of proposed septic systems; and (4) the ecology of the vicinity of the proposed development. The Impact Statement shall also indicate the means by which Town or private services required by the proposed development will be provided, such as by private contract, extension of municipal services by a warrant approved at Town Meeting, recorded covenant, or by contract with homeowner's association"; or take any other action relating thereto.

BY PETITION: William S. Abbott, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

(A) By adding new Section 205-02 B.7 and B.8, as follows:

"7. Requirement that developments be done in stages or that appropriate Town or private services be available prior to the issuance of a building permit for any part of the proposed development.

8. Requirement that adverse effect, if any, to the subterranean water table and to the ecology in the vicinity of the proposed development be minimized to the extent possible."

(B) By renumbering Sections 205.03 C.5and C.6 to be designated as Sections 205.03 C.6 and C.7, and by adding the following new Section 205.03 C.5 after Section 205.03 C.4:"

"5. In order to evaluate the impact of the proposed development on Town services and the welfare of the community, there shall be submitted an Impact Statement which describes the impact of the proposed development on (1) all applicable Town services, including but not limited to schools, sewer system, water system, parks, playgrounds, fire and police protection; (2) the projected generation of traffic on the roads of and in the vicinity of the proposed development; (3) the subterranean water table, including the effect of proposed septic systems; and (4) the ecology of the vicinity of the proposed development. The Impact Statement shall also indicate the means by which Town or private services required by the proposed development will be provided, such as by private contract, extension of municipal services by a warrant approved at Town Meeting, recorded covenant, or by contract with homeowner's association"

Mr. Couter moved to amend that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five to study the desirability of requiring Impact Statements with respect to special permits. This Commitiee to be made up of the Building Inspector, one member of the Planning Board, a developer, a member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and an attorney, this Committee to report to the Town on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

By vote of 64 Affirmative, and 18 Negative, this being a two-thirds vote, the original motion was presented and Passed.

ARTICLE 70. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the Permanent Land Use Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY
COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town continue the Permanent Land Use Study Committee, and that the membership be changed so that members be only the following: Executive Secretary, Director of the Department of Public Works, the Town Clerk and the Full-Time Assessor.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to correct water-outflow problems originating from the Russell & Saw Mills Ponds area in North Plymouth, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town correct the water-outflow problems originating from the Russell & Saw Mill Ponds area in North Plymouth, as shown on Assessors' Plan and raise and appropriate the sum of $8,550.00, said project to be under the

jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and to acquire a 20-foot easement in Lot 2, Plat 2 located between said ponds.

ARTICLE 72. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make an appropriation therefor, take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town continue improvements to Town Brook, and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00, for said project, said project to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and any sums contributed by State or County Funds, shall be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town continue improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,333.00 for said project, said project to be under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 74. To see what action the Town will take regarding the Conservation Fund and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $200,000.00 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account for expenditures by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 75. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring certain parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 75.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain two easements for drainage purposes on land of Horace Genovese, said premises being located off Alden Terrace, Plymouth, Massachusetts and being shown as a portion of Lots 11N and 48 on Plat 30, and make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, including the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to Gerald Kelleher a parcel of tax possession land located on Buttermilk Bay Shores, and being a

portion of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, and to make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and for the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth be authorized to sell and convey to Gerald Kelleher a parcel of tax possession land located at Buttermilk Bay Shores, specifically shown as Lot A-174, and being a portion of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, and the sum to be paid therefor to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the following:

1. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the Federal Furnace Road Pumping Station Lot.
2. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: South Street Playground Lot.
3. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road.
4. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the northwesterly side line of the town forest lot adjacent to Cook's Pond Road in a southwesterly direction from Long Pond Road to the easement which serves the Bradford Well Pumping Station, and make appropriations for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the following:

1. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the Federal Furnace Road Pumping Station Lot.
2. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: South Street Playground Lot.
3. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road.
4. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the northwesterly side line of the town forest lot adjacent to Cook's Pond Road in a southwesterly direction from Long Pond Road to the easement which serves the Bradford Well Pumping Station, and make appropriations for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key, Associates, Study No. 1, Plate-1, July 5, 1973, and make appropriations from available funds for the expenses of acquiring easements therein:

a. Industrial Park Road in a Southerly direction, about 3,000 feet.

b. Spur No. 1, in a northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

c. Spur No. 2, in a northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road as extended.

d. Spur No. 3, in a Northwesterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended,
or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key, Associates, Study No. 1, Plate-1, July 5, 1973:

a. Industrial Park Road in a southerly direction, about 3,000 feet.

b. Spur No. 1, in a northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

c. Spur No. 2 in a northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road as extended.

d. Spur No. 3, in a southeasterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended. Provided that said easements comply with all requirements of the Zoning By-Law, the Selectmen, the Planning Board and the Conservation Commission, and appropriate the sum of $500.00 from available funds for acquiring said easements, said amount to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

By vote of 45 Affirmative, and 38 Negative, this motion was Not Passed, as this required a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to hard-surface, and install water and sewer facilities, including a sewer pumping station in the ways described in the previous Article, the sum to be taken from available funds, or by borrowing, and to authorize the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission to apply for State and-or Federal Funds, if any, to help defray the costs thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 81. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out any unexpended balances remaining in the following accounts on June 30, 1974:

Historic District Commission

Charter Commission Expenses

Land Use Study Committee

Precinct Reapportionment Census Expenses

Planning Board Director Contract

Town Office Building — Third Floor Renovations

Central Fire Station Temporary Repairs

Building Code Revision Committee

Building Code Advisory Committee

Improvements to Outer Plymouth Beach (Selectmen)

Improvements to Outer Plymouth Beach (Conservation Comm.)

Town Wharf Sewer Construction

Land Damages — County Layouts

Parking and Traffic Committee

Parking Lot Planning Costs

Stephens Field Beach Development

Purchase of land for water purposes: Stafford Street

Industrial Park Development Corp.

Drainage Easements: Rocky Hill Road, Davis Street, and Bay Shore Drive

Drainage Construction: Allerton Street, South Street, Bay Shore Drive, and fill at Plymouth Beach

Access to White Horse Cemetery

ARTICLE 82. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No Action taken on Article 82.

ARTICLE 83. To see what amounts the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B.

No Action taken on Article 83.

At 11:10 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the meeting and it was so voted.

RECAP OF 1974 WARRANT — TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ART. NO.	AMOUNT
2	$500.00
7	14,364,230.00
8	173,130.67
9	250.00
10	30,000.00
13	59,504.00
14	16,000.00
16	6,494.00
18	212,913.00
26	400,000.00

27	1,000.00
28	100.00
31	10,985.00
32	500.00
33	70,000.00
34	51,346.00
35	116,000.00
36	14,250.00
38	1,000.00
41	500.00
42	10,000.00
44	192,040.00
45	7,500.00
47	2,960.00
54	500.00
59	79,700.00
71	8,550.00
72	10,000.00
73	13,333.00
74	200,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATED	$16,053,285.67
Tax Levy:	$15,323,057.31
Available Funds	77,500.00
Parking Meter Receipts:	3,360.00
Chapter 1140 — Section 22:	181,521.00
Chapter 1140 — Section 20:	108,913.00
Dog Tax	5,081.12
Library Aid	6,977.25
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	5,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing:	—0—
Transfer — Sewer Loan (old):	341,875.99
	$16,053,285.67

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — WITHIN REGULAR TOWN MEETING — 4-11-1974

ART. NO.	AMOUNT
1	$106,000.00
4	647,000.00
Available Funds:	$106,000.00

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds:	647,000.00
TOTAL:	$16,806,285.67

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 12, 1974

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the collective bargaining agreements.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate sums of money for the following items, these sums to be added to the designated item numbers as appropriated by the Town under Article 7 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting:

REF. ITEM NO.	1974 ART. 7 MEM. MO.	DEPARTMENT & DESCRIPTION
A	8	Selectmen (Other Exp.)
B	19	Assessors (Salaries & Wages)
C	27	Engineering Dept. (Salaries & Wages)
D	36	Planning Board (Other Exp.)
E	56	Police (Salaries & Wages)
F	57	Police (Specials & Overtime)
G	66	Police (Other Expenses)
H	66	Police (Other Expenses)
I	67	Fire Dept. (Salaries & Wages)
J	101	Civil Defense (Administration Expenses)
K	146	Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
L	146	Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
M	146	Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
N	198	Unclassified (Group Insurance)
O	201	Unclassified (Other Expenses)

ARTICLE THREE. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the land with the building thereon being Lot Number 44 on Plat Number

45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, on State Road, Manomet; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto; the premises to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Dept.

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the payment of the following unpaid bills:

1. Insurance for the highway vehicles, and
2. Engineering services performed in laying out Buzzards Bay Drive or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum to be added to the amount voted under Article 33 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting for the purchase of land, being part of Lot Number 6-525 on Plat Number 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for a water tank site, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or contribute to the purchase of the land with the buildings thereon being shown as Lots Number 6, 7-A, 8 and 9 on Plat Number 14 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for use for services to and for housing for the elderly: this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Housing Authority, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum for the purchase of land being located off Alden Terrace and shown as Lot Number 48 on Plat Number 30 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for drainage purposes including expenses of acquiring title or take any other action relative thereto.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
AUGUST 12, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 P.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on August 12, 1974, was 90 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Regan moved to defer action on Articles 1 through 5 until action on Article No. 6 was completed. This proposal was made out of consideration for the elderly citizens who were in attendance at the Town Meeting, as Art. No. 6 dealt with the elderly housing project proposal for Court Street.

This motion was VOTED, and Art. No. 6 was considered first.

ARTICLE 1.

(1) Mr. Santos moved to amend Section 16C of the Personnel By-Law by changing the "ten years of service" to "five years of service"; (2) To amend 16D of the Personnel By-Law by changing the "twenty years of service" to "ten years of service";

(3) That Schedule A., Section 8, Supervisory Group be modified to include the position of Town Engineer S-31.

This motion was NOT PASSED. (Three Sections).

ARTICLE 2.

Ref. No. A. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 8 (Selectmen, Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. B. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $162.45 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 19, (Assessors, Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. C. Withdrawn due to action on Article 1 not passed.

Ref. No. D. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $900.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 36, (Planning Board — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. E. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $40,600.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 56 (Police — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. F. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,946.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 57 (Police — Specials and Overtime) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. G. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,300.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 66 (Police — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. H. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $499.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 66, (Police — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. I. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $63,528.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 67

(Fire Department — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. J. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 101 (Civil Defense — Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. K. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,545.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway Dept. — Street Materials and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

No action on this Reference Item.

Ref. No. L. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,628.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway Dept. — Street Materals and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. M. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,859.20 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway — Street Materials and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

Ref. No. N. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75,600.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 198 (Unclassified — Group Insurance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

Ref. No. O. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,879.43 to be added to the Article 7, Item No. 201 (Unclassified — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

ARTICLE 3.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town purchase the land with the buildings thereon being Lot No. 44 on Plat No. 45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, on State Road, Manomet; and raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00, the premises to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

This Item Was Passed — Unanimously.

ARTICLE 4.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,580.00 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to July 1, 1974:

1) Highway Department —
Cape Insurance Agency $8,500.00
2) Engineering Department —
Delano & Keith 1,080.00

This Article Was Passed — Unanimously.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted: Unanimously — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 to be added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank site under Article 33 of the Annual town Meeting of 1973, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 6.

Mr. Loupos moved to raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 to contribute to the purchase of the land with the buildings thereon being shown as Lots No. 6, 8 and 9 on Plat No. 14 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for use for services to and for the housing for the elderly; this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Housing Authority, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 46 Affirmative, and 44 Negative, this article was Not Passed, as it required a two-thirds vote for favorable action.

ARTICLE 7.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $11,000.00 for the purchase of land being located off Alden Terrace and shown as Lot 48 on Plat No. 30 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, of which sum $500.00 shall be for the expenses of acquiring title, which latter sum shall be added to the Law Dept. appropriation.

This motion was Not Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 25, 1974

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the collective bargaining agreements.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds and-or Federal Revenue Sharing Funds sums of money for the following purposes, including incentive pay retroactive to Fiscal 1974 under reference numbers A & B.

Ref. No.	1974 Art. No. 7 Item Number	Dept. & Description
A	56	Police — Salaries and Wages
B	57	Police — Specials & Overtime
C	62	Police — Patrolmen Overtime, Vacation Coverage
D	67	Fire — Salaries and Wages
E	80	Forest Fire — Salaries & Wages

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $7,038.00 for payments to the County Treasurer for land takings for the County layout of Carver Road as per County order on Plymouth Town Treasury, Decree No. 1451, said taking being shown on "Plan of Part of Carver Road in the Town of Plymouth, as laid out by the County Commissioners," and under petition of the Board of Selectmen, filed February 14, 1972, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, by use of the Stabilization Funds, or by borrowing under Chapter 44, General Law, a sum of money to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of an elementary school, said planning funds to be expended by said Committee for the purpose outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
BUILDING COMMITTEE

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
November 25, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 P.M. Monday, November 25, 1974, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 89 as reported by the records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1.

Mr. Santos moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town Employee bargaining units as follows:

1. The International Association of Firefighters, Local 1768 and the Town of Plymouth dated October 15, 1974.

2. The International Brotherhood of Police Officers and the Town of Plymouth dated October 30, 1974.

AND THAT THE Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor appropriate reference to the above said agreements: Also that the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated November 19, 1974 and entitled "Proposed Revisions of the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law for the 1974 November Special Town Meeting" and further that the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning July 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1975.

Amend as follows:

Section 8. Position Classes: Schedule A

Clerical Group

Add

Administrative Secretary	C-6

Delete

Senior — Clerk-Assistant Assessor

THIS AMENDMENT WAS NOT PASSED.

Administrative Group

Add

Plumbing Inspector	S-19

Delete

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

THIS AMENDMENT WAS NOT PASSED.

Supervisory Group
Add
Zoning Agent S-19
Delete
Zoning Field Inspector

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

Amend Schedule B-1 Police

P-1	9,868	10,210	10,553	10,895	11,238	
P-3			12,072	12,555	13,038	* *
P-4			15,366	15,842	16,320	
P-5					22,476	

Mr. Leonard Vaz moved to amend this section of Article 1 the Personnel Board By-Law motion by deleting the figures under P-3 Step III 12,072; Step IV 12,555; Max. Step 13,038 and to substitute the following figures under P-3 — Step III 12,520; Step IV 13,081; Max. Step 13,643.

Mr. Vaz' motion to amend as PASSED, therefor the figures of P-3 are as follows:

** P-3			12,520	13,081	13,643	

AMEND Schedule B-2 Fire

F-1	9,248	9,705	10,161	10,617	11,073	
F-2			11,279	11,785	12,291	
F-3			12,520	13,081	13,643	
F-4			15,366	15,842	16,320	
F-5					22,146	

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED

SCHEDULE D

Call Fire: (Part Time)

Fighter	4.45	4.67	4.88	5.10	5.32
Lieutenant			5.42	5.67	5.91
Captain			6.02	6.29	6.56
Reserve Patrolman			4.23	4.40	4.57

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED

ADD

Section 16-1. Vacation leave Uniformed Police Personnel Vacation shall be granted on a seniority basis by shift.

(A) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two (2) weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty (30) weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(B) An employee with less than thirty (30) weeks of continuous service as of June 1st will be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1st but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(C) An employee who has completed five (5) years of service, shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed and thereafter, be granted three (3) weeks of vacation with pay.

(D) An employee who has completed ten (10) years of service, shall in the year during which this length of service has been completed and thereafter, be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

Sections (E) through (J) same as Personnel By-Law.

(K) This section shall be implemented according to Section III of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws which the Town of Plymouth accepted on November 4, 1914, as Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, known as General Law, Chapter 41, Section III.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ADD

Section 16-2. Vacation Leave Uniformed Fire Personnel

(A) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(B) An employee with less than thirty weeks employment of a continuous nature as of June 1st shall be granted one (1) day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1st, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(C) An employee who has completed five years of service shall, in the year in which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(D) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year in which this service has been completed and thereafter, be granted four weeks of vacation with pay.

Sections (E) through (I) same as Personnel By-Law.

(J) All vacation shall start on the first day of duty of each man's work week.

(K) Vacations shall be selected by station on each shift on the basis of seniority with the Captain and the Lieutenants in each station selecting their vacations first and then the Privates in order of their entrance into the Department. One man from each station on each shift may be on vacation during any vacation period.

The following holidays shall be paid holidays for all members of the Department:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Washington's B'day	Columbus Day
Patriot's Day	Veteran's Day

Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas Day

Such holidays will be celebrated as designated by state statute.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ADD

Section 16-3 Longevity Pay for Uniformed Police & Fire Personnel.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Mr. Santos' motion by adding the words — "except for Police Sergeants, Police Captain, Police Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, and Fire Chief."

THIS AMENDMENT TO MR. SANTOS' MOTION WAS NOT PASSED.

THEREFOR, the following longevity pay schedule applies:

$50.00	after 5 years service
$100.00	after 10 years service
$150.00	after 15 years service
$200.00	after 20 years service

THIS AMENDMENT AS PRESENTED ORIGINALLY WAS PASSED.

Section 15. Paid Holidays

Mr. Sears moved to add

Martin Luther King Day	January 15

BY VOTE OF 51 YES, AND 32 NO, THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 2.: Ref. No. A

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $18,409.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item 56 (Police — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, including incentive pay retroactive to fiscal 1974.

THIS AMENDMENT PASSED UNANIMOUSLY

Ref. No. B

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $4,164.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item 57 (Police — Specials and Overtime) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. C

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $23,205.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item No. 62, (Police — Patrolmen

Vacation — Overtime Coverage) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. D

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $61,694.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item No. 67 (Fire — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. E

NO MOTION

ARTICLE 3.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $7,038.00 for payment to the County Treasurer for land takings for the County layout of Carver Road as per County order on Plymouth Town Treasury, Decree No. 1451, said taking being shown on "Plan of part of Carver Road in the Town of Plymouth, as laid out by the County Commissioners," and under petition of the Board of Selectmen, filed February 14, 1972.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 4.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $120,000.00 to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of either one (1) twenty-four classroom elementary school or two (2) twelve classroom elementary schools expandable to two (2) twenty-four classroom elementary schools should conditions warrant, said planning funds to be expended by said Committee for the purpose outlined above.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

At 10:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 10, 1974
REPUBLICAN VOTE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR								
Sargent	36	61	79	88	63	51	49	427
Sheehan	16	28	28	67	32	26	19	216
Blanks	1	4	2	2	1	2	0	12
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Dwight	39	74	90	118	68	56	56	501
Blanks	14	19	19	39	28	23	12	154
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Cabot	16	19	29	47	27	15	17	170
Cowin	12	14	16	39	25	17	19	142
Spaulding	21	45	54	61	38	38	27	284
Blanks	4	15	10	10	6	9	5	59
SECRETARY								
Quinlan	38	65	83	115	66	54	57	478
Blanks	15	28	26	42	30	25	11	177
TREASURER								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
AUDITOR								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
CONGRESSMAN								
MacKay	38	53	76	103	66	56	50	442
Blanks	15	40	33	54	30	23	18	213
COUNCILLOR								
Mayo	36	46	45	87	59	49	51	373
Blanks	17	47	64	70	37	30	17	282
SENATOR								
Aylmer	41	65	92	128	76	63	56	521
Blanks	12	28	17	29	20	16	12	134
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Littlefield	46	67	86	116	67	58	53	493
Blanks	7	26	23	41	29	21	15	162
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS								
Doherty	35	55	79	105	63	55	55	447
Blanks	18	38	30	52	33	24	13	208
SHERIFF								
Snow	39	71	92	121	76	65	57	521
Blanks	14	22	17	36	20	14	11	134
TOTAL REPUBLICAN VOTE	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655

STATE PRIMARY SEPTEMBER 10, 1974
DEMOCRATIC VOTE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR								
Dukakis	63	78	106	153	176	173	119	868
Quinn	56	37	32	85	86	80	81	457
Blanks	3	3	7	4	4	6	1	28
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Hester	14	13	19	32	37	27	28	170
Iannella	26	28	34	48	62	61	46	305
Lynch	16	6	6	17	19	18	11	93
O'Neill	43	41	53	98	100	95	74	504
Sullivan	14	13	10	22	28	30	23	140
Blanks	9	17	23	25	20	28	19	141
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Bellotti	51	50	50	89	94	86	90	510
Hannon	2	7	6	10	16	18	13	72
Harrington	10	17	21	41	46	39	23	197
O'Brien	3	5	2	19	20	8	10	67
Ralph	5	9	20	25	34	27	20	140
Sacco	34	22	38	48	48	69	42	301
Blanks	17	8	8	10	8	12	3	66
SECRETARY								
Davoren	47	41	51	88	97	91	78	493
Guzzi	61	68	82	136	148	147	107	749
Blanks	14	9	12	18	21	21	16	111
TREASURER								
Crane	50	43	55	104	144	104	97	597
Furcolo	55	60	74	105	105	125	82	606
Blanks	17	15	16	33	17	30	22	150
AUDITOR								
Buczko	74	78	103	162	193	169	151	930
Blanks	48	40	42	80	73	90	50	423
CONGRESSMAN								
Studds	104	104	130	210	225	220	182	1175
Blanks	18	14	15	32	41	39	19	178
COUNCILLOR								
Britland	11	12	21	35	49	39	33	200
Correia	19	15	7	28	29	33	27	158
DiNucci	20	16	22	33	35	31	25	182
Perry, Manuel	16	11	18	19	28	26	20	138
Perry, William H.	12	17	23	38	39	36	39	204
Blanks	44	47	54	89	86	94	57	471
SENATOR								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	122	118	145	242	266	259	201	1353
REP. GENERAL COURT								
Almeida	96	91	113	181	197	183	160	1021
Blanks	26	27	32	61	69	76	41	332

DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Clark	52	48	47	77	65	80	62	431
Finnerty	38	46	95	122	171	126	109	707
Blanks	32	24	3	43	30	53	30	215
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Burke	66	76	91	161	192	164	146	896
Blanks	56	42	54	81	74	95	55	457
SHERIFF								
Matta	8	10	19	32	57	38	38	202
Ruggiero	97	100	100	181	198	191	137	1004
Blanks	17	8	26	29	11	30	26	147
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE	122	118	145	242	266	259	201	1353

ELECTION TO FILL VACANCIES IN PRECINCT NO. 7 AND PRECINCT NO. 3 FOR TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vacancies having occurred through the moving of Town Meeting Member from the precinct).

MEETING WAS HELD AT THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE TOWN OFFICE BUILDING ON OCTOBER 29, 1974, at 7:30 P.M.

David Heard acted as Chairman for the members of Precinct 7, and Mrs. Helene M. Regan acted as Clerk.

The following people were nominated for the position of Town Meeting Member from Precinct 7, to serve until the next Annual Town Election:

Harold Tincher	8 votes *
Robert Dawson	1 vote
Ronald Eldridge	5 votes

Therefore, Mr. Harold Tincher was elected.

At 7:50 Mr. Robert Silvia moved to adjourn their meeting, and it was so voted.

Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., acted as Chairman for the Precinct 3 members, and Mrs. Helen Balboni acted as Clerk.

Mary E. Sproles was elected unanimously to be the Precinct 3 Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Mr. Collas, the Town Clerk, thanked the members for their time and actions, and the meeting was dismissed.

STATE ELECTION
NOVEMBER 5, 1974

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR-LT. GOV.								
Sargent-Dwight	317	448	500	679	484	480	394	3302
Dukakis-O'Neill	669	555	418	625	513	611	527	3918
Gurewitz-Bivins	4	7	9	8	10	8	5	51
Kahian-Greco	10	21	11	32	47	37	39	197
Blanks	30	17	27	13	11	113	16	227
ATT. GENERAL								
Bellotti	679	536	384	515	443	564	445	3566
Spaulding	305	464	529	803	581	653	506	3841
Lafferty	11	12	16	16	17	11	14	97
Blanks	35	36	36	23	24	21	16	191
SECRETARY								
Guzzi	739	630	505	700	624	752	594	4544
Quinlan	200	341	383	591	388	437	348	2688
Blanks	91	77	77	66	53	60	39	463
TREASURER								
Crane	713	697	625	908	755	894	709	5301
Blanks	317	351	340	449	310	355	272	2394
AUDITOR								
Buczko	636	638	562	857	697	837	684	4911
Blanks	394	410	403	500	368	412	297	2784
CONGRESSMAN								
Studds	841	785	700	953	854	962	772	5867
MacKay	125	212	217	369	184	248	185	1540
Blanks	64	51	48	35	27	39	24	288
COUNCILLOR								
Britland	559	455	393	510	494	621	475	3507
Mayo	200	327	366	603	392	422	358	2668
Blanks	271	266	206	244	179	206	148	1520
SENATOR								
Aylmer	413	515	504	829	584	691	552	4088
Blanks	617	533	461	528	481	558	429	3607
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
Almeida	831	756	621	915	782	930	733	5568
Blanks	199	292	344	442	283	319	248	2127
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Finnerty	521	441	367	593	602	640	542	3706
Littlefield	348	473	480	651	366	505	360	3183
Blanks	161	134	118	113	97	104	79	806
COMMISSIONER								
Burke	638	562	436	641	598	714	565	4154
Doherty	188	304	383	550	341	381	217	2364
Blanks	204	182	146	166	126	154	199	1177
SHERIFF								
Snow	338	434	483	671	473	499	427	3325
Ruggiero	668	588	449	661	555	714	522	4157
Blanks	24	26	33	25	37	36	32	213

QUESTION NO. 1								
YES	463	524	512	849	653	757	629	4387
NO	171	202	190	249	205	247	185	1449
Blanks	396	322	263	259	207	245	167	1859
QUESTION NO. 2								
YES	493	580	577	890	699	794	645	4678
NO	132	151	134	201	160	187	167	1132
Blanks	405	317	254	266	206	268	169	1885
QUESTION NO. 3								
YES	340	377	376	558	475	493	356	2975
NO	266	352	310	511	344	481	436	2700
Blanks	424	319	279	288	246	275	189	2020
QUESTION NO. 4								
YES	320	414	437	613	511	549	440	3284
NO	279	302	244	464	324	429	369	2411
Blanks	431	332	284	280	230	271	172	2000
QUESTION NO. 5								
YES	355	433	422	695	574	648	534	3661
NO	199	202	209	316	218	266	227	1637
Blanks	476	413	334	346	273	335	220	2397
QUESTION NO. 6								
YES	432	486	498	785	651	716	614	4182
NO	116	154	151	227	249	217	175	1289
Blanks	482	408	316	345	165	316	192	2224
QUESTION NO. 7								
YES	422	456	376	493	456	570	434	3207
NO	258	331	354	645	413	442	399	2842
Blanks	350	261	235	219	196	237	148	1646
TOTAL VOTE	1030	1048	965	1357	1065	1249	981	7695

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The year 1974 saw many changes occur in the government of the Town of Plymouth. The Charter was brought into full play during the course of the year, but the full extent of the changes can be seen in capsule form by the changes in the Board that occurred during the course of the year. Early in the year, Mr. John F. Prentice, a long-time member of the Board was replaced during the elections by Mr. Roger E. Silva, but before the year was out two other long-standing members of the Board, Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. and Mr. Paul W. Sears announced that they would not run for re-election, thus creating the situation where better than half the Board would be replaced within a one year span. This change is occurring in many ways, but these instances reflect the very active, healthy state of our representative form of democratic government.

The Board carried on its usual business relating to the issuing of licenses, permits, preparation of warrants, the rental of the Memorial Building, collective bargaining, holiday preparations, the definition of a standard operating policy for town departments as a whole and the appointment of townspeople to the various openings that occurred on the various boards, commissions and committees during the course of the year. Two major appointments were made as required by the Charter: Mr. Richard A. Dudman was appointed as the Town's first Executive Secretary and Mr. Felix A. Carlino was appointed as the Town's first Director of Public Works. These two key positions under the Board should lead to a definite strengthening of our control over Town functioning.

The hard economic conditions in the country also had their impact on Plymouth. our constant unemployment picture worsened with the unemployment level going beyond 20 per cent by the end of the year. Government programs funded under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act saw $2,200,000 given to the Plymouth area for developing training programs and creating public service employment jobs to lessen the unemployment impact on the community. The Board has pursued the policy of using these funds to benefit the unemployed as well as the Town; hence, the emphasis on hiring has been to provide planning assistance to the various town departments as well as undertaking many preventative maintenance programs within public works.

But the real story of 1974 was the full implementation of the Charter. The hiring of the Executive Secretary and then the Public Works Director has forced the Town and the Board to really come to grips with what the Charter form of government means. This can be

seen in such little occurrances as the development of an agenda for regularizing the flow of information handled by the Board at its weekly meetings to the beginning development of a systematized means of handling requests for street acceptances, layouts and subsequent construction or reconstruction. The first example might seem minor, but its eventual impact is not. By means of this simple device, it is making the Board reflect on how it uses its time for the Town. The main function of the Board is to determine policy that will lead the Town into a future desired by the Town. It is difficult at times to recognize the distinction between this task and that of administering to the Town departments, a job this Board had to assume prior to the appointment of Mr. Dudman. There have been times when there has been some disagreement concerning these two issues, but the healthy dialogue between the Board and the Executive Secretary has consistently resulted in a clearer understanding of these matters. In fact, the true meaning of the Charter becomes a clearer reality as a result of these healthy interchanges; but it has also become abundantly clear that this process will continue for another one or two years before the townspeople realize the maximum benefit the new form of government opens up for us. This has been a new but positive experience for the Board.

The change in terms of Public Works requires some comment. The employment of a fulltime professional to handle public works items has resulted in a definite advantage to the taxpayer since it is possible to respond much more quickly to requests for service. The focus to date has been on bringing the building maintenance, engineering, forestry, highway, sanitation, sewer and water departments together into one coherent public works department. The benefits of this approach are already evident from the number of long-standing drainage problems that we have been able to correct by force account. At present the department is at work developing a standardized format for handling street layouts, acceptances and maintenance so that a list will be established for each category and the taxpayer will know when his request will be dealt with. The central key for this procedure is a classification and priority scheme suggested by the Board.

Two further examples of changes with far reaching consequences should be mentioned. The budgetary process is being standardized in order to gain control over the budgetary and spending cycles of the Town. The results of this standardization will effect the operational budget, the capital budget, the purchasing process and the control and analysis of expenditures before the actual committing of funds from a given year's appropriations. There is a certain amount of disruption that ensues from making such changes, but they are fundamental to bringing the control to Town Government that is sketched in the Charter. The second

example concerns the negotiating of employee contracts. The Board hired a professional negotiator to handle contract negotiations for the Town since negotiating has become a highly complex process that requires professional expertise and knowledge that falls outside of the Board's capacity.

There is one sour note that must be mentioned. During the year, the revaluation program the Town had initiated a year earlier under the Assessors came to an abrupt halt. The firm, the Laird Company from Wisconsin, hired to do the revaluation walked out in mid-July without any advance notification to the Assessors or the Board. This obviously produced a major setback to the Town in carrying forward its court ordered reassessment to 100 per cent full and fair valuation throughout Plymouth. New specifications have been drawn up and a citizen's advisory committee to the Board of Assessors formed to help in selecting a new consulting firm to complete the revaluation program. The program should be back in full swing in the spring of 1975.

The Board would like to thank all the commissions, committees, officers, department members, town meeting members and citizens who have been and are dedicated to making the Charter work. These are the people whose earnest efforts create an atmosphere for continued effective local government and make Plymouth the community that it is.

David Tarantino, Chairman
Roger E. Silva
Paul W. Sears
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
William H. Barrett

Report of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board held 30 meetings during the 1974 calendar year. Several requests were made during the course of the year for reclassifications, establishment of new positions, extensions of vacation and sick leave and interpretation of the By-Law by department heads.

At the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the salaries of the Town employees with the exception of the police and fire personnel were increased. The increases amounted to 30c per hour for employees on the hourly wage, $12 per week for the weekly clerical group and $626 annually for the annual salaries group. Those employees who are classified in the Miscellaneous Group which dial mainly with part-time or seasonal employees were increased by 6.5 per cent for the annual salaries and 30c per hour for the hourly rates.

Several changes were recommended and approved with the assistance of Town Counsel in the Personnel By-Law. The changes were made mainly for clarification purposes of the By-Law.

New positions which were recommended and approved at the Annual Town Meeting were Junior Accountant, Sr. Clerk-Assistant Town Collector, Switchboard Operator, Assistant Park Superintendent, Tree and Moth Superintendent and Zoning Field Inspector.

Reclassifications within the Water Department, Sewer Department, Appeals Board, Selectmen's Office, Health Department and Personnel Board were recommended to the Town Meeting and approved. Several requests for reclassification received after the Town Meeting were referred to our consultants to be done with the re-evaluation of all Town positions.

The Town Meeting members approved money for the Personnel Board to have a complete re-evaluation of all Town positions. This work has been started and will be completed for presentation to the Town Meeting members at the Annual Town Meeting. Organizational changes which have occurred will also be taken into consideration during this re-evaluation. Upon completion of the re-evaluation a report will be submitted to the Personnel Board. The Board will review the findings of Evans Associates and in turn will submit a report to the Town Meeting members on whatever decisions are made that would affect any of the positions of the Town employees.

Requests from the Sewer, Water and Police Departments were received for extended sick leave. These requests were approved on the basis of unusual circumstances, as well as the fact that the employees involved had not been abusive in their use of sick leave.

Vacation extensions were also approved in the Veteran's Agent Office, Public Safety Division of the Selectmen's Office, Building Department and Selectmen's Office. These extensions were granted due to the fact that the employees were unable to take their vacation before the May 31 deadline.

At its annual organization meeting in May, the Board elected Edward W. Santos, Chairman, Essio Fortini, Co-Chairman and appointed Dorothy Zupperoli, Secretary.

A position of Assistant Town Accountant has been established by the Board and will be presented for acceptance at the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

In November 1974 a Special Town Meeting was held at which time the contracts for the Police and Fire Departments were presented for acceptance by the Town Meeting members. The Personnel Board has also approved of the content of the contracts and recommended the changes to the Town Meeting members. It was also recommended that the same fringe benefits be approved for uniformed personnel who were not part of the bargaining unit. The Board also recommended at the Special Town Meeting a position of Zoning Agent thereby eliminating the position of Zoning Field Inspector.

The implementation of the Charter made this a busy year for the Personnel Board and this is expected to continue with our growth factor.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Santos, Chairman
Essio Fortini, Co-Chairman
Alan Bishop
Peter A. Kane
Victor Shiff

Report of the Town Clerk

Births 1974

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
1	Christa Marie Marsh	Jon H. & Karen A.
1	Sean Michael Leonard	Michael F. & Gail
2	Francis Alton Alberghini	Robert A. & Doreen A.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Sadie Amber Seay	Robert J. & Elizabeth M.
4	Bryon Gerald Callahan	Gerald N. & Joan M.
4	David Allen Saunders	Henry E. & Dorothy M.
4	Nancy Monteiro Perry	Manuel & Emily
4	Joseph Daniel Walsh	Joseph W. & Sally A.
4	James Michael Dailey	James F. & Marilee
5	Joshua Ian Dark	Steven C. & Susan B.
5	Neil Michael Andrews	John J. & Alma M.
5	Gretchen Anne Faelten	Robert A. & Marian C.
5	Matthew Edward Leonard	Richard E. Jr. & Janice M.
5	Neil Patrick Tinker	Neil R. & Joyce E.
6	Jason Anthony Botelho	Frank F. Jr. & Antoinette M.
6	Jeffery Michael Botelho	Frank F. Jr. & Antoinette M.
7	Carla Lee Weymouth	Leon A. & Carol A.
7	Bette Jean Fratus	Raymond S. & Bette J.
8	Lauren Tarlowski	Paul R. & Linda M.
8	Melissa Susan Quinn	Dennis J. & Donna C.
9	Douglas Edward O'Roak	Robert L. & Anna M.
11	Sarah Marie Huddleston	Ralph R. & Linda A.
11	Ryan Patrick Bearce	Donald H. & Michele A.
11	Dawn Marie Raymond	Gary L. & Lucinda R.
11	Saundra Elizabeth Wrightington	Bernard D. & Gail E.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Matthew Ronald McIlvin	Ronald K. & Jane E.
12	John Patrick Coyne	Richard J. & Ann
14	Joshua Raymond Goonan	Raymond J. & Janice M.
14	Eric Sean Hurrie	Brian W. & Sandra A.
14	Dawn Marie Snyder	Robert G. Jr. & Margaret T.
16	Jason Paul Welz	Robert J. & Donna M.
16	Pamela Jean Proctor	Richard W. & Paula M.
16	Eric John Merchant	Bruce I. & Martha J.
17	Sonia Jean Randall	Richard C. & Ann Marie
19	Alec Daniel Darsch	Alfred D. Jr. & Sandra L.
19	Robert Francis Delano	Richard F. & Marsha K.
20	Jenine Lorentzen	Herbert T. & Jane A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
20	Damon Reed Kimball	Gregg R. & Mary E.
20	Michael David Dougherty	David A. & Donna L.
21	Christopher Welstead Dawley	Robert E. & Judith A.
21	William Joseph Kelly, Jr.	William J. & Barbara L.
24	Sonya Lynn Smith	Edward P. & Susan L.
25	Paul James Concannon	Paul R. & Grace L.
25	John Joseph Howard	John D. & Mary T.
26	Michael Peter Balonis, Jr.	Michael P. & Jeanne M.
28	Michael Francis McLaughlin	Stephen E. & Regina M.
28	Brian Christopher Palladino	Rocco E. & Diane E.
29	Heather Leigh Baker	Gregory F. & Diana E.
29	Donald Robert Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
30	Jeffrey Luke Argenziano	Albert F. & Dorothy A.
30	David John McCallum	George B. & Carol M.
31	Kerri-Anne Marie Small	Michael G. & Mary G.
31	Matthew Frederick Allsopp	Frederick & Dayna M.
31	James Henry Johnson	Jeffrey W. & Mary K.
February		
1	Candice Anne Carr	Andrew W. & Kathleen J.
2	Deborah Rose Fornaciari	Philip J. & Sally A.
3	Kerrin Jan Parker	John A. & Jan E.
3	Ronald Egan Clapp	Roger E. Jr. & Patricia M.
3	Alicia Atarah Richman	Cary M. & Alexis E.
4	Jacqueline Anne Shay	John J. & Jean E.
6	Joseph Benjamen Farrell	Lawrence J. & Kathryn E.
6	Timothy Patrick Johnson	Kenneth W. & Elinor M.
6	Shane Marc Abboud	Albert G. & Marilyn J.
6	Thomas Stephen Hatch	Thomas S. & Eileen R.
6	Anthony Sherman Breen	John S. & Cynthia K.
7	Benilda Marie Santos	Edward J. & Benilda M.
8	Timothy Daniell Penton	Ronald D. & Rosamond M.
8	David Jon Magnuson	Richard W. & Diane M.
9	Robert Thomas Dawson	Robert T. & Marlene E.
9	Derek Menzie Foster	Charles A. & Marie C.
10	Jennifer Megan Brooks	Richard M. & Mary J.
12	Robert Adam Hedge	John E. & Kathleen M.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Theresa Marie Staples	David E. & Joanne R.
13	Laurie Ann Litchfield	Marshall A. & Sandra M.
14	Jennifer Lee Harrington	Joseph E. & Sandra A.
14	Joshua Daniel Heald	Thomas C. & Mary L.
14	Sean Phillip Baker	Robert J. & Mary L.
14	Dominique Dupuis	Eugene J. & Mary S.
15	Matthew Alan Miller	Frederick A. & Diane M.
15	Elizabeth Emily Dilger	Paul R. & Jean
16	Amy Beth Schoeffel	Wayne L. & Diane M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
17	Michael Robert Marchant	Robert F. & Gisele Y.
17	Jeffrey Douglas Cratty	Frederick T. & Joan E.
17	Caeli Skye Bourbeau	Mark S. & Diane M.
17	Kevin Joseph MacMillan	Joseph A. & Maureen C.
18	Mark Steven Wilson, Jr.	Mark S. & Ann E.
18	Illegitimate	
18	Andrea Marie Eames	Brian A. & Charlene
19	Sebastian David Condon	David F. & Kathleen
19	Wendy Marie Peavey	Alexis E. & Sandra L.
19	Alana Kathleen Fuller	Allen W. & Sally B.
19	Maegan Bourne Hathaway	Alvan N. & Melville A.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Walter Francis Quigley	Arthur W. & Beverly J.
20	Wendy Lee Correa	Edward D. Jr. & Teresa L.
21	Laurie Lynn Wenham	Mark L. & Carol E.
21	Sheri Lynn Daunheimer	Edward J. & Barbara D.
22	Peter Lewis Lloyd-Evans	Trevor L. & Mary E.
22	Jon Scott Oberacker	Lawrence S. & Sandra B.
22	Julie Ann Adams	John L. Sr. & Paula M.
22	Christy Lynn Tubman	Ronald W. & Janice A.
23	Justin Edward Coffin	Paul D. & Jean
23	Melanie Marie Duffy	John E. & Georgia J.
23	Megan Kathryn Kinney	James M. & Elin M.
24	Amanda Denice Eisen	Stephen H. & Patricia B.
24	Travis Michael Randall	Royal C. & Patricia A.
24	Michael Edmund Sheanon	Michael J. & Carole A.
25	Kimberly Ann Nunes	Steven J. & Leslie J.
26	Christine Marie Whiting	Robert L. & Carol M.
27	Lillian Marie Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris R.
27	Naomi Ruth Waitt	Bernard M. & Alice E.
27	Aaron Seth Culliney	John L. & Barbara A.
27	Heidie Lee Lawrence	Derryl P. & Aneice J.
27	Marie Catherine Neri	Alan C. & Elinor A.
28	Kristen Marie Westberg	Peter W. & Mary E.
28	Tammy Marie Perry	Paul J. & Denise J.
28	Elizabeth Rice	Richard R. & Mary B.
March		
3	Jodi L. Kopke	Kent S. & Colette C.
5	Mark Allen Tassinari	Allen R. & Zoe M.
5	Pamela Anne Rivers	David A. & Lisa A.
6	Heather Ann Morin	Peter F. & Patricia M.
6	Jared Colin Dillian	Holmes M. & Leanne M.
7	Scott Anthony Restucci	Richard P. & Barbara A.
8	Ralph Lewis Petty Jr.	Ralph L. & Julie A.
8	Thomas Nardo Anti	Peter N. & Barbara L.
9	Kimberly Kristine Davis	Randall F. & Sandra L.
10	Donald John Jeanmonod	John & Annie R.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
10	Richard Joseph Sholtanis	Richard C. & Catherine
11	Illegitimate	
12	Joseph Henry Vissa, III	Joseph H. Jr. & Patricia A.
12	Danielle Raye Coville	Kenneth P. & Paula E.
12	Susan Gorham Short	Dana E. & Ruth A.
13	Angela Marie Perry	Frank J. & Mary J.
14	Jonathan Edward Cotti	Ronald J. & Barbara L.
14	Matthew Paul Govoni	Russell E. & Patricia G.
15	Illegitimate	
16	Rachel Turner	Robert J. & Andrea
16	Warren Ellsworth Pittsley III	Warren E. Jr. & Shari M.
16	Jason Chester Gascoyne	Jay A. & Pamela A.
16	Marnie Priscilla McGovern	Edward A. & Joanne E.
17	Terisa Marion Bumpus	Allen W. Jr. & Ava M.
17	Peter Joseph Diachun	Joseph E. & Jeanne E.
17	Devin Frederick Gray	Gerald P. & Patricia A.
17	Heather Ann Mozes	Lawrence J. & Margaret A.
18	Brian Patrick Dennehy	Richard E. & Kathleen M.
18	Stephan Rene Poulin	Rene G. & Lyse
19	Illegitimate	
19	Derick John Rogers	John A. & Karen E.
19	Katherine Kelso Withers	Todd M. & Carol C.
19	Christopher Manuel Cadose	James W. Jr. & Gay M.
19	Thomas Caleb Yarbrough	Walter T. & Rosalyn R.
19	Wade Austin Locke	Fred H. & Susan E.
20	Richard Winslow Breck III	David S. & Dianne F.
22	James Robert Vachon	Richard A. & Maureen F.
22	Michael Gerard Dolan	Gerard T. & Elaine M.
22	Pamela Ann Figlioli	David M. & Charlotte M.
22	Brett Kenneth Sachs	Kenneth R. & Janice E.
24	Stephen Joseph Costa	Alfred J. Jr. & Beverly J.
25	Paul Francis Lane	John E. & Marlene A.
26	Adam Joel Daum	Ronald A. & Donna F.
26	Michael Richard Stracuzzi	Richard J. & Sarah E.
26	Kristen Jane Strassel	Robert F. & Jeanne M.
26	Michael Henry Carter	Andrew S. & Mary Ann
26	Lisa Beth Rosan	Jay R. & Barbara E.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Colleen Marie Dwyer	Paul T. & Margaret E.
29	Kathleen Genevieve Watson	Thomas E. & Kathryne M.
29	Sean Donovan	George & Phyllis F.
29	Mee Soon Ellis	Thomas C. & Mi Sun
29	Michelle Lee Krakowski	James R. & Mary A.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Richard Norbert Lyon	Richard W. & Diane M.
30	Michael Joseph Covel Jr.	Michael J. & Virginia A.
30	Christina Gail Kessler	Edmund J. & Linda G.
30	Christopher Daniel Charette	Alfred E. Jr. & Judy A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
30	Alfred Elisha Charette III	Alfred E. Jr. & Judy A.
30	Michelle McGuire	Michael F. & Karen
31	Illegitimate	
April		
1	Thomas Patrick Carpenter	Don L. & Cathryn D.
2	Melissa Jean Dupuis	Bernard J. & Mary L.
2	Laura Grace Fried	Stephen S. & Ann F.
3	Jennifer Lynn Butts	Lyle B. & Mary J.
3	Tara Jean Martin	John P. & Anne F.
4	Loretta Puglisi	James M. & Mary L.
4	Marilyn Jean Murphy	Charles F. & Linda J.
5	Lisa Beth Dube	Edmond J. & Judith A.
5	Jennifer Glynn Suby	John W. & Margaret G.
8	Michael Coleman Monahan	Brian B. & Rosemary L.
8	Richard Armand Girard	Thomas G. & Jean E.
9	Adam Benjamin West	Martin F. & Linda E.
9	Michael Paul Halunen	Paul D. & Diane L.
9	Eric James Scanlan	James F. & Christine M.
10	Robyn Lee Pierce	Arthur L. & Ellen G.
10	Alfred Karaqi	Nik & Vere
10	William Joseph Pearl	Michael J. & Judith E.
10	Kimberly Ann Lantz	David W. & Mary Linda
10	Todd Blakeslee Sauter	Scott & Cynthia K.
11	Jason Earl Loring	Charles L. Jr. & Barbara A.
12	Kevin John Lombardi	John S. & Jeanne F.
12	Timothy Daniel Dwyer	William D. & Elaine M.
13	Shawn Michael Broadbent	Francis P. & Diane E.
13	Jeffrey Adam Swan	James A. Jr. & Mary E.
13	James Scott Swan	James A. Jr. & Mary E.
13	Jennifer Marie Howell	Edmund D. Jr. & Judith A.
14	Jacquelyn Walker	Kevin V. & Jane L.
15	Stacey Kathryn Eldredge	Craig S. & Cynthia
16	Jared Sheldon Sturtevant	George H. & Deborah L.
16	Joel Cummings Pike, Jr.	Joel C. & Priscilla J.
17	Kenneth Scott Pikulski	Richard A. & Linda L.
18	Dana James Lofgren	Alfred J. & Judith A.
19	Melinda Grace Talbot	Richmond S. & Annette F.
19	Todd William Fraser	Robert N. & Donna L.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Laura Ann Damschen	Richard A. & Lesley A.
21	Anyce Marie Correa	David J. & Deborah A.
23	Edward David Connor	Thomas E. & Nancy D.
23	David Andrew Morin	Leo A. & Miriam E.
24	Joseph Kenneth O'Neil, Jr.	Joseph K. & Mary A.
24	Keelan Anne Kirkbride	Charles K. II & Gail
24	Jody Lee Adams	John D. & Janet E.
25	Patricia Ann Dunn	Walter P. Jr. & Kathryn P.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
25	Jill Denise Gallagher	Edward H. III & Denise H.
26	Brian Bernard Strom	Bruce D. & Sandra J.
28	Jill Paulette Higgins	John E. & Elaine M.
29	Lisa Marie Sears	Francis A. & Barbara A.
29	Kelley Ann Phillips	William R. & Mary C.
30	Aysha Wing Peltz	Philip III & Catherine H.
30	Michelle Marie Soule	Wayne J. & Christine M.
May		
1	Illegitimate	
1	Kristen Niele Hoban	John P. & Patricia A.
2	Ann Marie Perfetuo	Francis A. & Joan M.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Ernest Charles Murray, Jr.	Ernest Charles & Diane C.
3	Stephen Andrew Marshall	Richard A. & Joyce W
4	Sarah Marie Nagle	William V. & Jill H
4	Kristin Carrie Young	John C. & Carolyn R
4	Leah Kelley Moylan	Joseph K. & Angela R
5	Daniel Adam DeLade	Matthew J. & Carol L.
5	Matthew Joseph Crone	Robert M. & Carol A
6	Carl Edward Zaniboni	Edward & Kathleen A
7	Galynn Rae Smith	Richard E. & Joar
8	Lindsey Ann Wetzel	Fred J. & Hope E
10	Henry David Walden	Wayne W. & Mary L
10	Marcus Anthony DelGado	Anthony J. & Gail P
10	Keith Michael Marchand	Arthur R. & Kathleen M
11	Shelley Marie Burgin	Keith N. & Gail M.
11	Carolanne Trask	Michael M. & Mary Ann
12	Jeremy Michael Ricardo	Frank D. & Marcia L.
12	Julianna Elizabeth Wheeler	Byron W. & Michelle T.
12	Steven Roger L'Heureux	Roger A. & Jeannine A.
13	Aaron Gregory Wolfgang	Donald W. Jr. & Deborah K.
14	Rhonda Alice Stevens	Patrick A. & Cynthia A.
14	Jennifer Selena Carlisle	Philip H. & Colleen J.
14	Marks Joseph Brenner, Jr.	Marks J. & Elaine J.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Anthony William DeCouto	Arthur W. & Margaret A.
16	Patrick Garret Griffin	Dana P. & Susan J.
16	Julie Ann Erickson	Russell K. & Judith A.
16	Robert Christopher Cavilla	Robert J. & Michelle A.
16	Paul Richard Quigley, Jr.	Paul R. & Nancy E.
17	Michelle Mary Richard	Bernard J. & Yvette M.
18	Dawn Kimberly Pierce	William F. & Deborah J.
18	Craig Leslie Hamilton	Donald L. & Marisa
18	Joseph James Vera, III	Joseph J. Jr. & Diane M.
18	Kimberly Ann Nelson	Glen C. & Andrea J.
20	William Cronin Stone, Jr.	William C. & Carole A.
21	Griffen Eric Lauer	Kent A. & Valerie A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Illegitimate	
21	Eric Paul Day	Paul E. & Sandra R.
21	Keith Arthur Morini	William A. & Joanne M.
22	Christopher Lawrence Fava	Lawrence F. & Noreen D.
22	Brett Michael Robare	Stephen M. & Diana L.
22	Edward Francis Macomber IX	Edward F. & Carol A.
23	Heather Merrihew	Thomas B. & Gail
23	Kristina Noel Kozak	Joseph L. & Elizabeth A.
24	Laurie Marie Black	Wayne M. & Veronica L.
25	Norbert Gerald Styblo	Norbert & Eileen A.
25	Roy Alan Gould	Raymond A. & Carol A.
25	Jeffrey Michael Seger	Terry M. & Charlene E.
26	Christopher Jon Baron	Robert B. & Lynn E.
26	Kristen Ann Freden	Bruce C. & Susan M.
26	Barbara Cady	Robert E. & Heidemarie G.
27	Ann Marie Newell	Eugene A. & Joan A.
27	Nicole Connor	Richard A. & Eileen F.
27	Amy Lynn Waldron	Kevin T. & Catherine A.
28	Jennifer Alice Merada	James R. & LuAnne
28	Jennifer Marie Dunn	Kevin J. & Angela M.
29	Eileen Moira Curley	Peter J. F. & Mary R.
29	Kristin Paula Sheeran	Peter R. & Paula M.
29	Jennifer Faith Pilkington	John M. & Mercy
30	Christopher Thomas Paquette	Thomas J. & Joanne M.
28	Jeffrey Michael Collins	John F. & Kathleen T.
31	Christopher Michael Cyr	John C. & Louise T.
31	Jeffrey Edward Silva	Frank & Susan M.
June		
1	John Alan Waterman, Jr.	John A. & Priscilla L.
1	Laureen Alice Mazalewski	Richard F. & Joyce E.
2	Rodney Harry Finlay, Jr.	Rodney H. & Kathleen A.
2	Marty Francis Krohn	Charles & Judith
2	Timothy William Nixon	William T. & Judith C.
3	Lucinda Margaret Nava	James A. & Nancy E.
3	Syvil Jane Owens	Peter V. & Helen M.
3	Kenneth Christopher Robinson	George A. M. & Kathleen G.
4	Isaiah Jeremiah McCartney	Michael S. & Jane E.
4	John Michael Stuart	Thomas G. & Barbara A.
5	Kimberly Marie Ferrari	Robert A. & Jean M.
5	Seton Andrew Schiraga	Victor M. & Nancy J.
6	Charles Michael Anthony Ferreira	Gerald G. & Patricia M.
7	Ryan Christopher Bagley	Kenneth C. & Karen M.
7	Beau James McAllister	James W. & Karen T.
7	Laura Henri Simonson	Craig J. & Leslie E.
8	Kristine Kelly	Raymond F. & Patricia M.
9	Derek Andrew Wilcox	Kenneth W. & Lisa M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
12	Nathaniel Kano York	Charles F. & Jennifer A.
12	Holly Lynn Lerner	Joel A. & Sandra T.
12	James Thomas Crawley	Paul F. & Lorraine J.
12	Shawn Christopher Massoni	Mark & Karen J.
12	Jason Howard Corey	Allen D. & Karen P.
13	Amy Elizabeth Gildea	Brian W. & Cynthia A.
13	Katherine Elizabeth Constance	Francis D. & Kathleen
14	Leslie Azalea Hammer	John J. & Linda M.
14	Robert Lester Maini, II	Robert L. & Dale F.
15	Jo-Anne Marie Landers	Stewart F. & Joyce M.
16	Jessica Rose Norton	Robert E. Jr. & Susan M.
16	Joshua Corbett Norton	Robert E. Jr. & Susan M.
16	Shawn Eric Everson	Stanley R. & Gail
17	Amy Elizabeth Mihaich	Evan & Rosaline M.
17	Joshua Allen Govoni	Robert A. & Ann M.
19	Delaney Kathleen Brothers	Robert C. Jr. & Kathleen
19	Doris Marie Spillane	Thomas M. & Doris J.
20	Michael Christopher Hurney	Michael F. & Barbara A.
20	Matthew Alexander Meier	Gregory R. & Leslie V.
21	James Edward Lyons	Kenneth T. & Linda J.
21	Mark Joseph Lyons	Kenneth T. & Linda J.
21	John David Paulding, Jr.	John D. & Catherine A.
22	Michael Curtis Hutchinson	Timothy C. Sr. & Claire L.
24	James Matthew Braz	Steven G. & Dianne E.
25	James Edward Cedarstrom	Norman J. & Claire M.
25	Jeanne Marie Cristani	Wayne J. & Caryl J.
25	Keith Patrick Mitchell	Richard C. & Evelyn M.
26	Luke Gordon Holbrook II	Paul M. & Victoria M.
27	Lori Beth Rosen	Charles R. & Evelyn M.
27	Cheri Lynne LaGreca	Dominic E. Jr. & Daine L.
28	Jennifer Ann Casciolini	Jack R. & Cheryl A.
29	Jennifer Angela Aguilar	John E. & Mary N.
29	Michael John Sullivan	James D. & Cynthia A.
30	Jennifer Jessica Johnson	Phillip G. & Helen R.
July		
1	Damon Matthew Ellis	Robert S. & Lynn C.
1	Paul Jacob Butler	Pierce W. & Libbie M.
1	James Albert Ruprecht, Jr.	James A. & Sharon
2	Sarah Elizabeth Warren	Richard C. & Rita A.
2	Gregory Thomas Prussman	Henry G. & Judith A.
3	Robert James Gourley	Donald F. Jr. & Beverly R.
4	Sonya Anne Ricard	Ernest H. & Marlene E.
4	John Carlos Martins	John C. & Alice M.
5	Laura Rafferty	Kevin J. & Jacqueline S.
5	Eric Mitchelson	Robert & Elaine I.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Carol Lynn Hackett	Anthony F. & Shirley C.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
8	Kim Marie Hackett	Anthony F. & Shirley C.
8	Matthew Robert Creed	Joseph F. & Sylvia M.
8	Michael Isaac Morris	Thomas M. & Margaret A.
8	Rhonda Ann Shelley	Leonard J. & Janet
9	Paul Rene Michael, Jr.	Paul R. & Kathy A.
9	Samantha Arons	Bruce M. & Janice
10	Ryan James Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
10	Melissa Ann Johnson	Jay W. & Leta M.
10	Noah Burton Morse	Robert M. & Janice C.
11	Dale Albert Bessey, Jr.	Dale A. & Elizabeth
11	JenniferLee O'Brien	Edward D. Jr. & Theresa A.
12	Adam Thomas Sherlock	Thomas W. & Judith A.
13	Shannon Dawn Murphy	Francis D. Jr. & Margaret A.
14	Shawn Matthew Beaton	Daniel C. & Sharon L.
14	Rosita Lynn Molina	Manuel & Bertha M.
14	Angel Christina Catarius	David V. & Roberta
15	Caroline Judith Simonis	John E. & Elizabeth J.
15	Nicole Arruda	Richard J. & Lynn C.
15	Karen Marie Ellis	Walter F. & Joyce B.
15	Kaleen Marie Fonseca	Arnold & Katherine M.
16	Sara Elizabeth Johnson	George T. & Marian E.
16	Florence Marian Parker	Robert H. & Barbara L.
16	Laurie Ann Moore	David P. Jr. & Janice G.
16	Valarie Ann Wass	Kenneth R. & Marthel D.
17	Danielle Kelley	John D. & Lucille M.
17	Stephen John Horgan	Stephen P. & Carol A.
17	Brien Travis Cook	Robert F. & Linda M.
17	Christopher Scott Cordeau	Ronald V. & Elizabeth J.
17	Illegitimate	
18	Marcie Alayne Antonellis	Joseph A. R. & Carol M.
18	Andrea Jean Veduccio	Kenneth J. & Nancy E.
18	Shatney Christopher Wall	Walter F. & Rosemary A.
18	Jennifer Lynn Barrows	Michael E. & Dorothy M.
18	Daniel Thomas Needham	Gerard P. & Judith A.
19	Susan Elizabeth Teves Ferreira	William T. & Suzanne L.
19	Richard Anthony Figueiredo	Richard A. & Jocelyn S.
19	Diane Nancy Sharp	Alan M. & Elizabeth A.
22	Erica Lynne Rosenwald	Jeffrey C. & Lynne A.
23	Kristen Elizabeth Heath	Charles S. Jr. & Sandra A.
23	Ronald Brian Westbrooks	Roger D. & Ruth M.
23	Richard Allen Parker, Jr.	Richard A. & Lillian F.
23	Gregory Eugene Maynard	Anthony & Kathleen W.
23	Aaron Seaton Torres	Albert L. & Star E.
23	Jonathan Crawford Evans	Curtis N. & Judith A.
24	Aaron Lawton Haviland	Robert M. & Kathleen F.
25	Brian Scott Connor	David W. & Patricia C.
26	Rebecca Ann Torrey	James B. & Pearl A.
26	Jennifer Lyn Wickson	David A. & Beverly L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
26	Craig Charles Fox	Harry J. Jr. & Pamela M.
26	Shannon Elizabeth Conley	James E. III & Donna M.
27	Caroline Hadley Day	Roger P. & Judith C.
27	Adam Joseph Doherty	John F. & Catherine A.
28	Elizabeth Lynn Resnick	Marshall B. & Melissa D.
29	Paul Carl Pierson, Jr.	Paul C. & Karen E.
29	Illegitimate	
31	David Gregory Girard	Donald L. & Nancy A.
31	Kevin Michael Rumsey	Robert W. & Bernardine A.
31	Kathleen Connolly	Peter J. & Rita H.
31	Jennifer Lynne McCann	Richard E. & Nancy
31	Michelle Lee Malaquias	Ronald S. & Penny D.
31	Thomas William Corshia	Joseph L. & Patricia A.
31	David Paul Dunham	Ralph B. & June M.
August		
1	Erin Jeanne Fryar	James F. II & Jeanne G.
1	Gregory Walter Frisbee	Walter F. & Gail H.
2	Jeffrey Frederick Maguire	Frederick J. Jr. & Carolyn M.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Adam Gronblom	Roger W. & Thalia
3	Joyce Elizabeth Prim	Raymond A. & Shannon L.
3	Alex Mihkel Valm	Theodor & Norma J.
4	Mary Bishop Carmel	George S. & Deborah A.
4	Bradley Jacob Lang	Frederick & Patricia L.
6	Matthew Joseph Pare	Joseph A. & Catherine A.
6	Sean Michael MacIsaac	Dean H. & Patricia E.
6	Anthony Mariano Carreira	Nicholas J. & Gayle E.
7	Neil Peter Richards	William C. & Della M.
7	Angelique Elizabeth LeBarnes	Jeffrey A. & Donna M.
7	Scott Joseph Boothby	Alan E. & Saundra J.
7	Ian McCray Stanley	Peter C. & Sharon E.
8	Brandi Lee Walley	Stuart H. & Gertrude A.
8	Christopher Leland Gay	Robert L. & Sheila A.
9	Leah Rose Grant	Arthur T. Jr. & Janice K.
9	Sara Nicole Pike	Gregory W. & Leslie A.
10	Alexander William Palombo	William R. & Patricia E.
10	Benjamin Kyle Harrington	Henry W. & Martha J.
11	Eric Todd Coppenrath	Joseph A. & Constance R.
11	Jeremy Sanford Lopes	Sanford D. & Leslie J.
13	Justin Semmes Carreiro	John J. & Virginia D.
14	Jason Michael May	Charles E. Jr. & Jerre A.
14	Robert Scott Leland	Robert R. & Anne T.
16	Sara Ashraf Chaudhary	Mahmud A. & Nabeela A.
16	Michael William Vickery	William A. Jr. & Marjorie
18	David Mark Yellope	Joseph C. Jr. & Patricia A.
18	Sylvia Kathleen Cross	Gary W. & Sylvia S.
21	Jeffrey Daniel Conover	Daniel S. & Jeanne A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
22	Leonard James Peckham	Dennis A. & Terrie L.
23	Shelagh Ann Booth	Wayne N. & Annmarie
23	Stacey Lynn Mahoney	Robert V. & Eileen F.
23	Jeremiah James Richmond	Gary D. & Christine
23	Paul VincentHudalla, Jr.	Paul V. & Sandra J.
24	Danielle Winifred Taylor	John W. & Winifred F.
24	Jeffrey Michael Ford	Michael D. & Judith A.
26	Jill Marie Maccaferri	Peter H. & Judith A.
26	David Wayne Porter	John E. & Helen R.
26	Dwayne Edward Gammon	Leonard J. III & Francine A.
27	Brian Patrick Lannigan	Ronald M. & Kathleen M.
27	Staci Leigh Prentiss	Leonard P. & Diane M.
28	Tammy Dee Lacey	Arthur W. & Sandra L.
29	David Arthur Neill	Arthur W. & Nancy W.
29	Matthew Gregory Matinzi	Paul A. & Carolyn
30	Tina Marie White	Edward G. & Donna M.
30	Kerin Elizabeth O'Brien	Paul H. & Meredith L.
31	James Joseph Lynch III	James J. & Sandra L.
31	Michelle Mulrain	Charles M. & Deborah A.
30	Jason Robert McCarthy	Lawrence A. & Patricia F.
September		
1	Heath Austin Parker	Michael L. & Beverly F.
2	Sara Marie Hamblin	Arthur & Jane M.
2	Jennifer Lee Baragwanath	William A. & Debra L.
3	Beau Zebulon Stewart	William E. & Ann M.
3	Sarah Johnston	John & Arleen
3	Jennifer Nancy Sayles	Frederick L. & Frances J.
4	Matthew Michael Schofield	Robert & JoAnne
5	Karina Lyon	Walter D. & Karen L.
5	Nicki Randlett Handy	Stephen R. & Joan E.
6	Heather Amidon	Martin C. & Leslie F.
6	Michelle Amidon	Martin C. & Leslie F.
7	Bridget Ryan Dupuis	Mark C. & Karen F.
8	Tarsha Marie Barbosa	Robert W. & Judith A.
9	Jeremy Todd Wayne	Robert B. & Susan A.
9	Rebecca Dayan Anderson	David O. & Pamela B.
10	Jason Clement Perry	Paul & Virginia E.
10	Scott Michael Morrill	Eugene E. & Michele-France
10	Matthew Ray Straite	Donald L. & Sonya J.
10	Mark Louis Straite	Donald L. & Sonya J.
10	Illegitimate	
11	Matthew Robert Briggs	Robert P. & Lisa M.
12	David Michael Smith	Howard & Claire L.
12	Meaghan Jane Maloney	Stephen W. & Kathy J.
13	Craig Matthew Estes	George A. Jr. & Janice R.
13	Richard Gilberto Ortiz	Gilberto V. & Marilyn J.
13	Daniel Edwin Szuluk	Francis G. & Sheilagh M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
13	Tammy Melissa Perreault	Albert E. Jr. & Judith A.
15	Patricia Margaret Romanelli	Carl M. & Nanette M.
15	Jessica Amy Sutton	Robert G. Jr. & Nancy J.
15	Christine Marie Govoni	Arthur F. & Evelyn G.
16	Jeremiah James Folkard III	Jerimiah J. & Sharon H.
16	Joseph Charles Folkard	Jerimiah J. & Sharon H.
16	Nancy Jovette Roy	Leon & Jovette
17	Andrew Scott Ruprecht	John W. & Sandra M.
17	Carrie Ann Dean	Andrew M. & Teresa A.
17	Jacob Garrett Liddell	Garrett M. & Jan M.
18	David Joseph White	Brendan J. & Penelope E.
18	Edwin Ellis Loring III	Edwin E. Jr. & Judith E.
19	Stefanie Fitzgerald	Dennis P. & Christine A.
19	Ryan Michael Savje	Peter M. & Debra L.
19	Jason Michael Neil	Dennis A. Sr. & Barbara E.
19	Todd Geoffrey LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole A.
19	Ryan Alexander Gregory	Peter W. & Carol A.
20	Carrie Ann Lang	Melvin R. & Linda F.
20	Coleman James Hanrahan	James A. & Gloria A.
23	Mathew Glenn Cohen	Edward & Katherine R.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Illegitimate	
23	Carolyn Marie Emery	Arthur H. & Karen L.
24	Michael Leo Shea	Leo D. & Carmela M.
25	Kara Marie Hansford	David J. Jr. & Eileen F.
25	Clinton Andre D'Agostino	Nicola A. & Barbara A.
25	Bethany Ann Eldridge	Ronald H. & Marie C.
25	April Marie Shurtleff	Edward L. & Denise F.
25	Jaimee Lynn Smith	Charles L. III, & Mary R.
25	Jessica Patricia Morrissey	John J. & Patricia A.
26	Joshua Joseph Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
26	Andrea Lee Sommer	John E. & Bernadette A.
27	Charles William Stier, III	Charles W. Jr. & Natalie J.
27	Derek John Beaumier	Dennis R. & Linda J.
28	Cynthia Dawn McArdell	Steven F. & Jacqueline E.
28	Stephen Andrew Ronger	Robert E. & Martha F.
28	Allison Aine Wood	Bernard B. & Patricia A.
30	Sarah Elizabeth Greene	John L. & Susan M.
October		
1	Jeffrey Richard Keay	Robert N. & Marilyn J.
1	Jennifer Ann Sullivan	Edward L. & Louise A.
3	Todd Michael Hamblin	Ernest R. Jr. & June C.
4	Jennifer Paige Adams	Thomas P. & Diana R.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Jesse James Daly	William F. & Maxine J.
5	John Edward O'Connor	Edward M. & Patricia J.
6	Galen Neal Burke	Galen E. & Anne S.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
7	Michael Antone Pimental	George M. & Leslie M.
7	William Ryan Nolf	William L. & Linda D.
7	Lon Jeffrey Gifford	Billy D. & Maryellen
9	Jennifer Kathleen McGrath	Daniel E. & Constance J.
9	Christine Marie Brennan	Robert J. & Carolyn G.
10	Julie Rebecca DeVere Wusenich	DeVere C. & Mary A.
11	Steven James Carroll	Paul M. & Barbara L.
11	Douglas James Morrison	Francis J. & Deborah
11	Sara Beth Paulding	Alan G. & Karen L.
11	Meredith Anne Sullivan	Theodore A. & Linda L.
12	William Bradley Lupien	William C. & Jaqueline A.
13	William Robert Clifford, Jr.	William R. & Pamela J.
13	Michelle Elaine DePasqua	Robert J. & Virginia C.
13	Kristina Teresa Smith	Owen E. & Laurie M.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Shane Sebastian Drew	Richard W. Jr. & Janice A.
15	Paul Anthony Burns	William O. & Dorothy L.
16	Kelley Ann Sweeney	Paul J. Jr. & Ann J.
17	Patrick Shawn Ford	Robert N. & Nancy L.
17	Christen Lee Riels	Christopher E. & Gail F.
19	Thomas John Sylvester, Jr.	Thomas J. & Laure R.
19	Seamus Edward Casey	Edward J. & Therese A.
19	Peter Joseph Monopoli, III	Peter J. & Deborah A.
19	Julie Ann Foss	Robert S. & Catherine L.
20	Richard James Gilcoine, Jr.	Richard J. & Susanne E.
21	Jason Michael Monteiro	Levi Jr. & Linda A.
22	Brian Campbell	George P. & Frances J.
22	Dorothy Alice Buhl	David R. & Bonnie R.
23	Sarah Ann McFarland	Richard A. & Sara A.
23	James Fiske Carpenter	James D. & Linda
23	David Scott Hathaway	James S. & Linda M.
23	Pamelyn Ruth Renaud	Peter E. & Pamela J.
23	Michael Gregory Kraft	Gregory B. & Eleanor
23	Jessie May Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth M.
23	Edward Joseph Leonard, III	Edward J. Jr. & Diane L.
24	Amanda Leigh Harger	Robert A. & Linda A.
24	Aminah Nailah Pilgrim	Hugh G. & Minniet M.
24	Tracee Marie Dunlap	Virgil D. & Joanne M.
24	Jennifer Rebekah Thatcher	John C. & Karen M.
25	Michelle Celeste Lafreniere	Roger G. & Celeste A.
25	Stephen Lawrence Kuhn	Roy A. & Diane P.
25	Jeremy Arnold Harper	Arnold T. & Linda A.
25	Mary Ellen LaPointe	Philip Jr. & Nancy E.
25	Heather Howard Murphy	Robert W. & Janet
26	Thomas Whaites Holland	Thomas S. & Paula E.
26	Lashanda Kelley Nunes	Arthur J. Jr. & Julie A.
26	Andria Vincentia Comoletti	Donald F. & Marcia B.
26	Illegitimate	

Date	Name of Child	Parents
27	Robert Bruce Goucher, Jr.	Robert B. & Cheryl A.
28	David Michael Paul	Gerald & Martha E.
28	Jayson Michael Paul	Gerald & Martha E.
28	Mark Decatur Whitman	Paul B. & Deborah D.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Keith Wayne Jepson	Chester W. & Rosemarie
31	Elizabeth Brown Williams	Paul A. & Linda C.
31	Jeffery Christopher Williams	Richard E. & Ruth A.
31	Geoffrey Richard Ewell	Richard J. & Linda M.
31	Christy Lee Parsons	John S. & Denise M.
November		
3	Merideth Margaret Finn	William C. & Ruth E.
3	Alexandra VanMeter	Murro E. III & Joanne R.
4	Melissa Marie Thurston	John E. & Bernardine T.
4	John Paul Souza	John M. & Linda S.
4	Kenee Rebecca Shaw	Frank L. & Pansy I.
4	Heather Dawn MacDonald	James P. & Joyce D.
5	Alan John Watson, Jr.	Alan J. & Eleanor F.
5	Jennifer Michelle Grew	John A. & Linda A.
5	Anthony Ryan Maffini	Barry E. & Linda T.
6	Joel David Levy	Paul H. & Sylvia C.
6	Neil George Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
6	Alan Richard Iandoli	Alan P. & Cindy A.
7	Douglas Edward Carlson	John H. & Gayle I.
7	Hilary Emge Hacker	Edwin J. & Joan B.
7	Eric James Peterson	Darrel J. & Judith M.
7	Shawn Michael Reed	Norman G. & Theresa M.
8	Phillip David Herman	Edward J. & Mary A.
8	Lee Ann MacIver	Robert B. & Louise M.
8	Illegitimate	
10	Kerri Hanora Sturtevant	James M. & Diane T.
11	Jeremiah Wales Day	George C. & Kathleen S.
12	Michael Edward Pratt	Bruce W. & Sherrill R.
12	Cheryl Leanne Grant	Gerald W. & Frances A.
13	Tara Ann Gauthier	Michael R. & Barbara L.
13	Glenn Allen Zion	Ronald H. & Beverly A.
16	Danielle Marie Paul	Lawrence J. & Glenda E.
16	William Carlton Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
17	Christopher John Babin	Albert E. & Mary P.
17	Jenna Catherine McAuliffe	John F. & Norma A.
18	Jared Daniel Law	Terence M. & Patricia C.
18	Sara Anne Finn	James T. & Constance J.
19	Robert Lamont Brown	Carlton J. & Joanne E.
19	Samuel Miles Eaton Barrett	Joseph R. & Anne S.
19	Tammy Lynn Johnson	Mark S. & Kathleen A.
20	Jesse Carl Dahlquist	Erik & Jill S.
20	Veronica Catherine Page	Edward A. III & Catherine V.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Luis Carlos Fonseca	Carlos A. & Marie A.
22	Emily Anne Plimpton	Leslie E. & Judith L.
24	Todd Kendall McWilliam	John D. Jr. & Darrell
25	Rachel Lee Akins	Robert J. & Judith A.
26	Kirt William Moore	Bradford K. & Dawne E.
26	Kristen Elizabeth Langhans	Lester F. III & Patricia J.
27	Sara Joy Pierce	James T. & Diana M.
28	Robert Edwin Rossetti	Robert C. & Lynne F.
28	Glenn Thomas MacGrègor	Malcolm A. & Linda M.
28	Illegitimate	
30	Edward James Kennedy, Jr.	Edward J. & Marcia L.
20	Richard Michael Donlan	Richard J. & Rosemary J.
24	Shane Donovan Pineo	Eldon M. & Mary Ann
December		
1	Jason Eric Bell	James G. & Kathleen M.
1	Illigitimate	
1	Craig Curtin	Robert J. & Mary V.
2	Craig Franklin Arnold	Christopher L. & Linda A.
2	John Kedian Keohan	Charles J. & Margaret A.
3	Christopher Marshall Zafiriou	Oliver C. & Marsha
3	Kevin Paul Brown	Henry H. & Valerie A.
4	Brendan Jon Douylliez	Arthur A. & Marguerite
4	Matthew Paul Allegrini	Michael T. & Elaine M.
5	Arthur Phillip Bennett, Jr.	Arthur P. & Judith L.
5	Kristin Briggs Richardson	Orville P. III & Susan
7	Christopher Stephen Schnyer	Stephen H. & Mary E.
7	Heather Jean Dupuis	Arthur J. Jr. & Charlene
7	Catherine Eleanor Cesarz	John W. & Ann E.
8	Terrence Edward Magner	Henry E. Jr. & Mary A.
8	Jennifer Ann Sampson	David T. & Patricia A.
9	Laura Barbara Sawyer	John L. & Jean P.
9	Gena Marie Lawson	Richard J. & Susan M.
9	Jennifer Anne Burt	Frederick W. III & Catherine F.
10	Ahn Marie Tibbett	Dahn H. & Norma M.
10	Jason Murdoch Webster	John M. & Jessie M.
11	Christopher Richard Peterson	Peter A. & Diane M.
11	Shawn Patrick Bell	Scott M. & Janice A.
12	Amy Sue Legate	Frederic D. & Susan C.
12	Lori Anne Nutterville	John J. & Mary A.
12	Michael John Perkins	Jack E. & Diane F.
12	James David Urban	Paul J. & Patricia V.
13	Susan Denise Robbins	Gilbert L. & Jennifer R.
14	Michael Joseph Comeau	Joseph J. & Evelyn I.
14	Elizabeth Marie Fein	Edwin G. & Patricia M.
14	Brandon Scott Pelletier	Kenneth J. & Cheryl J.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
14	Kevin James Donahue	James H. & Marlene G.
15	Terri Jean Briggs	Richard F. & Martha L.
16	Brian Dingwall Newton	Peter M. & Patricia A.
16	Daniel Lear MacQueen	Gordon A. & Leslie
20	Michael Scott Reynolds	Robert F. & Nancy E.
20	Jessica Rose Jeddry	George N. & Linda L.
21	Jennifer Milton	Steven J. & Karen
21	Illigitimate	
22	Erin Louise Mulcahy	Gerard E. & Anita L.
23	Jon Christian Eyre	Ray D. & Coleen
24	Jennifer Enis Burton	Raymond W. & Karen A.
26	Kia Lahoma Davis	Dwight R. & Lisa A.
27	Charles Douglas Smith	Richard E. & Pauline L.
28	Mandy Lee Burgess	Eric A. & Laurel J.
28	Kerry Ann Donnelly	James M. & Susan L.
28	Ian Seth Podbelski	Frederick W. & Pamela J.
29	Oliver Francis Parent	Gerald F. & Louise C.
30	Kristen Lee Genthner	Donald E. & Cheryl L.
30	Jennifer Jean Pike	William E. & Barbara J.
30	Michael Alan Lydon	James R. & Elise A.
30	Rebecca Ann Bernstein	Peter M. & Karen L.

Marriages 1974

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January		
5	John A. Rossi, Jr. * * *	Plymouth
	Diane C. Barnaby	Cataumet
5	James E. Cowan, Jr.	Plymouth
	Barbara Kessler	Plymouth
12	Henry W. Phillips	Plymouth
	Sylvia P. Burgess (Pires)	Plymouth
12	Rodney H. Finlay	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. LaRosee	Plymouth
12	Kevin R. Stas	Plymouth
	Gail R. Jesse	Kingston
13	Charles P. Higgins	Plymouth
	Doris M. Gecse (Kenney)	Plymouth
18	Leonard J. Shelley	Plymouth
	Janet Rand	Plymouth
20	Paul E. Lund	Plymouth
	Sarah L. Bolton (Graves)	Plymouth
26	Ronald E. Shaw	Middleboro
	Claudia J. Mansfield	Plymouth
26	Michael Joseph Horton	No. Carver
	Nancy Anne Roderick	Pembroke
February		
2	Robert A. Silva	Brockton
	Carol A. Snell	Plymouth
2	Clinton F. Bows	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Govoni	Plymouth
7	Eugene L. Cook	Plymouth
	Lorraine Zagarri (Beaulieu	Plymouth
9	Raymond E. Perry	Plymouth
	Elaine F. Staples (Baker)	Plymouth
9	Sanford D. Lopes	Plymouth
	Leslie DeGregorio	Plymouth
9	Randall J. Lucero	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. Powell	Byars, Okla.
10	Keith Burgin	Dayton, Ky.
	Gail Rossetti	Plymouth
10	Joseph D. Geller	Reading
	Maureen K. Hanley	Plymouth
14	George W. Massey	Plymouth
	Lorraine Brissenden (Brown)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
15	James M. O'Hara	Plymouth
	Marion Rogers (Holmes)	Plymouth
16	Edward G. White	Abington
	Donna M. Buonopane	Plymouth
17	Warren V. Valente	Plymouth
	Jennifer A. Butterfield	Plymouth
21	Jeremias P. Cabral	Plymouth
	Carol Adams (Voght)	Plymouth
22	Ronald M. Wood	Plymouth
	Deborah M. Douglas	Plymouth
28	Robert P. Smith	Marshfield
	Patricia Smith (Horan)	Marshfield
March		
1	Joseph J. Pierce	Plymouth
	Gwyn L. Newton (Earnest)	Plymouth
2	Robin Shult	Livermore, Calif
	Ona Le Rygh	Roseville, Minn.
2	Robert Krivi	Plymouth
	Gwen J. Grabowski	Needham
2	John W. Kovolski	North Adams, Mass.
	Virginia Marie Hess	Plymouth
9	Arthur Hamblin	Plymouth
	Jane M. Costa	Plymouth
16	John J. Galayda	Plymouth
	Diane A. Conkey	Sherborn, Mass.
16	Nicholas Anthony Paul Primavera	Pembroke
	Paula Jean Souza	Kingston
16	Howard C. Courtney	Plymouth
	Jeanette Bouchard (Harty)	Plymouth
17	Edward J. Manning	Concord, N.H.
	Ruth H. Gauthier (Perkins)	Concord, N.H.
21	Richard S. Altieri	Plymouth
	Sheryl A. Tatelbaum	Holbrook, Mass.
22	Edward L. Shurtleff	Plymouth
	Denise F. Nason	Plymouth
23	Richard F. Beaulieu	Plymouth
	Carol Beaulieu (Chambers)	Plymouth
23	Edward J. Casey	Plymouth
	Therese A. Branton	Plymouth
23	Donald Elwood Wing, Jr.	Plymouth
	Debra Ann Diamond	Hanover
23	Clarence E. Reed, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jean E. Gubbins	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
23	George R. Martin	Plymouth
	Evette L. Pascoe (Grave)	Plymouth
24	Michael T. Parillo	Plymouth
	Maura F. Sylva	Plymouth
24	Russell Warren Harlow II	Bourne
	Dara Emily Bonnier	Kingston
30	Herbert E. Morse	Hinckley, Ohio
	Priscilla Morse (Dale)	Plymouth
30	Richard R. Meyer	Plymouth
	Susan I. Barlow	Plymouth
April		
1	Christopher S. Gascoyne	Plymouth
	Camilla J. D'Amato (Simpson)	Plymouth
2	Chester Norman Campbell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Dwyer	Barnstable
5	James J. Madden	Plymouth
	Judith Ann Tassinari	Kingston
5	Jack Casciolini	Framingham
	Cheryl Britto	Plymouth
6	Joseph A. Eufrazio, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary T. Feeley	Plymouth
6	Titus Leonard Presler	Plymouth
	Jane Crosby Butterfield	Plymouth
6	James M. Halunen	Plymouth
	Joan M. Berardi	Plymouth
19	John David Scott	Plymouth
	Agnes J. Childs (Sheridan)	Plymouth
19	John Delano	Duxbury
	Donna M. Fabri	Plymouth
20	Joseph H. Coin	Mt. Holly, N.J.
	Kathleen D. Kane	Plymouth
21	William Walsh	Plymouth
	Paula Guidetti	Plymouth
21	Dennis Sherman Dries	Plymouth
	Kathy Louise Pimental	Kingston
27	Robert E. Cornish	San Diego, Calif.
	Donna M. Fortini	Plymouth
May		
4	Ronald E. Dzengeleski	Plymouth
	Jane M. Hartley	Milton
5	Steven D. Reynolds	Plymouth
	Elona M. Cadman	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Cyril L. Marshall	Plymouth
	Vera Harris (Blyth)	Plymouth
11	Kenneth Burgess	Plymouth
	Margie C. Diaz (Clausson)	Plymouth
11	Thomas E. Harrington	Elnora, N.Y.
	Doris M. Dale	Plymouth
11	David A. Robertson	Carver
	Patricia A. Rogers	Plymouth
17	Richard T. Homes	Staunton, Va.
	Paula K. Butterfield	Staunton, Va.
18	Anthony T. Fernandes	Plymouth
	Mary E. Sliney (Jenkins)	Plymouth
18	John Paul Northrup	Plymouth
	Karen Ponte	Kingston
18	Norman E. Kristensen, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lorraine E. Empoliti	Weymouth
24	Gordon Benson Budd, Jr.	Foxborough
	Dorothy M. Benson (Metzger)	Foxborough
25	James E. Creati	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Sullivan	Kingston
25	Michael T. Nelson	Plymouth
	Judith M. Hollis	Plymouth
25	Randy H. Pontz	Plymouth
	April C. Aalto	Millis
25	Ronald C. Garnett, Jr.	Duxbury
	Doris Mae Sousa (Pease)	Plymouth
25	William Francis Raymond, III	Scituate
	Patricia Ann Feeney (Doran)	Marshfield
26	Richard S. Adams	Plymouth
	Michele Dupuis	Plymouth
26	Stanley K. Ireland	Kingston
	Diane M. Pineau	Plymouth
28	Theodore B. Whitten	Plymouth
	Marjorie M. Perry (Perkins)	Plymouth
28	Kenneth Veduccio	Plymouth
	Nancy Mancini	Plymouth
June		
1	Thomas Harold Parker	Fair Haven, Vt.
	Janet Louise Murphy	Plymouth
1	Joseph M. Robicheau	Stoughton
	Leanne M. Botsch	Plymouth
1	John M. Pesanelli	Kingston
	Kathryn A. Burgess	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
2	Stephen F. McLore	Plymouth
	Jean Figueiredo	Marshfield
2	Charles W. Peterson, Jr.	Hazelwood, Mo.
	Susan Dale Griswold	Plymouth
5	Arthur Jesse Thomas	Kingston
	Jean Sullivan (Pasteris)	Kingston
8	Donald W. Reid	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Ryan	Plymouth
8	Richard LaCross	Kingston
	Marie Medeiros	Plymouth
8	Manoog Nathan Chloodian	Plymouth
	Helen Mary Elizabeth Hansen	Newton
9	Dennis E. Ribeiro	Plymouth
	Doreen Machado	Plymouth
9	Paul Stephen Gecse	Plymouth
	Sharon Lee Diodato	Plymouth
14	Daniel J. Graziano	Plymouth
	Jo-Ann N. Goodwin (Kaukola)	Plymouth
14	Frederick C. Joy	Marshfield
	Jacqueline M. Norton (Gaddy)	Plymouth
15	David W. Worth	Angola, Ind.
	Belinda Whipple	Plymouth
15	Richard S. Noel	Plymouth
	Frances L. Raymond (Valenziano)	Carver
15	Richard A. Giglio	Quincy
	Bonnie L. Saltzman	Plymouth
15	Thomas J. Fogarty	Columbia, Md.
	Helen P. Shea	Plymouth
16	Gaetano J. Brigida, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra Diauto	Randolph
16	Paul Hansen	Plymouth
	Eileen Joyce	Plymouth
17	Francis Henry Jankowski	Rockland
	Carmela Margaret Jesse (Izzo)	Kingston
19	Arthur F. Govoni	Kingston
	Evelyn G. Bass (Wise)	Plymouth
21	Allen P. Hoyt	W. Bridgewater, Ma.
	Cheryl A. LeDoux	Plymouth
21	Barry Harrington	Plymouth
	Denise B. Tomkinson	Wareham
22	Thomas E. Mann	Plymouth
	Mildred I. Baldwin (Askins)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
22	Stephen J. Radcliffe	Plymouth
	Nancy C. Moon	Plymouth
22	Karl S. Wence	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Findlater (Sassa)	Plymouth
23	Craig Steven Leonard	Abington
	Lynda Jean Rushton	Norwell
23	David S. Whiting	Plymouth
	Marie J. Brigida	Plymouth
27	Albert W. Seaver	Plymouth
	Bertha C. Haskell (Chamberlain)	Plymouth
27	Donald C. Dassman	Plymouth
	Winnifred Mae Smith	W. Wareham
28	Thomas C. Alonardo	Medford
	Donna M. Raneri	Plymouth
28	Gerald O'Connor	Plymouth
	Claire Corshia (Botelho)	Plymouth
29	John W. Turner	Flushing, N.Y.
	Elizabeth M. Marvin	Boston (Dor.)
29	James W. Howell	Fairhaven
	Catherine L. Romano (Prussman)	Plymouth
29	Timothy Douglas	Kingston
	Jean Livingstone	Plymouth
29	Robert L. Graham	Plymouth
	Marie H. Griffin	Plymouth
July		
4	Robert Ambrose Crowley	Marshfield
	Mary Rose Driscoll (McGonagle)	Marshfield
4	Bradford Bartlett	Plymouth
	Sandra Ponte	Kingston
5	Dana A. Hird	Plymouth
	Nancy Ceccarelli	Plymouth
6	Stephen G. Landry	Arlington
	Susan M. Brenner	Plymouth
7	William Bouchard, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janeen Perry	Plymouth
7	Donald Dineen	Plymouth
	Cheryl Palavanchi (Sherwood)	Plymouth
13	Richard M. Pelletier	Nashua, N.H.
	Kathleen A. Reed	Nashua, N.H.
13	Kenneth R. Fortini	Plymouth
	Kathleen McDonough	Dorchester

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
14	Robert F. Alford	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Stoltz (Padden)	Randolph
14	Paul F. Stafford	Plymouth
	Paula A. Banker	Plymouth
20	Edward Kozloski	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Aitken (Damon)	Plymouth
20	Christian Devos	Plymouth
	Martha A. Whelan	Plymouth
27	Robert R. Hoffman	Quincy
	Pamela G. Hayward	Plymouth
August		
3	Christopher A. Chase	Plymouth
	LüeAnn McAfee	Plymouth
3	Oliver Chamberlain	Bowling Green, Ohio
	Kathryn Elizabeth Iams	Plymouth
3	Richard C. Swift	N. Pembroke
	Sandra A. Almeida	Plymouth
3	Matthew French Lewis	Cohasset
	Carole Ann Vander	Plymouth
3	Michael J. Lemmo	Middleboro
	Donna M. Santos	Plymouth
4	Edward Napekoski	Taunton
	Mary Helen Bartosiak	Plymouth
9	Joseph F. Corshia	Plymouth
	Diane M. Bullock (Cadorette)	Plymouth
9	Brian Northrup	Plymouth
	Stacey Holbrook	Rockland
9	Edward A. Page	Plymouth
	Catherine V. Costello	Hyde Park
10	Keith Larson	Plymouth
	Roberta Dearn (Cristani)	Plymouth
10	David Michael Bastoni	Kingston
	Leslie Louise Figlioli	Kingston
10	Allen J. Costa	Plymouth
	Doreen A. Lawrence	Plymouth
10	James D. Eacobacci	Wareham
	Kathryne A. Goff (Montemaggi)	Bourne
10	Rodney McLean Darling, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janet Helen Forbush	Ashland, N.H.
10	Philip J. Brigham	Plymouth
	Anne V. English	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
10	Carl M. Jayko	Plymouth
	Jean M. Dunlap	Plymouth
11	John J. Petrell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marie L. Fiorini (Corsini)	Braintree
11	Stephen Alan Walton	Plymouth
	Rhonda MacLeod	Plymouth
12	Edwin Levan	Pottstown, Pa.
	Adele Sotter Wilson	Pottstown, Pa.
12	Morris Fernandes	Plymouth
	Barbara Peloquin	Plymouth
15	Russell McKeown, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary E. Rand	Plymouth
17	John Collins	Plymouth
	Colleen O'Hara	Plymouth
17	Richard Steven Elwell	Kingston
	Mary-Jo McGrath	Kingston
17	Stephen Dajka Jr.	L.I. City, N.Y.
	Hester Fisher	New York, N.Y.
17	William C. Abbott, Jr.	Boxford
	Carol A. Sweet (Johnson)	Ithaca, N.Y.
18	Dean L. Humphreys	Dedham
	Ruth A. Cribbs	Dedham
18	Daniel Beharry	Cannonsburg, Pa.
	Paula E. Christofori	Plymouth
18	David C. Hatton	Plymouth
	Stacey Dunlap	Plymouth
18	Terry D. Vaughn	Ft. Morgan, Colorado
	Anne W. Patenaude	Plymouth
18	Edward Alan Clerke	Plymouth
	Gail Patricia Cresse	Winchester
20	Peter J. McGregor	Plymouth
	Birgit C.-E. Stein	Plymouth
23	Richard R. Danico	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Matakanski (Keane)	Plymouth
24	Paul Miranda	Onset
	June Lopes	Plymouth
24	John T. Aylward	New Bedford
	Kathleen A. Dietlin	Plymouth
25	Michael Ramsay	Dublin, Ireland
	Lorraine Pittella	Plymouth
25	Thomas P. Beath	Brighton
	Nancy A. Valente	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
30	William P. Welch	Plymouth
	Beverly M. Norton (Pimental)	Bourne
31	William E. Branton	Hyannis
	Joan I. Allard (Berube)	Plymouth
31	John M. Linde	Plymouth
	Jean Peterson	Plymouth
31	Daniel Lee Pierce	Plymouth
	Willana Rose Smith	E. Chelmsford
31	Peter Joseph Sgarzi	Kingston
	Judith Marie Petrell (Williamson)	Kingston
September		
1	Thomas Cafarella	Waltham
	Theresa O'Sullivan	Plymouth
1	Roy Y. Raymond	Belmont
	Elizabeth Eldridge (Preston)	Plymouth
3	Wayne T. Smith	Plymouth
	Karen Jean Wohler	Walpole
3	William E. Staples	Plymouth
	Gloria J. Miles	Plymouth
7	Walter Bruce Davis	Washington, D.C.
	Carmen Lopes	Plymouth
7	Ronald W. Ellis	Plymouth
	Nannette M. Torrey	Kingston
8	James Michael McDonald	Plymouth
	Diane Jean Gorman	Pembroke
12	Bruce Stanley	Plymouth
	Frances E. Ross	Plymouth
13	Robert J. Curtin	Pembroke
	Mary Virginia Hurst	Plymouth
13	Francis N. Strassel	Plymouth
	Mary Ann Oliver	Duxbury
14	Blaise J. Stapleton	Plymouth
	Lynette W. Rogers	Plymouth
14	Leonard L. Millican	Plymouth
	Sally R. Hayward (Roderick)	Plymouth
14	Jonathan M. Fontes	Plymouth
	Betty M. Pierce	Plymouth
14	James P. Casill	Floral Park, N.Y.
	Patricia LaRosee	Plymouth
14	Stephen Michael Peckham	Hyannis
	Nancy Jean Maarschalk	West Yarmouth
14	Mark Damon Rogers	Hingham
	Sheryl Anne Walker	Hingham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
14	Richard J. Santos	Plymouth
	Patricia DeCost	Plymouth
15	Levi Monteiro Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Reilly	Plymouth
18	Eric Fogle	Lakewood, Ohio
	Sandra Leonard	Lakewood, Ohio
21	Robert Henry Larder	Penn Yan, N.Y.
	Linda Holmes (Mize)	Plymouth
21	Peter J. Berlandi	Plymouth
	Marilyn J. Wood	Lincoln
21	Arthur L. Nickerson	N. Carver
	Jo-Ann T. Rooker	Plymouth
22	Gordon Kenneth Armstrong, Jr.	Brockton
	Irene Janice Sanville	Brockton
22	Mark Burke	Plymouth
	Rita Moulton (Rankin)	Dedham
22	James Warren Parker III	Wareham
	Michelle Theresa DeAngelo	Carver
22	Robert F. Williams	Plymouth
	Stephanie A. Wilson	Plymouth
24	William R. Pepe	Plymouth
	Anita L. O'Brien (Aliberti)	Plymouth
28	William F. Halliwill	Plymouth
	Kathaleen A. Dupuis	Plymouth
28	James D. Nichol	Plymouth
	Gretchen Snyder	Plymouth
29	Michael H. Donelan	Plymouth
	Betsy D. Sampson	Plymouth
30	Harold Covell	Plymouth
	Rita J. Silvia (Deloge)	Plymouth
October		
5	Robert Koster	Plymouth
	Judith Ann Stasis	Hanson
5	Paul Latina	Prov., R.I.
	Joan Northrop	Plymouth
5	William Linehan	Woburn
	Lu-Ann Coiro	Woburn
5	Stephen D. Britto	Plymouth
	Eileen F. Wood	Plymouth
6	Peter F. Ryan	Plymouth
	Judith A. Bradford	Stoneham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Barry D. Lynn	Plymouth
	Christine Harvey	Plymouth
6	Richard Edward Costa	Plymouth
	Roberta Marie Rand	Plymouth
11	Thomas W. Dearn	Plymouth
	Jayne M. Keller (Scagliarini)	Plymouth
11	Denis Dyer	Plymouth
	Linda Gordon (Paquette)	Plymouth
12	Thomas J. Lally	Plymouth
	Jane F. Allen	Dorchester
12	Alfred A. Camara	Plymouth
	Linda Mitchell	Plymouth
12	Philippe P. Bernier	Tom's River, N.J.
	Bertha L. Swartz (Gaudreau)	Plymouth
13	David E. Torrey	Duxbury
	Judith I. O'Leary	Plymouth
13	William Emanuel Amanti	Westfield
	Nancy Marie Pedrini	Westfield
16	James Lydon	Kingston
	Elise Lopes	Plymouth
19	Russell Leo Sadler, Jr.	Watertown
	Sheila Lynn Barber	Watertown
19	David B. Kelley	Plymouth
	Dale R. Hillman (Ryan)	Plymouth
19	Richard Dorman	Rutland, Vt.
	Beth Giovanetti	Plymouth
19	Robert Buttner	Plymouth
	Donna Millican	Plymouth
20	Richard Wynn	Plymouth
	Susan Tomilson	Dedham
20	James Dennis Ruxton	Plymouth
	Sharon Mary Freyermuth	Plymouth
26	Daniel L. Sherman	Plymouth
	Filomena Marie Rodrigues	Somerville
26	Charles G. Hall	Duxbury
	Margaret M. Bastoni	Plymouth
26	Stephen L. West	Bettendorf, Iowa
	Barbara M. Goodwin (Halliwell)	Plymouth
26	Joseph M. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Suzanne M. Armstrong	Plymouth
26	Gregory Anderson	Plymouth
	Gail Keefe (Hanson)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
26	John Loupos	Plymouth
	Marie A. Phenner (Marcucci)	Plymouth
27	Dennis Joseph Pratt	Plymouth
	Linda Louise Seaver	Plymouth
29	Lawrence J. Wolfe	Boston
	Pamela J. Roth	Boston
November		
2	John L. Quirke, III	Canton
	Marion E. Carpenter	Plymouth
2	Albert A. Martinez	Plymouth
	Suzanne E. Jameson	Plymouth
4	John A. Gray	Marshfield
	Cheryl A. Corkery	Marshfield
9	Louis E. Haskell	Plymouth
	Joan E. Barney (Marshall)	Plymouth
9	Steven A. Goff	Plymouth
	Karen E. Estabrooks	Quincy
9	Allen B. Wood	Plymouth
	Lynne V. Petroff	Plymouth
9	Allen Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Patricia Dearn	Plymouth
9	John D. Sotirkys	Plymouth
	Deborah J. Anderson	Pembroke
9	Robert Silvia	Fall River
	Denise Wilhelm	Plymouth
9	Louis E. Haskell	Wareham
	Joan E. Barney (Marshall)	Plymouth
10	Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr.	Plymouth
	Josephine M. Ackerson (Conte)	Plymouth
10	James Mulroney	Plymouth
	Marcia Cook (Mains)	Plymouth
15	Charles Douglas McGinn	Plymouth
	Christine Marie Igoe	Plymouth
16	Wesley W. Shurtleff, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah G. Colby	Plymouth
16	Franklin Pooler	Plymouth
	Robin DiGiovanni	Plymouth
23	Steven A. Millen	Plymouth
	Grace F. Raymond	Plymouth
23	James F. Newton	Plymouth
	Mary Ann King	Hanson

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
23	Thomas Francis Silvia	Taunton
	Charlotte Ann Hicks	Plymouth
23	Paul Joseph Kaiser	S. Kennewick, Wash.
	Elizabeth Ann Haire	Plymouth
27	John J. Martin	Plymouth
	Dorothy P. LaForge (Pearson)	Plymouth
30	Samuel L. Ross	Randolph
	Thelma Schwalbe (Cohen)	Stoughton
30	James Robert Keene	Plymouth
	Carol Ann Fales	Quincy
December		
6	Albert Soares	Kingston
	H. Claire Duggan	Plymouth
6	Paul Frederick Elliott	Plymouth
	Alice Thelma Femino (Nickerson)	Quincy
8	Richard Stafford, Jr.	Plymouth
	Martha O'Brien	Plymouth
13	John J. Zagarri	Plymouth
	Dorothy Ann Bertocchi (Bastoni)	Kingston
14	Robert Hunter Scott	Plymouth
	Cynthia Bramhall	Plymouth
14	William Edward Curtis	Plymouth
	Colleen Brooks Short	Kingston
14	Gordon Edmund Goodwin	Somersworth, N.H.
	Betty Martha Weeks (Scott)	Somersworth, N.H.
14	Anthony Thompson	Plymouth
	Karen Crosier (Jemiolo)	Plymouth
15	Richard A. Ballantyne	Plymouth
	Kristina L. Bell	Plymouth
20	John C. Paronich	Plymouth
	Marilyn J. Caldwell (Finch)	Plymouth
21	Joseph Huckins	Carver
	Norma Butterfield	Plymouth
21	Milton F. Sutliff	Salem, N.Y.
	Evelyn Eddy	Plymouth
22	Charles Sullivan	Plymouth
	Martha Cooney	Rockport
22	John Miller	Plymouth
	Judith I. Brown	Plymouth
28	James L. Petros	Marshfield
	Sonia A. Skeffington (Reyes)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
28	Francis I. Harmon, Sr.	Plymouth
	Alice A. Matinzi	Plymouth
29	Joseph R. Keller	Plymouth
	Paula M. Arons	Plymouth
29	Anthony Maynard	Plymouth
	Kathleen Kitchen (Govoni)	Plymouth
31	Roy A. Andrade	Carver
	Karen I. Haskins	Plymouth

Deaths 1974

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
January				
1	Ernest Clifton Ellis, Pocasset	84	11	13
2	Mary Thomas Leal, Weymouth	79	6	9
2	Robert Charles Cote, Plymouth	63	10	8
6	Carl Weston Raymond, Plymouth	73	4	22
6	Margaret Tuminelli (Gentile), Plymouth	72	6	8
7	Frederick D. Patterson, Plymouth	62	4	4
7	Lester Evans Nickerson, Plymouth	60	9	3
8	Felix Madore, Plymouth	79		
8	Joseph A. Coughlin, Plymouth	77	4	19
8	A. Pauline Smyth, Plymouth	52	1	8
9	Eleanor D. Bobb (Govoni), Plymouth	64	4	6
9	William J. O'Leary, Plymouth	72	5	12
10	Theresa A. Poirier (Carpenter), Hartford, Conn.	91	10	13
11	James F. Collins, Plymouth	56	9	2
11	Earl Wayne, Plymouth	66	5	23
13	William Eastwood Collins Jr., Plymouth	54	7	22
14	Leo A. Morin, Plymouth	63	1	14
17	Albert Charles Goddard, Plymouth	87	11	28
18	Ralph F. Price, Plymouth	83	8	29
18	John A. Ross, Brockton	82		
20	Devin Flaherty, Boston			21
21	Carrie A. Chandler (Rogers), Plymouth	89	5	16
22	Kathryn C. Lincoln (Cutler), Plymouth	78	4	27
22	Karl D. Roberts, Plymouth	78	9	13
22	Melinda Collins, Plymouth	0	2	18
22	Charles E. Tourgee Sr., Plymouth	76	1	0
23	Anthony Ragazzini, Plymouth	72	11	14
24	Horace Thomas Almy, Plymouth	92	3	3
24	Antonia Silva (Santos), Plymouth	86	8	24
27	Ada Burgess (Buchanan), Plymouth	95	11	3
27	Louis M. Vincent, Plymouth	83	11	27
27	Emilia Marcos (Viegas), Plymouth	88	5	8
27	Myrtle F. Hubbard (Scudder), Norfolk	62	6	21
29	Mary Benea (Balboni), Plymouth	71	2	25
29	Harriett Townsend (Prince), Plymouth	65		
29	Rose Brenner (Lawrence), Plymouth	73		
29	Annie M. Coombs (Durnion), Plymouth	82	11	7
30	William B. Lee, Plymouth	62	7	9
31	Christos Adams, Plymouth	76		
31	Virginia Melvin (Kingsley), Plymouth	61	2	4
31	Lydia Woolford (Holmes), Plymouth	97	10	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
February				
1	Nicholas G. Detrani, W. Roxbury	55	4	24
2	Zabel Armstrong (Samarjian), Framingham	58	7	27
3	Walter O'Brien, Brockton	74	9	22
3	Joseph A. Suk, Plymouth	63	2	17
4	Edward Everett Shaw, Plymouth	90	4	12
4	Elsie I. Hall (Nutter), Plymouth	61	10	4
5	James E. Paul, Plymouth	69	2	8
5	James H. Harty, Plymouth	85	11	10
6	Norman A. Hayner, Plymouth	79	4	30
7	Edna M. Lovell (Clark), Plymouth	71	10	21
8	Fetal Death			
9	Olga Pini (Verzari), Plymouth	76		17
9	James Tuffy, Plymouth	49	7	23
10	Mildred W. Phillips (Peterson), Plymouth	80	8	18
10	Kenneth Alexander, Plymouth	71	3	18
10	William Travers, Plymouth	79	2	6
11	Rose Scheid (Bergdoll), Taunton	82	1	28
12	Beatrice Monroe Jenkins (Butler), Plymouth	87	4	24
12	Richard H. Cormia, Plymouth	34	0	3
14	Leonora M. Rivard (Liberto), Plymouth	59	11	27
14	Esther Starratt (Shepherd), Plymouth	72	11	2
14	Margaret C. Kennard (Coppin), Plymouth	85	6	26
17	John J. Lane, Jamaica Plain	77		
18	Demetria Pirani (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	95	9	29
19	Helen E. Hill (Waters), Plymouth	69	9	28
19	Alden Proctor, Plymouth	71		27
20	George C. Vinton, Plymouth	91	0	5
22	Mary J. Schindler (O'Brien), Plymouth	81	10	19
24	Florence M. Connell (Singer), Plymouth	50	7	8
25	Eugene Tavares, Plymouth	82	5	24
25	Ellen Emelia MacKay (Harju), Plymouth	69	1	17
25	Marjorie L. Busharis (Bradley), Canton	63	4	8
26	Vernon Anderson, Plymouth	56	5	1
28	Lillian Marie Hakkila , Plymouth	23 hrs.	10 min.	
28	Anna M. Alsheimer, Plymouth	66	9	17
28	Georgiana Cavacco (Silva), Plymouth	76	4	24
March				
3	John Everett Corthell, Plymouth	90	10	
4	Ruth Ofstie (Boyd), Plymouth	63	4	10
4	Jessie M. Walker (Bryant), Plymouth	81	4	2
5	Fetal Death			
5	William S. Risinger, Plymouth	91	7	25
6	Charles J. Sena, Jr., Plymouth	53	3	20
6	Marie A. Jordan (Schimmelbusch), Plymouth	81	4	10
6	Rebecca A. Hadaway, Plymouth	94	3	28
7	Mary Ingenito (Musco), Plymouth	80	3	17
7	Marjorie Lord (Brudenell-Bruce), Plymouth	84	0	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
7	Barbara A. Larsen (Colton), Boston	30		
8	Chester Heath Woods, Plymouth	65	3	6
9	Frank Perry Moniz, Plymouth	78	9	15
9	Frances Roos (Wendl), Plymouth	77	11	21
12	Martha C. Proctor (Pitman), Plymouth	69	9	0
12	Sybil Lottie Harlow (Pierce), Plymouth	88	5	9
12	Sophia Robbins (Hagelie), Plymouth	93	8	
12	Nellie Pires (Silva), Plymouth	76	1	4
13	Rose Rossetti (Manna), Plymouth	86	5	3
15	Antoinette Stas, Plymouth	87	1	17
15	Portia H. Stone (Ensininger), Plymouth	72	6	18
16	Frank J. McGee, Sr., Plymouth	72	1	16
16	Mary Norrie (O'Brien), Plymouth	62	8	7
16	Ruth Dunmore (Gay), Plymouth	79	2	15
18	Imelda Consolini, Plymouth	89	11	15
19	Evesta Gertrude Gay (Tanner), Plymouth	93	2	10
19	Charles F. Shirley II, Plymouth	56	11	11
20	Ralph Edwin Whitman, Plymouth	85	1	23
21	Mary Agnes Gunn (Aubertine), Plymouth	88	9	8
22	George Grey Courtney, Plymouth	82	4	16
23	John D. Graham, Plymouth	55	8	27
25	Edward Dean Morse, Plymouth	88	6	20
27	Kenneth G. Nielsen, Boston	50	2	20
27	Amy Verkade, Plymouth	7	2	16
28	Mildred B. Prouty (Farrington), Plymouth	81	2	9
29	Willard Thomes, Plymouth	79	8	6
30	Fetal Death			
30	Samuel T. Orton, Plymouth	64	4	18
31	Carrie Clyfton Ellis (Washburn), Plymouth	78	1	26
31	Margaret Bruckner (Magrath), Plymouth	70	0	11
April				
2	John H. Williams, Plymouth	29	5	30
5	Louise E. Hipson (LeCain), Plymouth	60	8	19
5	Mildred E. Bulman (Willis), Plymouth	75	11	13
6	Lillian Reid (Burke), Plymouth	77	2	20
8	Olive Alward (Alward), Plymouth	67	4	0
8	Lena Ballard (Lakin), Plymouth	86		
8	Katrina Fabri, Boston	16	11	13
9	Thomas B. Clougherty, Plymouth	69		
10	Agnes M. Holmes (Girouard), Boston	63	11	29
10	Elizabeth Houghton (Hennessey), Plymouth	96	10	17
12	Charles E. MacLaughlin, Sr., Plymouth	82	8	17
12	Marion M. Westmoreland (Milburn), Plymouth	86	7	9
14	Frank H. Blodgett, Plymouth	70	8	23
14	Richard M. Silva, Plymouth	42		
14	Beatrice Cole Gilbert, (Abare), Boston	81	1	20
15	Signe J. Kalweit (Hoglund), Plymouth	85	6	18

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
16	Elizabeth W. Mattern (Wolf), Plymouth	83	0	3
19	Louis Lachiana, Plymouth	53		
19	Frances Helen Waystack (Sullivan), Plymouth	92	3	23
20	Joseph Botelho, Plymouth	64	2	6
21	Oscar J. Tache, Plymouth	64	1	17
22	George L. Peirce, Plymouth	70	0	13
23	Arthur Joseph Pedro, Plymouth	52	3	3
23	Arthur E. Monteiro, Jr., Plymouth	32	8	7
27	Flora Hayden (Merritt), Plymouth	90	0	6
28	Robert Irving Lowe, Plymouth	64	7	18
May				
1	Olive E. Zacchilli, (Parker), Plymouth	61	5	15
2	Arthur Edward Cole, Wareham	57	8	18
7	Ethel Sherman (Marshall), Plymouth	82	11	5
7	Amelia Louise Ellis, Plymouth	71	1	19
8	Albion M. Hill, Plymouth	73	3	10
10	James Lazarus Ferretti, West Roxbury	51	4	25
10	Harry A. Haley, Sr., Plymouth	90	2	26
12	James Dickson, Sr., Boston	65	5	27
13	Gertrude Testoni (Sassi), Plymouth	86	1	16
13	Stella A. Ferazzi (Campbell), Plymouth	59	7	21
15	Wendall E. Estes, Plymouth	69	11	2
15	Dorothy Robbins (Denison), Plymouth	75	8	19
15	Grace Bartlett (Warnsman), Plymouth	85	1	7
16	Peter Gagliard, Plymouth	69		
17	Robert W. Nobel, Plymouth	54	9	2
17	Ella P. Bonney (Williams), Plymouth	80	1	19
18	Emanuel Teixeira, Plymouth	62	10	5
18	Valerie McSharry (Luberda), Plymouth	67	1	17
19	George Gassman, Plymouth	67	5	15
20	Marcel LePage, Plymouth	87		
20	Michael W. Prince, Plymouth	46	1	9
20	Allen N. Bennett, 3rd, Plymouth	32	2	19
21	Carl W. Illig, Jr., Plymouth	79	4	26
21	Norman P. Reinhardt, Plymouth	81	3	23
22	Albert M. Voght, Boston	69	1	2
22	Ralph Weaver, Plymouth	72	4	27
23	Harriet I. Bolster, (Carver), Plymouth	77	1	15
23	Lothrop T. Smith, Plymouth	80	7	15
26	Manuel Travassos, Plymouth	67	0	17
27	Grace L. Baker (Winsor), Plymouth	87	5	27
28	Esther Gardner (Jorgersen), Plymouth	45	7	28
28	Maurice G. Todisco, Plymouth	35	1	8
31	Tullio Crociati, Plymouth	79	6	11
June				
1	Alba Montanari, (Roncarati), Plymouth	67	7	28

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
2	Fetal Death			
4	Charles Mayo, Plymouth	58	5	10
4	John Tamoosh, Plymouth	46	4	25
5	Robert H. Bartlett, Plymouth	59	6	6
5	John L. Slezinger, Plymouth	55	7	4
5	Herbert F. Kolb, Sr., Plymouth	80	7	5
6	Desiderio Zaniboni, Plymouth	71	5	7
7	Mary B. Hardcastle (O'Brien), Plymouth	87	2	11
7	Phyllis E. Kerr (Parsons), Plymouth	86	0	11
9	Lottie E. Duclos (Hunt), Plymouth	75	0	23
9	Mary A. Sloper (Antone), Plymouth	83	11	9
9	Thomas F. Mahoney, Jr., Plymouth	36	5	29
10	Leo S. Alexander, Medford	60		
11	Pauline MacDonald (Hessler), Plymouth	86	4	2
13	Mabel D. McCormick (Petre), Plymouth	71		
14	John Coffey, Plymouth	75	6	23
14	Florence Mildred Crowell (Pitman), Plymouth	81	6	15
15	George Cheevers, Plymouth	78		
15	John Mannion, Plymouth	20	7	23
16	Frank Laine, Plymouth	87	10	25
16	Mary Frances Kilduff, Plymouth	89		
16	Egisto Pari, Plymouth	79	9	25
17	Mary H. A. Cole (Robertson), Bourne	84	4	28
19	Henry Sadler, Plymouth	89	6	3
21	Clara L. McNaught (Sinnott), Plymouth	89	3	27
22	Donald J. Lewis, Plymouth	49	1	29
24	Charles F. Murray, Boston	51	7	6
24	Conrad J. Waitner, Plymouth	43	2	21
24	Edward Goodearle, Plymouth	61	1	
25	Harold J. Hughes, Plymouth	67		14
26	Joseph W. Lind, Plymouth	66	4	14
26	Edith Chandler (Morey), Plymouth	84	3	7
27	Mary L. Bassett (Pierce), Plymouth	97	7	10
28	Arthur H. Blogg, Plymouth	53	7	13
29	Bernard M. Vacchi, Plymouth	18	11	24
30	Anthony Brogna, Plymouth	37	4	2
July				
1	Joseph A. Darsch, Plymouth	79	0	19
1	Josephine Bognanno (Vella), Wareham	80		
4	Albert W. Boutin, Plymouth	78	10	13
4	Oscar Maurice Anderson, Plymouth	79	6	20
5	Herbert A. Eddy, Plymouth	63	3	11
5	John J. Nichols, Jamaica Plain	29	11	9
6	William A. McLean, Plymouth	82	5	12
7	Jeremiah Eli Drake, Plymouth	2 hrs. 43 min.		
7	Patrick J. O'Leary, Plymouth	71	3	20

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
8	Charles J. Baumgartner, Boston	56	11	13
9	Rozwell H. Randall, Plymouth	75	1	27
12	Florence M. Raymond (Harlow), Plymouth	96	9	15
12	Anthony J. Pacheco , Jamaica Plain	62	5	13
13	Katherine Chagnot (Axiotes), Plymouth	84	7	5
13	Raymond L. Parker, Plymouth	81	10	16
13	John W. Finlayson, Plymouth	90	8	1
14	Mildred D. Saganey (Valentino), Plymouth	61	7	5
15	Alexander James Kelley, Plymouth	87	10	8
17	Jane Goebel, (Jensen), Plymouth	78	9	11
18	Thomas Roncarati, Plymouth	59	2	7
21	Gertrude Coffin (Burleigh), Plymouth	95	0	28
23	Mary Alice Davidson (Hollien), Wareham	60	4	7
23	Joseph B. Carlin, Plymouth	73	7	26
23	Dominic P. Nesta, Plymouth	49		
23	Antoinette G. Nesta (Misiano), Plymouth	51		
23	Fetal Death			
24	William Dockendorf, Plymouth	90	9	25
25	Eva M. Robinson (Joly), Plymouth	70	11	21
25	Helen Gleason (Morse), Plymouth	74	4	24
26	Richard B. Lawrence, Plymouth	54	7	
26	Paul Herman Ziegengeist, Marshfield	83	1	4
26	Emma Corvini (Tomasini), Plymouth	82	0	19
30	Ruby H. Graves, Plymouth	101	10	23
31	Jennie Deans, Wareham	74	5	27
August				
1	Edward A. Ankarstran, Plymouth	29		8
1	Doris Timpany (French), Plymouth	63	9	21
2	Catherine Neri (Maini), Plymouth	67	3	4
2	Tomas Antona, Plymouth	74	10	14
3	Lillian Ek (Anderson), Plymouth	77	11	9
3	Dominic Savi, Plymouth	91	2	12
5	Daniel J. Osgood, Sr., Weymouth	63	0	19
5	Rilby Seymour Heaton, Chelsea	77	1	19
6	Amalia Wall (Lopes), Plymouth	62	3	29
6	Edward J. Tavares, Plymouth	55	4	24
7	Adele Govoni (Feci), Plymouth	73	3	17
8	Margaret E. Flatley (Coughlin), Plymouth	83	9	12
9	Amando Romboldi, Plymouth	76	5	14
11	Agnes Gavoni (Shea), Plymouth	63	7	9
12	Nora Burke (Malaguti), Plymouth	74	2	8
13	Amos Girard, Plymouth	90	4	26
14	Lillias F. Raymond (Walsh), Brockton	64	1	28
15	Armadao A. Argentina, Plymouth	54	11	29
16	Carl R. Peterson, Plymouth	73	1	0
17	Abbie E. Baker (Godbout), Plymouth	94	11	19
18	Helen Ashworth (Hoyt), Plymouth	96	7	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
18	Ray Osborne Delano Sr., Plymouth	82	7	29
19	Antonio Coletti, Plymouth	88		
22	Nancy Loring, Plymouth	68	3	9
23	Donald C. McLean, Plymouth	60	10	17
23	Mark Malaquias, Boston	7	5	28
24	Mary N. Regini (Nai), Plymouth	79	7	26
26	Thomas William Davidson, Plymouth	50	7	17
27	Katherine Lewis (Corliss), Plymouth	75	5	14
27	William Smith, Plymouth	65	8	23
31	Alice L. Davis (Keene), Plymouth	85	6	14
31	Frederick Stanley DeCost, Plymouth	62	9	29
31	Flater E. Kelley, Plymouth	59	5	26
September				
1	Gary A. Mowery, Plymouth	21	4	12
1	Cecile Falco (Carty), Plymouth	66	7	22
3	Bertha M. Hanelt (Gould), Plymouth	80	7	9
4	Annie I. Melia, Plymouth	83	1	24
5	Ruth C. Hobart (Kierstead), Plymouth	74	8	25
5	Clarence Thomas Sampson, Plymouth	80	11	
6	Margaret Burlock, Plymouth	77	6	22
6	John C. Sherman, Plymouth	72	8	15
6	David Joseph Dale, Plymouth	73	5	4
6	Frances J. Lansing (Daniels), Plymouth	41	9	26
6	Denman G. Baker, Jr., Plymouth	37	5	6
8	Pauline Oakes (Sadowski), Boston	74	1	20
8	Anna Louise Welch (Yeager), Plymouth	93	10	14
9	Emogene S. Sperry (Carter), Plymouth	48	9	2
10	Herbert R. Fottler, Plymouth	78	1	16
11	Helen J. Gormley, Plymouth	91		
12	Joseph B. Boudrot, Plymouth	78	6	15
12	Bernard J. Kirkey, Plymouth	75	3	6
13	Alice Peck (Tilley), Plymouth	63	11	17
13	Jesse Robello, Jr., Plymouth	74	2	7
13	Primo S. Garuti, Sr., Plymouth	78	5	18
14	George Jackson Cutler, Boston	79	1	8
14	Bruce M. Nelson, Plymouth	22	2	23
15	Annie Raymond (Morrison), Plymouth	90	11	
15	Frances S. Spencer (DaSilva), Plymouth	69	8	27
16	Joseph H. Michael, Plymouth	79	1	27
17	Charles R. Cross, Plymouth	75	6	29
17	John W. Gay, Plymouth	55	9	18
18	John Gonsalves, Plymouth	58		
19	Isabella S. Brooks (Stewart), Plymouth	91	5	5
21	George A. Holzworth, Plymouth	61	9	13
21	Agostino Giberti, Plymouth	98	6	27
21	Ida Bolotin (Ettinger), Plymouth	80		
22	Ralph H. Binns, III, Plymouth	58		25

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
22	Doris C. Dopp (Clarke), Plymouth	73	9	7
23	John A. O'Brien, Plymouth	66	7	12
23	Lloyd G. Nelson, Plymouth	67	9	24
23	Wendell P. Blanchard, Plymouth	69	7	24
24	Philomena D'Ambrosio (DiRocco), Plymouth	58	10	10
27	Charles M. McCarthy, Plymouth	63	0	24
27	Laura McMahon, Plymouth	64	8	13
28	Emma Vera Andrews, Plymouth	67	10	26
30	Thomas Kidd, Plymouth	84	11	15
October				
1	Edna B. Whitney (Bartlett), Plymouth	83	9	15
1	William A. Erickson, Plymouth	73	3	13
2	Elizabeth Briggs, (Mason), Plymouth	80	3	27
6	Mary Mason (Bagley), Plymouth	84	9	12
6	Nils Svenson, Plymouth	83	9	15
7	Annie Robinson (Schofield), Plymouth	80	2	19
7	Warren S. Eldridge, Plymouth	69	8	27
8	Inez Mabel Hallett (Kelley), Plymouth	71	6	18
8	S. Ina Whitechurch (Wadsworth), Plymouth	88	11	14
9	Florence Sara Smith (Eddy), Brockton	82	4	1
9	Katherine A. Murray, Plymouth	86	7	13
12	Jenny N. King (Cliff), Middleboro	86	9	23
13	Andrea Maglione, Plymouth	44	6	26
13	Grace E. MacKenney (Matthews), Plymouth	77	8	8
13	Margaret W. Murray (Piersol), Plymouth	83	6	20
14	Ellen Peck (Smith), Plymouth	83	9	15
14	Carole C. Ward (Donavan), Plymouth	37	9	19
15	Norman S. Kent, Plymouth	64	9	23
18	Norman G. McDonald, Brockton	72	5	14
18	Angelo Fascioli, Plymouth	78	0	18
18	Primo Zucchelli, Plymouth	76	8	3
19	Lawrence M. Kuhn, Norfolk	67	3	13
19	Joseph P. Maguire, Middleborough	72	1	22
20	Lucille David (Furtado), Boston	64		
20	Lottie Sherman (Wade), Hanson	81	7	10
20	Eileen M. Ferrarini (Martel), Plymouth	62	0	27
20	Joseph Vickery, Plymouth	85	0	23
23	Mary Celorier (Giubord), Plymouth	88		
25	Florence A. Lavigne (James), Plymouth	97	3	5
25	Frank J. Malone, Plymouth	81	11	8
26	Louis Gino Giovanetti, Plymouth	85	4	9
27	Robert McDonough, Boston	60	4	10
27	Julia M. Johnson, Plymouth	89	11	9
27	Ellen B. Churchill (Bencordo), Plymouth	81	0	14
28	Charles A. Ryan, Jr., Plymouth	58		14
29	Sidney H. Monroe, Plymouth	82	10	6
29	Russell V. Atwood, Plymouth	63	11	8

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Anna Drummond (Kuster), Plymouth	92	3	29
31	Alfred Leo Smith, Plymouth	69	5	6
31	Andrew Stanton, Norfolk	69	5	25
November				
2	Sargent C. Black, Plymouth	86	3	15
4	Alvah R. Boynton, Plymouth	81	11	13
5	Jose Carvalho, Plymouth	85	1	6
6	Carolyn G. Williams (Gilbert), Plymouth	85	4	7
7	Antone Senteio, Plymouth	87	4	23
8	Charles Monahan, Plymouth	70	4	28
8	Helene M. Way (Rasmussen), Plymouth	76	0	17
9	Joseph M. Dias, Plymouth	67	3	10
11	Aurora DaSilva (DaSilva), Cambridge	75		
12	James A. White, Plymouth	78	9	6
14	Dorothy Hall (Frye), Plymouth	83	11	6
14	James Lane, Plymouth	77	8	25
15	Margaret Rooney, Plymouth	68	10	15
16	Etta V. Pearson (Pierce), Plymouth	83		
16	Arthur Darius Leonard, Plymouth	83	5	24
17	Margaret Nightingale (McInnis), Plymouth	75	11	24
17	Helen Clark (Frink), Plymouth	93	11	26
18	Isabella M. Currie (Hidalgo), Plymouth	52	10	5
19	Esther Rufle (Lawson), Plymouth	82	9	7
19	Paul W. Glass, Plymouth	81	4	4
19	Lawrence R. Stowers, Plymouth	72	10	25
20	Elise Hatch (Turpyn), Plymouth	77	5	1
20	Lola M. Simpson (Taylor), Plymouth	92	6	15
20	Elmer Thomas Harper, Plymouth	72	2	24
21	Louis H. MacDonald Plymouth	73	3	13
21	Herbert L. Blood, Plymouth	72	9	4
22	Ruby Lee (Hales), Plymouth	69	4	19
24	Harry R. Schneider, Plymouth	72	5	14
25	Quinto Baratta, Plymouth	77	0	2
25	Mary Twiss (Neal), Plymouth	85	5	1
26	Anthony Gagliard, Plymouth	64	11	13
27	Martha Kohler, Plymouth	81	2	3
28	Henry I. Pease, Plymouth	79	9	21
28	Frederick Ambrose Beals, Jr., Plymouth	75	4	7
29	Fred C. Birnstein, Plymouth	89	1	20
29	Elizabeth Spelman (Schneider), Plymouth	63	10	22
30	Richard H. Bent, Plymouth	79	8	29
30	Catherine Rogan, Plymouth	79		29

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
December				
2	Gertrude H. Whittier, (Riska) Plymouth	86	10	11
3	Theodore D. Lewis, Plymouth	86	2	18
6	Annie T. Griffin, (Crimmins), Plymouth	81		
6	James V. Fleming, Plymouth	70		
8	Grace B. Holmes, (Ellis), Plymouth	91	5	16
9	Mary Burgess, Plymouth	89	3	2
10	Joyce M. Johnson, (Brenner), Plymouth	38	10	10
10	Henry J. White, Plymouth	73	8	8
10	Blake H. Grimm, Plymouth	75	2	18
10	Joseph Luz, Boston	60	9	7
11	June Dries, (Barclay), Plymouth	49	2	18
11	Lidio R. Campana, Plymouth	63	7	14
12	Jean Atwood, (Geddis), Plymouth	50	2	21
12	Michael A. McCann, Plymouth	70	1	15
13	Fetal, Plymouth			
14	Ethel Coleraine, (Baker), Plymouth	93	3	10
15	Olga F. Ardizzoni, Plymouth	60	3	23
16	Catherine I. Stewart, (Ryder), Plymouth	96	8	13
17	Josie Ellis, (Neal), Plymouth	79	1	11
17	Ruth Garry, (Palmer), Plymouth	82	1	9
18	Richard Neal, Plymouth	53	3	14
21	Lucy Ruggiero, (Detrani), Plymouth	77	0	8
21	Anna G. Schmidt, (Harrer), Plymouth	68	9	25
23	Slater, John Peter, Plymouth	17	11	16
24	Suzanne P. Noel, (Demiedler), Plymouth	76	3	18
25	Albert Francis Moore, Plymouth	67	4	24
25	Clarence H. Murphy, Plymouth	77	6	21
25	Alfred C. Martin, Plymouth	52	7	10
27	Albert W. Douglas, Plymouth	79	8	3
27	Alfred X. Johnson, Plymouth	75		
27	Raymond P. Chandler, Plymouth	54	6	3
29	Wilfred T. Dery, Plymouth	63		
31	Freberg, Clara A. (Thompson), Brockton	73	2	22

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Report of the Airport Commission

Business continued at a high pace at the airport during the year of 1974. Gasoline sales exceeded those of the previous year by 36,000 gallons. More tiedown space has opened up due to the increase in aircraft coming aboard.

An Airport Safety Committee has been formed at the airport, under direction of and aid by the Federal Aviation Administration, to help further the efforts of the airport commission in making Plymouth the safest and best airport in the State.

A very successful Airport FUN-Day, sponsored by the Kiwanis, Rotary, Lions and Aero Clubs, in August, brought many new local citizens out, as well as a great number of long-time residents.

Lessee's at the Airport report incomes proving last year to be one of their best. An aircraft painting facility, plus a ground school training program have been added to the fixed base operators this past year.

Business aircraft continue to use Plymouth on an ever-increasing basis, including many local businesses.

After last years town meeting, the commission voted unanimously, to ask for town meeting approval on any runway extension projects.

Raymond Servaes, resident of Black Cat Road, who has had many years of aeronautical experience, was welcomed as a new member of the airport commission. His experience will surely add good ideas to the improvement of the airport.

Melvin R. Thomas, Chairman
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
Douglas H. Armstrong
Albert W. Hokinson
Raymond Servaes

Plymouth Airport Commission

Report of the Conservation Commission

Once again the occasion arrives to present a report of the Conservation Commission's yearly activities, of which there were many. As usual, one of the most important of these activities was the regulation of wetland development, among the several wetlands application conditionally approved being those of a North Plymouth shopping area (Cranberry Mall), a public boat ramp at the waterfront, and the construction of a new boathouse on Plymouth Beach. In addition to the formal applications considered were many field inspections of actual and potential wetlands importance, and the review of plans submitted to us through the Planning Board for possible problems involving drainages, sewage disposal, erosion control, ground water recharge, flood control, private or public water supply, etc.

Plymouth Beach was also an area of concern to the ConCom, as we continued our two major programs of restoration and stabilization of the outer dune area, the beach grass planting to minimize wind erosion and the installation of snow fencing and the placing of used Christmas trees for sand retention to build up the dunes. Thanks to the efforts and cooperation of those townspeople who donated their trees and time, the latter program grows increasingly successful each year, with several thousand trees being placed in the most recent effort.

Plantings of a different nature were made also, with the placing of some rugosa rose on selected areas of Plymouth Beach and seedlings of various species at the Russell-Sawmill Pond conservation land. This latter area was maintained during the summer and fall months by a work force provided through a contract with the South Shore Community Action Council, under the supervision of one of our associate members, in contrast to previous years when only a part-time worker was employed. Results of this liaison were promising, but delineated in particular the need for a full-time supervisory employee to provide specific direction to workers in the absence of voluntary help.

The Commission is particularly pleased to note the establishment of a relatively large associate membership within the past year. We wish to thank them all and extend our hope that they will continue to make significant contributions in the coming year.

The Commission expended educational efforts during the past in several directions, including lectures to school and civic groups, through its sponsorship of its annual conservation right, and through its support of such activities as "antilitter" days, Arbor Day, etc. In a more tangible fashion, the ConCom is participating in

the Town Brook beautification program (see warrant articles) and in an erosion control program involving the cliffs area in South Plymouth, at least one of which will be in cooperation with the state and possibly include state funding.

Land purchase for conservation use is, of course, an important aspect of our work, and we are presently developing a master plan which will allow us to participate in state programs along these lines also. Our year was climaxed by the purchase, on Dec. 31st, of a 50 acre tract in South Plymouth, and while other purchases are in progress, none have as yet become final.

We would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town agencies for their aid in the past year, and we hope for continued cooperation from all in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Wade, Chairman
R. O'Hagan, Vice Chairman
F. Bartlett
J. Pierson
W. Reid
W. Stearns
L. Teagan

FINANCIAL SERVICES

Report of the Town Accountant

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974 and covering the 18-month period from January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974.

The change in the fiscal cycle and the implementation of the charter form of government in the Town of Plymouth have made this a period of many problems.

One of the first financial problems to arise was the question of "free cash." Since the real and personal taxes for the period from January to June, 1974, were not mailed until June, most of this money was still uncollected on June 30, 1974. Plymouth was not alone in this predicament and special legislation (Chapter 837 of the Acts of 1974) was required, allowing collections of taxes through August 31, 1974 to be applied to the formula for determining "free cash." This resulted in a "free cash" figure of $2,756,541.38 for use in fiscal 1975. Of this amount $234,510 was appropriated at a special town meeting.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SHEDULE A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from the same classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1974 tax rates. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources, as well as the actual receipts for the calendar year 1974, which the Assessors will require in setting the tax rate for fiscal 1976.

SCHEDULE D. Revenue Account for fiscal 1974. Also Revenue Account for fiscal 1975, as of the setting of the new rate.

SCHEDULE F. Balance Sheet, June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULES G & H. Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1974, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1976.

SCHEDULE I. Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1974, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	$12,659,453.74	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	44,933.01	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	237,536.99	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20 Percent Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis	77,759.04	
7. a. 80 Per Cent Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	908,346.94	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		$13,928,029.72
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	$31,126.25	
9. All Other	122,715.30	
Total Licenses and Permits		$153,841.55
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	$5,256.48	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$5,256.48
Totals Forwarded		$14,087,127.75

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Total Forwarded		$14,087,127.75

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

	Federal Revenue Sharing		
11.	Entitlements	$949,558.00	
12.	Income Earned	37,270.46	
	Total Revenue Sharing		$986,828.46
	Grants from Federal Government		
13.			
14.			
	School		
15.	Public Law 864 — Title III	852.75	
16.	Public Law 864 — Title V		
17.	Public Law 874	14,067.00	
18.	Vocational Education		
19.	Special Milk Program		
20.	Food Service (Lunches)	137,067.02	
21.	Other	199,031.32	
	Other Purposes		
22a.	Community Planning		
	b. Conservation		
	c.		
	Offsets to Outlay		
23a.	Sewer Construction	291,260.00	
	b. Hospital Construction		
	c. School Construction		
	d. Urban Renewal	13,933.70	
	e. Flood Protection	20,979.17	
	f. Water Construction		
	g. Airport Construction	115,375.04	
	h. Other Public Works		
	Total Grants from Federal Government		$792,566.00
	Totals Forwarded		$15,866,522.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$15,866,522.21
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax Distribution)	$206,065.39	
26. Vocational Education	14,211.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches) Elderly Claim	888.10	
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	1,717.26	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School	2,989.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	980.08	
41. Highways — Chapter 81	495,183.40	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	13,954.50	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other Lottery, Beano, Census, Airport	108,380.54	
Total Grants from State		$844,369.27
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	$10,633.28	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	3,010.00	
Total Grants and Gifts		$13,643.28
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		$16,724,534.76

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Ttoals Forwarded		$16,724,534.76
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property		
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	$2,850.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other		
Total Special Assessments		$2,850.00
7. Privileges		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	$1,260,317.28	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	29,375.50	
b. Off-Street	15,894.37	
57. Other	2,198.25	
Total Privileges		$1,307,785.40
Totals Forwarded		$18,035,170.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$18,035,170.16
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	406.92	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	2.52	
62. Collector	14,198.24	
63. Assessors		
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	12,886.35	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	31,097.41	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City of Town Hall	4,578.26	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	1,643.90	
Total General Government		$64,813.60
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	$50,456.41	
81. Fire Department	3,950.91	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	736.30	
85. Dog Officer	2,240.00	
86. Miscellaneous	17,363.76	
Total Public Safety		74,747.38
Totals Forwarded		$18,174,731.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$18,174,731.14
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	$6,022.46	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals	92,320.90	
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal	1,450.00	
94. All Other	1,304.01	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		$101,097.37
8d. Highways		
96. General		
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	247,849.56	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	255.00	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other	2,225.31	
Total Highways		$250,329.87
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	122.22	
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		$122.22
Totals Forwarded		$18,526,280.60

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$18,526,280.60
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	$82,696.29	
110. Veterans' Burials	175.00	
111. Miscellaneous	7,796.12	
Total Veterans' Services		$90,667.41
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards	$2,937.60	
113. Transportation of State Wards	485.80	
114. Tuition from Individuals	5,689.05	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States		
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	408.11	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	146,950.04	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic	224.75	
h. Other	197.46	
Total Schools		$156,892.81
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120.		
a.	$31,021.44	
b.		
Total Recreation		$31,021.44
8j. Pensions		
121.		
Totals Forwarded		$18,805,058.36

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Total Forwarded		$18,805,058.36
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	$101.00	
123. Rental of Municipal Property	608.00	
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Group Insurance	4,814.25	
b. Other	57.37	
c.		
Total Unclassified		$5,580.62
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. ale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	$468,198.03	
b. Miscellaneous	60.75	
127. Airport	105,577.51	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	12,485.00	
b. Harbor Master	17,223.55	
c. Herring Streams	69.88	
d.		
e.		
Total Public Services Enterprises		$603,614.72
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	$10,730.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	22,348.75	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		$33,078.75
Totals Forwarded		$19,447,332.45

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$19,729.96		
b. Other Expenses	18,473.04		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	57,297.22		
b. Other Expenses	14,847.76		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	42,787.07		
b. Other Expenses	2,380.51		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,870.62		
b. Other Expenses	17,997.93		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	54,966.30		
b. Other Expenses	19,113.73		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	87,373.54		
b. Other Expenses	71,168.14		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.			
9. City or Town Clerk	10.00		
a. Salaries and Wages	26,733.70		
b. Other Expenses	7,325.52		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	46,015.00		
b. Other Expenses	2,661.94		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	$513,751.98		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$19,447,332.45
	11. INTEREST		
132.	On Deposits	$278,500.59	
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	39,543.99	
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	2,017.99	
135.	On Investment Funds	65,832.00	
136.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Assistance		
	b. School	1,000.00	
	c. Library	163.63	
	d. Cemetery	20,941.46	
	e. Other	240.08	
	f.		
137.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Interest		$408,239.74
	12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans		
139.	Other Temporary Loans	$22,400.00	
140.	Serial Loans		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprise		
	c.		
141.	Premiums		
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
	Total Municipal Indebtedness		$22,400.00
	13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.			
	Totals Forwarded		$19,877,972.19

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
Forwarded	$513,751.98		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses	28,577.90		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,393.40		
b. Other Expenses	8,495.67	11,779.76(N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	32,027.87		
b. Other Expenses	60,358.78		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	9,318.84		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	28,488.32		
b. Other Expenses	43,244.50		
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,583.60		
b. Other Expenses	27,281.39		
Total General Government	$790,522.25	$11,779.76	$802,302.01
Totals Forwarded			$802,302.01

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$19,877,972.19
14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
144. District Taxes	$695.42	
145. Licences for the State and Sales Tax	23,228.73	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	11,303.70	
147. Deposits for Services		
148. Tailings	9,576.59	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	1,043,602.42	
b. State Withholding Tax	272,360.64	
c. Group Insurance	121,958.36	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	115,122.10	
e. Other	141,447.01	
f.		
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	29,125.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities		
Cons. and Stab. Fund Withdrawals	1,107,601.64	
CD's Rev. Cash, Rev. Sh. and Stab. Fund	39,101,693.28	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		$41,977,714.89
Totals Forwarded		$61,855,687.08

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$61,855,687.08

15. REFUNDS

154.	Taxes	$539,143.14	
155.	Licenses and Permits	533.00	
156.	Special Assessments	75.00	
157.	Motor Vehicle Excise	36,091.53	
158.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	567.19	
	b. Public Safety	3,490.97	
	c. Health and Sanitation	15,171.95	
	d. Highways	7,275.88	
	e. Public Assistance		
	f. Veterans' Benefits	11,693.79	
	g. Schools	1,504.54	
	h. Libraries	28.35	
	i. Recreation	1,816.00	
	j. Pensions		
	k. Unclassified	909.98	
159.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	3,151.32	
	c. Airports	174.31	
	d. Other		
160.	Cemeteries	352.30	
161.	Accrued Interest		
162.	All Other	77,347.50	
	Total Refunds		$699,326.75
	Total Receipts		$62,555,013.83
16.	BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$4,526,610.77
	TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$67,081,624.60

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forwarded			$802,302.01
1b. Public Safety			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	$1,001,150.37		
b. Other Expenses	94,900.07	$15,040.00(R)	
24. Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	802,767.55		
b. Other Expenses	153,643.62	128,828.61	
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	77,934.52		
b. Other Expenses	48,656.59	18,395.00(N) 18,120.00(R)	
Other Public Safety			
26. Inspectors	141,669.01		
27. Saler of Weights and Measures	4,624.74		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	20,785.63		
30. Civil Defense	3,401.92	1,745.00(N)	
31. Miscellaneous	32,330.57	5,000.00	
Total Public Safety	$2,381,864.59	$187,128.61	$2,568,993.20
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	$49,207.52		
b. Other Expenses	49,460.85		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	107,687.21	8,279.20	
b. Other Expenses	134,066.36	215,641.03	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	107,126.14		
b. Other Expenses	329,546.88	20,171.00(N)	
35. Other Health and Sanitation	41,473.11		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$818,568.07	$244,091.23	$1,062,659.3
Totals Forwarded			$4,433,954.5

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$4,433,954.51
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	$52,621.11		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	331,395.57	5,149.04	
b. Other Expenses	101,348.09	239,451.11	
		22,097.00(R)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,272.88	22,807.52	
		2,328.10(N)	
40. Snow and Sanding	142,763.30		
41. Lighting	114,396.25		
42. All Other	22,675.18	2,931.00(N)	
Total Highways	$769,472.38	$294,763.77	$1,064,236.15
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	$46,874.86		
b. Other Expenses	2,845.37		
51. Benefits	292,347.51		
Total Veterans' Services	$342,067.74		$342,067.74
Totals Forwarded			$5,840,258.40

Objects of Payments		PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				$5,840,258.40
1g. Schools				
52.	Administration (1000)	$75,320.99		
53.	Instruction (2000)	2,575,943.11		
54.	Other School Services (3000)			
	a. Attendance	1,244.24		
	b. Health Services	74,234.51		
	c. Transportation	620,746.90		
	d. Food Services (Lunches)	276,484.34		
	e. Student Body Activities	1,209.28		
55.	Operation and Maintenance (4000)	391,660.97		
56.	Fixed Charges (5000)	49,477.10		
57.	Community Services (6000)	185,041.16		
58.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	29,116.83	1,490,724.80	
59.	Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
	a. Regional School Assessment	5,482,625.00		
	b.			
60.	Other Expenses	2,306.42		
	Total Schools	$9,765,410.85	$1,490,724.80	$11,256,135.65
1h. Libraries				
61.	Salaries and Wages	$140,117.32		
62.	Other Expenses	46,354.10		
	Total Libraries	$186,471.42		$186,471.42
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63.	Parks			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$86,043.86		
	b. Other Expenses	17,801.24	$17,127.57(N)	
64.	Other Recreation Areas			
	a. Salaries and Wages	176,311.47		
	b. Other Expenses	36,702.48	18,199.74	
			9,880.00(N)	
65.	All Other	9,186.56		
	Total Parks and Recreation	$326,045.61	$45,207.31	$371,252.92
	Totals Forwarded			$17,654,118.39

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$17,654,118.39
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	$84,093.84		
67. Contributory Retirement System	350,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement	$434,093.84		$434,093.84
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	7,506.25		
69. City or Town Report	9,180.98		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	4,587.19		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	128,411.29		
b. All Other Insurance	163,929.81		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	1,025.90		
74. Other	39,666.57		
a. Industrial Commission	49,802.66		
b. Council on Aging	45,679.84		
Total Unclassified	$449,790.49		$449,790.49
2. PUBLIC SERVICES ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	$230,034.41		
b. Other Expenses	210,670.04	$1,228,523.41	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	64,313.65		
b. Other Expenses	95,178.04	160,651.98	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,781.98		
b. Other Expenses	10,164.27	1,556.55(N)	
Total Public Services Enterprises	$635,142.39	$1,390,731.94	$2,025,874.33
3. CEMETERIES			
79. Salaries and Wages	$127,238.95		
80. Other Expenses	15,312.64	4,390.50	
Total Cemeteries	$142,551.59	$4,390.50	$146,942.09
Totals Forwarded			$20,710,819.14

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments		Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				$20,710,819.14
	4. INTEREST			
81.	Temporary Loans	$1,497.07		
82.	Serial Loans	138,770.00		
83.	All Other Interest			
	Total Interest	$140,267.07		$140,267.07
	5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans			
85.	Other Temporary Loans		$72,400.00	
86.	Serial Loans			
	a. General	$220,000.00		
	b. Public Service Enterprise	175,000.00		
	c.			
87.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	395,000.00	$72,400.00	$467,400.00
	6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.				
	7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89.	Audit of Municipal Accounts	$264.10		
90.	Audit of Retirement System	192.00		
91.	Audit of Regional School District			
92.	State Parks	72,485.24		
93.	Metropolitan District —			
	a. Parks			
	b. Sewers			
	c. Water			
94.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.	Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,152.05		
96.	Health Insurance — State Elderly & Ret. Teachers Government Retiree Program	11,247.84		
97.	Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	487.30		
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants			
100.	State Assessment System			
101.	Other State Assessments	22,879.58		
102.	County Tax	517,563.21		
103.	County Hospital Assessment	15,819.58		
	Total Sate and County Assessments	$643,090.90		$643,090.90
	Totals Forwarded			$21,961,577.11

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$21,961,577.11
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT			
Agency			
104. District Taxes			
105. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax		23,272.94	
106. Dog Licenses for the County		11,339.70	
107. Tax Title Receipts Reserved		1,086.89	
108. Tailings		672.52	
109. Payroll Deductions			
a. Federal Withholding Tax		1,043,602.42	
b. State Withholding Tax		272,360.64	
c. Group Insurance		128,311.59	
d. Retirement Fund—Teachers		115,122.10	
e. Other		140,404.58	
f.			
Trust			
110. Perpetual Care Funds		29,125.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			
Investment			
112. Sinking Fund Securities			
113. Investment Fund Securities (incl. CD's)		36,551,665.36	
a. Revenue Sharing (incl. CD's)		3,204,000.00	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment			$41,521,625.55
Totals Forwarded			$63,483,202.66

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$63,483,202.66
9. REFUNDS			
114. Taxes	$539,143.14		
115. Licenses and Permits	533.00		
116. Special Assessments	75.00		
117. Motor Vehicle Excise	36,091.53		
118. General Departments			
a. General Government	567.19		
b. Public Safety	3,490.97		
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	15,171.95		
d. Highways	7,275.88		
e. Public Assistance			
f. Veterans' Benefits	11,693.79		
g. Schools	1,504.54		
h. Libraries	28.35		
i. Recreation	1,816.00		
k. Unclassified	909.98		
119. Public Service Enterprises			
a. Electricity and Gas			
b. Water	3,151.32		
c. Airports	174.31		
d. Other			
120. Cemeteries	352.30		
121. Accrued Interest			
122. All Other	77,347.50		
Total Refunds			$699,326.75
Total Payments			$64,182,529.41
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			$2,899,095.19
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$67,081,624.60

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from

CHARTER COMMISSION EXPENSES

Balance from 1972		$6,708.20
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	$153.75	
Equipment and Supplies	2,234.89	
Professional Services	1,575.00	
Total Payments		3,963.64
Balance to E. & D.		2,744.56

LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		3,500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		2,378.88
Balance to E. & D.		1,121.12

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Supplies		213.75
Balance Remaining		286.25

PRECINCT REAPPORTIONMENT CENSUS EXPENSES

Appropriation		10,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Services	5,483.00	
Data Processing	2,948.56	
Supplies	1,550.33	
Total Payments		9,981.89
Balance to Revenue		18.11

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation	803.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,110.00	
		1,913.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,913.00
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	495.00	
		5,495.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	625.53	
Professional Services	3,900.00	
Medical Examinations	793.50	
Dues and Travel	147.91	
Total Payments		5,466.94
Balance to Revenue		28.06

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriations		1,000.00
Payments:		
WPLM (1973 and 1974 Town Meetings)		800.00
Balance to Revenue		200.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	99,849.00	
Transfer from Reserve	252.36	
		100,101.36
Payments:		
Chairman	4,500.00	
Other Selectmen	11,999.84	
Executive Secretary (June 1974)	1,604.52	
Clerical	39,192.86	
Total Salaries		57,297.22
Balance to Revenue		42,804.14
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		300.00
Appropriation	25,904.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,300.01	
		28,204.01
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	6,317.26	
Advertising	5,701.05	
Telephone	1,139.05	
Dues and Travel	790.40	
Arbitration Expenses	50.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	13,500.06	
Appraisals	370.00	
Other	50.00	
Total Payments		27,917.82
Balance to Revenue		286.19

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		43,100.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	19,596.56	
Clerical	23,190.51	
Total Salaries		42,787.07
Balance to Revenue		312.93
Appropriation		2,850.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,883.38	
Telephone	254.34	
Dues and Travel	242.79	
Total Payments		2,380.51
Balance to Revenue		469.49

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		24,902.00
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	9,899.55	
Clerical	14,971.07	
Total Salaries		24,870.62
Balance to Revenue		31.38
Appropriation	14,732.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Unpaid Bill	941.15	
Transfers from Reserve	2,324.78	
		17,997.93
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,584.30	
Surety Bonds	480.00	
Telephone	846.87	
Dues and Travel	590.62	
Tax Title Sales	102.79	
Data Processing — 1972	941.15	
Fiscal 1974	11,452.20	
Total Payments		17,997.93

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		55,214.00
Payments:		
Town Collector	18,200.90	
Clerical	36,690.40	
Investigation of Warrants	75.00	
Total Salaries		54,966.30
Balance to Revenue		247.70
Appropriation	18,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,474.70	
		19,724.70
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	1,720.00	
Equipment and Supplies	6,395.15	
Advertising	1,479.28	
Telephone	253.91	
Dues and Travel	384.67	
Data Processing	8,880.72	
Total Payments		19,113.73
Balance to Revenue		610.97

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		88,543.00
Payments:		
Chairman	18,293.40	
Other Assessors	28,633.92	
Clerical	40,446.22	
Total Salaries		87,373.54
Balance to Revenue		1,169.46

Appropriation	22,790.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,750.00	
		25,540.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	6,000.92	
Telephone	311.40	
Plan Revisions	11,000.00	
Data Processing	5,415.21	
Dues and Travel	1,240.05	
Total Payments		23,967.58
Balance to Revenue		1,572.42
Appropriation for Appraisal of Town Property		173,200.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		47,200.56
Balance Remaining		125,999.44

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	24,902.00	
Sporting License Fees	624.80	
Dog License Fees	1,238.30	
		26,765.10
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	9,899.54	
Town Clerk Fees	1,863.10	
Clerical	14,971.06	
Total Salaries		26,733.70
Balance to Revenue		31.40
Appropriation	3,745.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	450.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,152.39	
		7,347.39
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	40.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,961.65	
Data Processing Dog Lists	736.25	
Printing By-Laws — 1972	450.00	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	3,763.10	
Dues and Travel	374.52	
Total Payments		7,325.52
Balance to Revenue		21.87

LAW DEPARTMENT

1972 Balance Reserved	1,600.00	
Appropriation	31,375.00	
Appropriations Special Articles	7,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	10,000.00	
		50,075.00
Payments:		
Legal Services and Retainer	46,015.00	
Telephone	381.99	

Printing Jury List	87.00	
Office Supplies	153.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	2,039.95	
Total Payments		48,676.94
Balance to Revenue		1,398.06

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for Salaries		16,229.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		16,229.00
Appropriation	26,675.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,903.21	
		28,578.21
Payments:		
Consultant Services	18,501.90	
Survey Parties	8,021.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,297.41	
Mileage	757.59	
Total Payments		28,577.90
Balance to Revenue		.31

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	12,738.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,827.80	
		14,565.80
Payments:		
Town Clerk	1,050.00	
Other Registrars	1,237.50	
Election Officers, etc.	8,796.50	
Census Takers	3,309.40	
Total Salaries		14,393.40
Balance to Revenue		172.40
Appropriation		15,166.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		11,779.76
Balance to Revenue		3,386.24
Appropriation		8,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment, Supplies, Rent	2,687.46	
Data Processing	1,994.52	
Street Lists	3,259.00	
Meals	554.69	
Total Payments		8,495.67
Balance to Revenue		4.33

PLANNING BOARD

Balance from 1972	3,750.00
Payments:	
Services of Planning Director (Feb.-Mar. 1973)	2,400.00

Balance to E. & D.		1,350.00
Appropriation	29,368.00	
Transfer from Reserve	259.87	
		29,627.87
Payments:		
Planning Director	19,789.70	
Clerical	9,838.17	
Total Salaries		29,627.87
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		150.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		150.00
Appropriation	17,375.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	3,293.01	
Transfers from Reserve	42,439.00	
		63,107.01
Payments:		
Map Work	730.00	
Equipment & Supplies	2,941.81	
Telephone	1,073.11	
Advertising	999.06	
Engineering Services (including unpaid bill)	50,037.30	
Dues and Travel	391.15	
Total Payments		56,172.43
Balance to Revenue		6,934.58

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Balance from 1972		500.00
Payments:		
Consultant Services		500.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		9,500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		6,842.52
Balance to Revenue		2,657.48
Appropriation		1,978.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,940.07	
Dues and Advertising	36.25	
Total Payments		1,976.32
Balance to Revenue		1.68

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	26,192.00	
Transfers from Reserve	702.68	
		26,894.68
Payments:		
Custodians	23,424.72	
Overtime	3,467.20	
Total Salaries		26,891.92

Balance to Revenue		2.76
Appropriations	20,591.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,754.28	
		25,345.28
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	13,257.52	
Equipment and Supplies	1,786.45	
Repairs	9,578.24	
Total Payments		24,622.21
Balance to Revenue		723.07
Balance from 1972 for Third Floor Repairs		2,576.37
Payments:		
Additional Renovations		2,412.00
Balance to E. & D.		164.37

CENTRAL TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARD

Transfer from Reserve		1,596.40
Payments:		
Clerical Salaries		1,596.40
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,430.00	
Transfers from Reserve	8,093.47	
		9,523.47
Payments:		
Telephone	5,066.04	
Carpentry	233.00	
Equipment and Supplies	4,055.25	
Total Payments		9,354.29
Balance to Revenue		169.18

AIR-CONDITIONING TOWN OFFICE BUILDING

Appropriation from E. & D.		6,856.00
Payments:		
Air-Conditioners	4,838.00	
Wiring	2,018.00	
Total Payments		6,856.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		25,529.00
Payments:		
Custodians	23,596.40	
Overtime	987.20	
Total Salaries		24,583.60
Balance to Revenue		945.40
1972 Balance Reserved	4,825.00	
Appropriation	12,714.00	
Transfers from Reserve	6,250.35	
		23,789.35
Payments:		
Repairs — 1972	4,825.00	
Fuel and Light	15,422.92	

Telephone	327.60	
Equipment and Supplies	678.58	
Repairs	2,268.77	
Other	265.63	
Total Payments		23,788.50
Balance to Revenue		.85

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	1,565.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	115.42	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		1,980.42
Payments:		
Fuel — 1972	115.42	
Fuel and Light	1,374.47	
Maintenance and Repairs	388.14	
Total Payments		1,878.03
Balance to Revenue		102.39

1749 COURT HOUSE

Appropriation	1,385.00	
Transfer from Reserve	185.00	
		1,570.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	1,199.62	
Telephone	178.97	
Other Maintenance	70.35	
Total Payments		1,448.94
Balance to Revenue		121.06
Appropriation for Salaries		1,115.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1,115.00
Appropriation		1,110.00
Payments:		
Cleaning and Supplies		165.92
Balance to Revenue		944.08

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from Revenue Sharing Funds		250,000.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	40,458.92	
Regular Patrolman	138,732.56	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,584.42	
Clerical	5,290.36	
Building Custodian — Meterman	3,522.67	
Dispatchers	4,817.40	
Holiday Pay	297.50	
Reserve Patrolmen	8,473.53	
Regular Patrolmen Overtime	44,822.64	
Total Salaries		250,000.00

Balance from 1972 for Incentive Pay		467.41
Payments:		
Regular Patrolmen	341.02	
Holiday Pay	17.27	
Overtime	109.12	
Total Salaries		467.41
Appropriation		782,960.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	115,952.87	
Regular Patrolmen	389,992.55	
School Traffic Supervisors	17,483.98	
Clerical	15,030.20	
Building — Custodian — Meterman	9,907.47	
Dispatchers	16,703.19	
Holiday Pay	24,275.68	
Reserve Patrolmen	12,812.42	
Regular Patrolmen Overtime	107,840.41	
Total Salaries		709,998.77
Balance to Revenue		72,961.23
Cash Received for Special Details		40,684.19
Payments:		
Police Special Detail Work		40,684.19
Appropriation		450.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		450.00
Insurance Recoveries		3,373.04
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		3,047.17
Balance to Revenue		325.87
Appropriation		15,040.00
Payments:		
4 — 1973 Ford Ranch Wagons, less 4 — 1972 Ford Trade-ins		15,040.00
Appropriation	85,794.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,437.89	
		87,231.89
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	39,613.20	
Other Equipment Maintenance	4,854.39	
Uniforms	13,913.14	
Fuel and Light	4,500.09	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	6,864.39	
Office Equipment and Supplies	4,589.54	
Telephone	4,572.77	
K-9 Detail	6,694.92	
Dues and Travel	898.39	
Other	731.06	
Total Payments		87,231.89

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from Revenue-Sharing Fund		225,000.00
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	14,006.98	
Captains & Lieutenants	42,096.77	
Firefighters	138,827.70	
Callmen	3,703.80	
Master Mechanic	4,741.50	
Custodian	443.64	
Overtime	15,683.27	
Holiday Pay	5,496.34	
Total Salaries		225,000.00
Appropriation		623,920.00
Payments:		
Clerical	6,338.87	
Chief, Deputy	38,293.79	
Captains, Lieutenants	104,933.38	
Firefighters	340,243.26	
Callmen	17,749.72	
Master Mechanic	11,980.10	
Custodian	1,482.32	
Overtime	38,028.74	
Holiday Pay	18,717.37	
Total Salaries		577,767.55
Balance to Revenue		46,152.45
Insurance Recovery		2,478.89
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		2,455.02
Balance to Revenue		23.87
Appropriation		640.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		640.00
Appropriation		790.00
Payments:		
Portable Deluge Set		726.67
Balance to Revenue		63.33
Appropriation		550.00
Payments:		
Ray Sled		550.00
Appropriation		68,448.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	22,161.60	
Other Equipment Maintenance	10,011.38	
Uniforms	11,471.14	
Fuel and Light	11,662.68	
Bldg. & Grounds Maintenance	4,275.82	
Office Supplies & Equipment	1,358.64	
Telephone	3,072.41	
Dues and Travel	288.75	
Other	313.90	

Total Payments		64,616.32
Balance to Revenue		3,831.68

POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Appropriation	3,150.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	121.15	
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00	
		4,771.15
Payments:		
1972 Medical Expenses — Police	9.80	
1971 & 1972 Medical Expenses — Forest Fire	111.35	
Medical Expenses		
Police	4,161.21	
Fire	334.50	
Forest Fire	11.35	
Total Payments		4,628.21
Balance to Revenue		142.94

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE
(Study and Building Committee)

Balance from 1972		2,860.00
Payments:		
Option to Purchase Land	1,000.00	
Engineering Services	825.00	
Advertising	137.64	
Supplies	65.83	
Total Payments		2,028.47
Balance Remaining		831.53

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION SURVEY

Balance from 1972		1,200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		1,200.00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION TEMPORARY REPAIRS

Appropriation		10,800.00
Payments:		
Temporary Shoring	7,886.00	
Engineering Services	2,800.00	
Total Payments		10,686.00
Balance to Revenue		114.00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION MODERNIZATION PLANS

Appropriation		15,950.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		15,950.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION PLANS

Appropriation		10,000.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		9,450.00
Balance Remaining		550.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION REPAIRS

Appropriations		79,500.00
Payments:		
Professional Services	1,325.50	
Contract	61,059.50	
Supplies and Equipment	334.90	
Advertising	61.74	
Total Payments		62,781.64
Balance Remaining		16,718.36

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR NEW FIRE STATIONS

Appropriation	5,800.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land Halfway Pond Area	5,500.00
Balance to Revenue	300.00
Appropriation	10,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land Route 44	10,000.00

PLANS FOR NEW FIRE STATION

Appropriation	32,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	29,490.75
Balance Remaining	2,509.25

FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION ROUTE 44 & CARVER ROAD

Appropriation from Revenue-Sharing Funds		647,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	80,172.40	
Clerk-of-Works	975.00	
Advertising	447.46	
Total Payments		81,594.86
Balance Remaining		565,405.14

OPTIONS FOR NEW FIRE STATION SITES

Appropriation	10,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	418.00
Balance Remaining	9,582.00

TREE WARDEN, ETC. DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			70,168.00
Payments:			
Salary of Tree Warden — Supt.		14,236.55	
Regular Labor			
Insect Pest Control	13,625.60		
Tree Warden	13,278.56		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	28,642.56		
		55,546.72	
Overtime Labor —			
Dutch Elm Disease Control		37.69	
Total Salaries and Wages			69,820.96
Balance to Revenue			347.04
Appropriation			6,348.00
Payments:			
1973 GMC Dump Truck, less 1952 Chevrolet Trade-in			6,348.00
Appropriation			5,400.00
Payments:			
John Bean Rotomist Sprayer, less trade-in			5,400.00
Appropriation			6,372.00
Payments:			
Vermeer Stump Cutter, less 1959 trade-in			6,372.00
Appropriation		35,222.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bills		1,331.92	
			36,553.92
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control			
Equipment and Supplies	9,164.41		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	1,734.34		
Gasoline and Oil	85.49		
		10,984.24	
Tree Warden —			
Equipment and Supplies	1,522.91		
Auto & Sprayer Expense — 1972	36.92		
Auto & Sprayer Expense	2,337.99		
Gasoline and Oil	2,059.54		
Dues and Travel	238.05		
Telephone	325.24		
Trees	2,007.50		
Burglary Insurance	174.00		
		8,702.15	
Dutch Elm Disease Control —			
Equipment and Supplies	2,403.48		
Auto & Sprayer Expense	57.62		
Tree Work — 1972	1,295.00		
Tree Work	11,495.00		
		15,251.10	

Total Payments		34,937.49
Balance to Revenue		1,616.43

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		32,805.00
Payments:		
Firefighters		8,113.56
Balance to Revenue		24,691.44
Balance from 1971 for New Truck		18,395.00
Payments:		
1972 International Truck		18,395.00
Appropriation		670.00
Payments:		
Kelcom Portable Radio		670.00
Appropriation		14,250.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	10,445.57	
Other Equipment and Supplies	2,441.93	
Dues and Travel	38.90	
Total Payments		12,926.40
Balance to Revenue		1,323.60

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		836.00
Payments:		
Services	64.00	
Supplies	100.00	
Advertising	159.02	
Total Payments		323.02
Balance to E. & D.		

BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,000.00

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

Appropriation		9,500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		6,600.34
Balance to Revenue		2,899.66
Appropriation		1,741.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,489.51	
Telephone	182.86	
Total Payments		1,672.37
Balance to Revenue		68.63

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		65,165.00
Payments:		
Building Inspector	19,035.05	
Assistant Building Inspector	13,810.14	
Zoning Inspector	8,711.35	
Clerical	16,842.70	
Total Salaries		58,399.24
Balance to Revenue		6,765.76
Appropriation		100.00
Payments:		
BOCA Membership		100.00
Appropriation		7,643.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,265.99	
Telephone	829.65	
Mileage	2,769.83	
Dues and Travel	26.50	
Total Payments		6,891.97
Balance to Revenue		751.03

OTHER INSPECTIONS

Appropriation	54,750.00	
Transfers from Reserve	9,500.00	
		64,250.00
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	21,242.80	
Gas Inspectors' Fees	9,850.40	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees	33,152.40	
Total Payments		64,245.60
Balance to Revenue		4.40
Appropriation	3,149.00	
Transfer from Reserve	290.00	
		3,439.00
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Mileage	1,617.32	
Other Plumbing Inspectors' Expenses	420.51	
Wiring Inspectors' Expenses	987.05	
Gas Inspectors' Expenses	411.59	
Total Payments		3,426.47
Balance to Revenue		2.53

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		3,315.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		3,313.50
Balance to Revenue		1.50
Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:, Mileage	649.82	
	661.42	

Other Expenses		
Total Payments		1,311.24
Balance to Revenue		88.76

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		17,617.00
Payments:		
Dog Officer	9,833.17	
Assistant Dog Officer	4,686.00	
Total Salaries		14,519.17
Balance to Revenue		3,097.83
Appropriation	6,083.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
		6,633.00
Payments:		
Moving Building — 1972	150.00	
Mileage	2,233.48	
Care and Custody of Dogs	2,130.00	
Electricity	478.76	
Telephone	241.11	
Other Expenses	1,033.11	
Total Payments		6,266.46
Balance to Revenue		366.54

CIVIL DEFENSE

Transfer from Reserve		1,383.76
Payments:		
Salary of Director		1,383.76
Appropriation		3,325.00
Payments:		
Administration	490.87	
Communications	1,274.90	
Medical	230.39	
Rescue	22.00	
Total Payments		2,018.16
Balance to Revenue		1,306.84
Appropriation		1,900.00
Payments:		
Motorola Base Radio		1,745.00
Balance to Revenue		155.00

SEAVIEW DRIVE WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Appropriation	20,859.26	
Cash from Abutters	18,426.26	
Appropriation from E. & D.	106,000.00	
		145,285.52
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		145,285.52

SURFSIDE WATERFRONT ENGINEERING STUDY

Appropriation		15,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		15,000.00

ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1972		45,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		45,000.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Balance from 1972		1,525.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	929.50	
Rodent Control	575.00	
Fence Installed	20.50	
Total Payments		1,525.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO TOWN BROOK AREA

Appropriation		7,500.00
Payments:		
Feasibility Study		7,500.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Conservation Commission)

Appropriation		5,530.00
Payments:		
Materials and Equipment Hire		5,530.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Withdrawal from Conservation Fund (Regular)		3,463.24
Payments:		
Professional Services	1,021.59	
Materials	2,441.65	
Total Payments		3,463.24
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund (Special)		5,000.00
Payments:		
Deposit re: Land Purchase		5,000.00
Appropriation		1,740.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		1,739.88
Balance to Revenue		.12
Appropriation	8,511.00	
Transfer from Reserve	17.41	
		8,528.41
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,487.77	
Telephone	318.63	
Consultant Services	4.105.28	

Materials and Equipment Hire	2,420.33	
Dues and Travel	196.40	
Total Payments		8,528.41

COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Appropriation		250.00
Payments:		
Trustees County Cooperative Extension Service		250.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Brook Trout		1,125.00
Balance to Revenue		375.00

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		2,422.17
Payments:		
Clerical Services (Jan.-Mar. 1973)		2,422.17
Appropriation		246.87
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies (Jan.-Mar. 1973)	136.68	
Other Expenses (Jan.-Mar. 1973)	110.19	
Total Payments		246.87

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		57,800.00
Payments:		
Clerical	25,954.49	
Physician	2,549.38	
Director of Health and Sanitation	18,358.05	
Dentists	4,209.00	
Animal Inspector	2,345.60	
Total Salaries		53,416.52
Balance to Revenue		4,383.48
Appropriation		3,099.00
Payments:		
1973 Pontiac, less 1968 Ford trade-in		3,099.00
Appropriation	37,387.00	
Transfers from Reserve	869.00	
		38,256.00
Payments:		
Administration	3,593.70	
Contagion and Clinics	1,967.37	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	25,250.06	
Sanitary Inspection	1,918.85	
Animal Inspection	1,021.55	
Rodent Control	200.00	
Total Payments		33,951.53
Balance to Revenue		4,304.47

ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		5,393.47
Payments:		
Contract		525.00
Balance to E. & D.		4,868.47

SOUTH STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		14,297.90
Payments:		
Contract		1,810.71
Balance to E. & D.		12,487.19

WATER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Balance from 1972		450.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		450.00

WATER STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972	19,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,100.00	
		22,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		22,000.00

ROCKY HILL ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation		1.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1.00

DAVIS STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00

BAY SHORE DRIVE DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation		101.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		101.00

BAY SHORE DRIVE DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	17,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,064.20	
		19,564.20
Payments:		
Contract	19,035.21	
Materials	464.79	
Advertising	64.20	
Total Payments		19,564.20

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENTS

Balance from 1972		4,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		4,500.00

PURCHASE MURDOCK'S POND AREA FOR DRAINAGE

Appropriation from E. & D.		14,200.00
Payments:		
Appraisals	200.00	
Payment in full for Land	14,000.00	
Total Payments		14,200.00

DRAINAGE ENGINEERING STUDY

Appropriation from E. & D.		20,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		20,000.00

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation		111,341.00
Payments:		
Clerical	11,066.11	
Plant Personnel — regular	38,911.63	
Plant Personnel — overtime	3,032.27	
Labor — regular	46,765.36	
Labor — overtime	6,872.08	
Police Detail	275.64	
Total Salaries and Wages		106,923.09
Balance to Revenue		4,417.91
Appropriation	80,170.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,153.95	
		82,323.95
Payments:		
Telephone	2,038.70	
Gas	4,448.85	
Electricity	37,792.23	
Chemicals	6,999.37	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	3,224.36	
Plant Maintenance	17,945.93	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,746.11	
Dues and Travel	217.18	
Appraisal	300.00	
Sewer Maintenance	6,332.98	
Total Payments		82,045.71
Balance to Revenue		278.24
Cash Received for Special Details		159.72
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		159.72
Insurance Recovery		18.00

Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		18.00
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		130.46
Balance to Revenue		19.54

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES
PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass-162 and 01-2-00252

Balance from 1972	57,997.00	
Federal Grant	291,260.00	
		349,257.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		7,381.01
Balance to Sewerage System Improvements — Phase I		341,875.99

SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS — PHASE I

Transfer from Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities		341,875.99
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		341,875.99

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Balance from 1971 — Bond Issue		33,674.38
Payments:		
Contract	2,367.04	
Materials	1,950.52	
Street Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		4,342.56
Balance Remaining		29,331.82

MURRAY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		100,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	9,144.43	
Advertising	98.00	
Total Payments		9,242.43
Balance Remaining		90,757.57

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972	543.48
Payments:	
Contract	432.30
Balance to E. & D.	111.18

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972	477.00

Payments:		
Supplies		6.00
Balance Remaining		471.00

ENGINEERING EXPENSES re: MANOMET SEWERAGE SYSTEM

Appropriation		40,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		13,333.32
Balance Remaining		26,666.68

PURCHASE OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Balance from 1972		53,080.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		53,080.00

NEW BUILDING FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Balance from 1972		15,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		15,000.00

EXISTING SEWER LINE MAPPING

Balance from 1972		66,664.87
Payments:		
Engineering Services		51,010.78
Balance Remaining		15,654.09

LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION
EDA PROJECT NO. 01-11-00524

Balance from 1972		51,012.01
Payments:		
Engineering Services	11,699.33	
Contract	20,430.34	
Fencing	289.60	
Audit	250.00	
Total Payments		32,669.27
Balance Remaining		18,342.72

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		46,067.41
Payments:		
Engineering Services	1,928.46	
Contract	6,431.10	
Fence Installed	950.00	
Advertising	34.29	
Total Payments		9,343.85
Balance Remaining		36,723.56

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	16,130.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,956.86	
		18,086.86

Payments:		
Caretaker — Regular	11,286.32	
Caretaker — Overtime	5,798.74	
Total Salaries and Wages		17,085.06
Balance to Revenue		1,001.80
Appropriations	244,598.20	
Appropriation from E. & D.	24,500.00	
		269,098.20
Payments:		
Contracts —		
Transfer Facility	44,970.03	
Cedarville	75,146.75	
Manomet	58,333.37	
Plymouth	31,905.83	
Other Expenses —		
Dump Site Cover Contract	38,484.49	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	523.91	
Rodent Control	900.00	
Telephone	258.50	
Light	118.28	
Lease of Lot	2,015.58	
Other	297.68	
Total Payments		252,954.42
Balance to Revenue		16,143.78

ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE

Balance from 1971	1,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	250.00
Balance Remaining	750.00

ENGINEERING SURVEY OF DUMPS

Balance from 1972	24,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	24,000.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	81,191.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,053.68	
		82,244.68
Payments:		
Regular Labor	69,519.80	
Scheduled Overtime	12,724.88	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,244.68
Appropriation	46,895.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,115.06	
		49,010.06
Payments:		
Contracts	45,240.06	
Equipment and Supplies	406.55	

Truck Maintenance	3,009.42	
Other	29.43	
Total Payments		48,685.46
Balance to Revenue		324.60

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		45,114.00
Payments:		
Caretakers — Regular	31,312.70	
Caretaker — Overtime	3,806.96	
Total Salaries and Wages		35,119.66
Balance to Revenue		9,994.34
Appropriation		2,780.00
Payments:		
Supplies	1,932.67	
Repairs	616.76	
Sewer and Water Charges	204.02	
Total Payments		2,753.45
Balance to Revenue		26.55

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		3,600.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass. for Mosquito Control	2,000.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	1,600.00	
Total Payments		3,600.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		479,400.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	19,498.05	
Assistant Superintendent	14,297.25	
Clerical	12,428.65	
Regular Labor —		
Drainage Maintenance	604.40	
Drainage Construction	8,279.20	
Street Cleaning	7,796.40	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	320,978.52	
Highways and Bridges Construction	5,149.04	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	2,156.80	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	7,488.80	
Snow and Sanding	12,685.72	
Traffic	2,138.00	
Overtime —		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	9,129.05	
Snow and Sanding	21,162.89	
Traffic	1,282.89	
Snow and Sanding — Temporary Labor	431.60	
Seasonal Labor —		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	1,288.00	

Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	11,911.68	
Total Salaries and Wages		458,706.94
Balance to Revenue		20,693.06
Appropriation		2,346.00
Payments:		
Western Econoroll & Trailer (Sidewalk Roller)		2,328.10
Balance to Revenue		17.90
Appropriation		2,931.00
Payments:		
B4-2T Paint Machine		2,931.00
Appropriation		20,171.00
Payments:		
Model 1-TE-4 Street Sweeper		20,171.00
Appropriation		22,097.00
Payments:		
2 — 1974 Dump Trucks, less		
1 — 1969 Dodge trade-in	21,676.54	
Extras	420.46	
Total Payments		22,097.00
Appropriation	198,738.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	8,897.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,408.00	
		211,043.00
Administrative Expenses —		
Equipment and Supplies	593.73	
Telephone	640.55	
Fuel and Light	4,266.97	
Advertising	457.46	
Building Maintenance	438.45	
Equipment Maintenance —		
District Trucks	16,882.90	
Equipment Hire	75.00	
Repairs	19,255.99	
New Equipment	285.00	
Supplies	2,737.13	
Insurance	7,464.06	
Gasoline and Oil	16,317.22	
Street Materials and Maintenance —		
Drainage Maintenance	855.41	
Drainage Construction	23,216.38	
Street Cleaning	3,657.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	35,641.79	
Highways and Bridges Construction	39,723.91	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	2,116.08	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	3,407.04	
Traffic	7,608.36	
Street Sprinkling	2,349.58	
Total Payments		187,990.01
Balance Reserved	16,952.00	

Balance to Revenue	6,100.99	
		23,052.99

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,000.00

SEVEN HILLS ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation		19,784.00
Payments:		
Materials		19,784.00

LONG POND ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation		24,310.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		24,310.00

OBERY STREET HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation		19,318.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		19,318.00

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1971		674.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		674.00

ELLISVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Balance from 1972		1,743.68
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,743.68

LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		1,548.22
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,548.22

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		7,261.57
Payments:		
Contract	6,972.11	
Materials	289.46	
Total Payments		7,261.57

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091 BALANCE REASSIGNED TO NO. 27595
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		8,719.85
Payments:		
Contract		8,719.85

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT NO. 26842
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		1,527.13
Payments:		
Contract		1,527.13

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT NO. 26841
SANDWICH STREET

Balance from 1972		43,608.39
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	720.00	
Materials	11,883.16	
Contract	31,005.23	
Total Payments		43,608.39

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27275
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		575.00
Payments:		
Contract		575.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27545
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		6,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	5,402.33	
Materials	483.47	
Advertising	114.20	
Total Payments		6,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27637
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972		60,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		52,844.57
Balance Remaining		7,155.43

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1973 PROJECT NO. 27884
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD, LONG POND ROAD AND ROUTE 3A

Appropriation	24,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00	
		98,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	54,531.20	
Materials	2,155.91	
Total Payments		56,687.11
Balance Remaining		41,312.89

HIGHWAY TRUCK MOUNTED SANDER BODY

Appropriation		2,689.00
Payments:		
Baughman Model K5SC6, less Baughman trade-in		2,689.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation	100,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	15,000.00	
		115,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	73,907.49	
Sand and Salt	32,085.24	
Equipment	1,845.41	
Snow Fences	644.95	
Total Payments		108,483.09
Balance to Revenue		6,516.91

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		140,450.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	114,396.25	
Traffic Lights	2,080.91	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	2,741.43	
Total Payments		119,218.59
Balance to Revenue		21,231.41

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Balance from 1968	200.00
Payments:	
Expenses	148.16
Balance to E. & D.	51.84

PARKING LOT PLANNING COSTS

Balance from 1972 from Middle St. Parking Lots Receipts	3,500.00

Payments:		
Professional Services		525.00
Balance to Middle Street Parking Lot Receipts		2,975.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Bank Lot Receipts	3,000.00	
Appropriation from Mem. Bldg. Parking Lots Receipts	1,531.00	
		4,531.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	3,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot —		
Salary of attendant	1,368.96	
Supplies	67.00	
Total Payments		4,435.96
Balance to Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts		95.04

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1972 from Parking Meter Receipts	11.24	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	1,335.00	
Transfer from Reserve	825.00	
		2,171.24
Payments:		
Meters	986.00	
Supplies and Repairs	728.47	
Total Payments		1,714.47
Balance to Revenue		456.77

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	47,064.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,496.25	
		48,560.25
Payments:		
Director	14,801.88	
Clerical	32,072.98	
Total Salaries		46,874.86
Balance to Revenue		1,685.39
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00
Appropriation	3,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	125.00	
		3,175.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,078.66	
Telephone	1,045.42	

Dues and Travel	721.29	
Total Payments		2,845.37
Balance to Revenue		329.63

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		325,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	291,162.51	
Burials	1,185.00	
Total Payments		292,347.51
Balance to Revenue		32,652.49

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		2,837,320.00
Payments:		
Administration	69,745.82	
Expenses of Instruction	2,298,900.45	
Attendance Officer	1,097.94	
Health Services	60,442.76	
Cafeteria	14,173.29	
Transportation	45.00	
Building Maintenance	186,511.02	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,630,916.28
Balance to Revenue		206,403.72
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		1,050.00
Payments:		
School Committee	554.82	
Supt. and Assistants	56.02	
Teachers	431.38	
Total Payments		1,042.22
Balance to Revenue		7.78
Appropriation		5,500.00
Payments:		
1973 GMC Truck, less 1968 GMC trade-in		4,900.00
Balance to Revenue		600.00

Appropriation		1,076,348.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		90,687.00	
Transfer from Reserve		38,300.00	
			1,205,335.00
Payments:			
General Administration—			
School Committee Expenses	642.50		
Supplies	3,417.77		
Dues and Travel	851.16		
		4,911.43	
Expenses of Instruction —			
Supervision — Dues	45.00		
Principals — Supplies	1,240.62		
Principals — Travel Expenses	225.30		
Teaching — Supplies	62,912.18		
Teaching — Travel Expenses	5,391.43		
Textbooks	39,694.07		
Library	8,674.34		
Audio-Visual	7,607.23		
Guidance, Psychological	7,054.59		
		132,844.76	
Other Services —			
Attendance Officer	146.30		
Mental Health Services	3,828.14		
Medical Supplies	810.74		
Nurses' Expenses	662.75		
Transportation of Pupils	603,275.90		
Student Body Activities	1,209.28		
		609,933.11	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant —			
Custodians' Supplies	9,996.58		
Truck Expenses	1,890.58		
Fuel	54,052.97		
Gas, Light, Water & Sewer	42,438.97		
Telephone	7,667.76		
General Repairs	84,203.09		
		200,249.95	
Fixed Charges —			
Insurance	3,371.10		
Rent	46,106.00		
		49,477.10	
Community Services —			
Transportation	45,296.00		
Tuition	139,745.16		
		185,041.16	
Acquisition of Equipment		22,877.07	
Total Payments			1,205,334.58
Balance to Revenue			.42

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1972		1,306.42
Payments:		
Transfer to Plymouth-Carver Regional School		1,306.42

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1972	2,389.88	
Federal Grants	137,067.02	
State Elderly Lunch Program	888.10	
Cash Receipts	146,950.04	
		287,295.04
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	49,005.62	
Provisions	95,380.50	
Utensils and Supplies	2,407.40	
Transportation of Food, Truck Maint.	631.98	
Regional School for Lunches	107,486.79	
Equipment	3,327.35	
Transfer to Regional School	3,000.00	
Dues and Travel	485.67	
Insurance	448.74	
Services	137.00	
Total Payments		262,311.05
Balance Remaining		24,983.99

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS

Income from Bagnell Fund	1,000.00
Payments:	
Scholarships	1,000.00

SCHOOL TV-R SYSTEM, TITLE III

Appropriation	2,200.00
Payments:	
Equipment	1,951.00
Balance to Revenue	249.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1972	4,228.78	
Federal Grant	852.75	
		5,081.53
Payments:		
Equipment		3,982.76
Balance Remaining		1,098.77

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1972	6,764.06	
Federal Grants	14,067.00	
		20,831.06

Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	5,958.89	
Transportation of Pupils	11,132.00	
Total Payments		17,090.89
Balance Remaining		3,740.17

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230
TITLE VI-B

Federal Grant		12,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries — Expenses of Instruction	8,078.48	
Mental Health Services	1,875.00	
Total Payments		9,953.48
Balance Remaining		2,046.52

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-313

Federal Grant		2,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment		306.00
Balance Remaining		1,694.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I

Balance from 1972	2,350.37	
Federal Grants	176,024.00	
		178,374.37
Payments:		
Salaries —		
Expenses of Instruction	123,682.71	
School Nurses	316.38	
Other Expenses —		
Administration	25.00	
Expenses of Instruction	2,168.96	
Medical Examinations	1,000.00	
Transportation of Pupils	6,294.00	
Total Payments		133,487.05
Balance Remaining		44,887.32

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II

Federal Grants		9,007.32
Payments:		
Library Supplies		3,877.48
Balance Remaining		5,129.84

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Balance from 1971		1,700.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		925.00
Payments:		
Expenses		27.90
Balance Remaining		897.10

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

Appropriation from E. & D.		5,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land — Route 80		2,000.00
Balance Remaining		3,500.00
Balance from 1972		25,000.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land — Route 80		25,000.00
Balance from 1972 for Easement on Bourne Road		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00
Appropriation from E. & D.		23,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land — Bourne Road		23,500.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COSTS

Balance from 1972		152,000.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	123,716.45	
Other Professional Services	21,697.27	
Supplies	5,815.50	
Advertising	350.68	
Other	11.00	
Total Payments		151,590.90
Balance Remaining		409.10

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund			1,977,062.00
Payments:			
South School PN 1876 —			
Architect's Services	34,259.19		
Contract	559,005.00		
Clerk-of-Works	7,522.88		
Other Professional Services	2,787.72		
Insurance	2,753.00		
Warehouse Rent	1,250.00		
Telephone and Supplies	138.01		
		607,715.80	
West School PL 1877 —			
Architect's Services	34,259.19		
Contract	628,557.00		
Clerk-of-Works	9,275.13		

Other Professional Services	4,620.60		
Insurance	2,753.00		
Warehouse Rent	1,250.00		
Telephone and Supplies	203.18		
		680,918.10	
Total Payments			1,288,633.90
Balance Remaining			688,428.10

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972			750.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			750.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Operating Costs		4,878,682.00	
Appropriation for Capital Costs		113,251.00	
Appropriation for Capital Costs PCIS		490,692.00	
			5,482,625.00
Payments:			
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District			5,482,625.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		135,433.59	
Appropriation from Dog Tax		5,552.16	
Appropriation from Library Aid		6,977.25	
			147,963.00
Payments:			
Director and Assistant Director		21,666.55	
Assistants		103,084.32	
Custodians		13,599.95	
Manomet Director		1,766.50	
Total Salaries			140,117.32
Balance to Revenue			7,845.68
Appropriation		46,033.00	
Income from Gates Fund		163.63	
Transfer from Reserve		157.47	
			46,354.10
Payments:			
Books and Supplies		36,166.90	
Rent		2,700.00	
Fuel, Light and Water		6,455.17	
Telephone		956.03	
Loring Library Maint.		76.00	
Total Payments			46,354.10

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			244,867.00
Payments:			
Superintendent		18,105.05	

Clerical	10,935.52	
Regular Labor —		
Parks	66,543.28	
Other	70,385.34	
Overtime Labor —		
Parks	1,206.79	
Other	2,236.00	
Temporary Help —		
Life Guards	12,090.12	
Police	15,576.16	
Other	20,108.75	
Manomet Youth Center —	20,104.77	
Total Salaries and Wages		237,291.78
Balance to Revenue		7,575.22
Insurance Recovery		174.10
Payments:		
Equipment Repairs		174.10
Cash Received for Special Details		188.74
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		188.74
Appropriation	40,014.00	
Income from Funds	240.08	
		40,254.08
Payments:		
Administration	1,757.37	
Truck Maintenance	6,822.89	
Maintenance of —		
Parks	5,846.88	
Playgrounds	12,978.94	
Bathing and Camping	4,290.69	
Manomet Youth Center	7,421.46	
Total Payments		39,118.23
Balance to Revenue		1,135.85
Appropriation		3,100.00
Payments:		
1973 GMC Dump Truck, less 1968 GMC trade-in		3,100.00
Appropriation		9,880.00
Payments:		
SW-48 Bombadier Sidewalk Tractor Beach Cleaner)		9,880.00
Balance from 1973 for Bartlett Hall Youth Center		10,617.55
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		10,617.55
Balance from 1973		647.66
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach		647.66
Appropriation for Briggs Playground Facilities		17,700.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	788.00	
Contract Work	13,865.38	

Equipment and Materials	2,764.48	
Advertising	77.58	
Total Payments		17,495.44
Balance Remaining		204.56
Appropriation		18,000.00
Payments:		
Showmobile	16,918.00	
Advertising and Extras	209.57	
Total Payments		17,127.57
Balance to Revenue		872.43
Balance from 1973		704.30
Payments:		
Stephens Field Beach Development		704.30

PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation	22,882.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,078.67	
		25,960.67
Payments:		
Police	12,371.33	
Caretakers	4,793.28	
Other	7,004.72	
Total Salaries and Wages		24,169.33
Balance to Revenue		1,791.34
Appropriation	5,539.00	
Transfer from Reserve	215.23	
		5,754.23
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,122.89	
Equipment Hire	2,700.00	
Repairs	756.24	
Telephone, Light, Other	175.10	
Total Payments		5,754.23

COMMITTEE TO STUDY BEACH PARK AREA
(Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee)

Balance from 1973	3,714.38	
Appropriation	3,200.00	
		6,914.38
Payments:		
Clerical Services	705.48	
Architect's Services	5,056.35	
Other	553.15	
Total Payments		6,314.98
Balance Remaining		599.40

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Balance from 1973	16,255.69
No Payments	

Balance to E. & D.		16,255.69

YOUTH COMMISSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		100.00
Payments:		
Supplies	78.12	
Advertising	21.88	
Total Payments		100.00

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		6,000.00
Payments:		
Marching Units	1,785.00	
Fireworks	1,607.00	
Concerts	200.00	
Prizes and Awards	690.28	
Other	595.78	
Total Payments		4,878.06
Balance to Revenue		1,121.94

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation	1,200.00	
Transfers from Reserve	172.31	
		1,372.31
Payments:		
Programs	1,142.09	
Services	230.22	
Total Payments		1,372.31

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Services	354.20	
Supplies	33.12	
Total Payments		387.32
Balance to Revenue		4,612.68

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	105,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst	196.10	
		105,196.10
Payments:		
Retirements from —		
Police Department	8,329.58	
Fire Department	11,613.88	
Tree Department	4,129.50	
Garbage Department	7,754.44	
Highway Department	23,738.41	
School Department — Teachers	19,845.28	

School Department — Janitors	4,646.56	
Reimbursement to —		
Plymouth County	4,036.19	
Total Payments		84,093.84
Balance to Revenue		21,102.26

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	334,284.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	15,710.14	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	5.86	
		350,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		350,000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		12,192.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	1,900.00	
Property Damage Claims	5,606.25	
Total Payments		7,506.25
Balance to Revenue		4,685.75

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriations		3,600.00
Payments:		
Bands	710.00	
Grave Decorations	2,398.27	
Transportation	135.00	
Other	184.00	
Total Payments		3,427.27
Balance to Revenue		172.73

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Band	335.00	
Other	351.00	
Total Payments		686.00
Balance to Revenue		314.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation	127,210.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,201.29	
		128,411.29
Payments:		
Premiums	123,209.84	
Reimbursements	5,142.60	
Advertising	58.85	
Total Payments		128,411.29

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		95,286.00
Payments:		
Premiums		85,114.63
Balance to Revenue		10,171.37

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		92,500.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	66,572.18	
Employer's Liability Insurance	12,243.00	
Total Payments		78,815.18
Balance to Revenue		13,684.82

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1973	4,019.36	
Appropriation	45,000.00	
		49,019.36
Payments:		
Information Booth —		
Salaries	10,088.67	
Other	1,843.91	
Other Expenses —		
Salary of Chamber of Commerce Clerk	2,411.69	
Band Concerts	1,442.30	
Office Supplies	3,992.32	
Printing and Advertising	12,841.86	
Information Booth Planning Costs	2,004.61	
Travel Expenses	356.66	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	39.32	
Chamber of Commerce Adm. Expenses	1,197.28	
Signs	125.00	
Total Payments		36,343.62
Balance Remaining		12,675.74

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	30,989.00	
Transfer from Reserve	442.00	
		31,431.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	20,199.10	
Clerical	11,122.80	
Total Salaries		31,321.90
Balance to Revenue		109.10
Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		500.00
Appropriation	19,290.00	

Transfers from Reserve	640.00	
		19,930.00
Payments:		
Promotion —		
Advertising	8,493.63	
Dues and Travel	1,242.21	
Equipment and Supplies	1,212.60	
Other Expenses —		
Office Rent, Light, Maint.	3,174.64	
Telephone	1,647.93	
Equipment and Supplies	885.89	
Dues and Travel	1,323.86	
Total Payments		17,980.76
Balance to Revenue		1,949.24

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		473.15
Balance to Revenue		26.85
Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	87.00	
		587.00
Payments:		
Telephone — 1973	87.00	
Telephone	58.90	
Office Supplies and Insurance	110.70	
Maintenance Pumping Station Building	296.15	
Total Payments		552.75
Balance to Revenue		34.25

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT R-26

Balance from 1973		31,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		31,000.00

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1973		1,194.15
Payments:		
Professional Services	357.00	
Supplies and Advertising	253.52	
Total Payments		610.52
Balance to E. & D.		583.63

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Supplies		495.19
Balance to Revenue		504.81

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation		38,982.00
Payments:		
Director	10,369.44	
Bus Operators	14,842.56	
Clerical	1,061.34	
Total Salaries		26,273.34
Balance to Revenue		12,708.66
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		450.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		450.00
Appropriation	24,625.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	50.75	
		24,675.75
Payments:		
Clerical Services	126.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Ass'n.	1,941.00	
Telephone	926.55	
Office Equipment and Supplies	4,232.64	
Rent	1,000.00	
Shuttle Bus	6,900.01	
Dues and Travel	366.59	
Elderly Lunch Expenses	202.46	
Other	701.25	
Total Payments		16,396.50
Balance to Revenue		8,279.25
Cash Contributions		3,010.00
Payments:		
1973 12-passenger Wagon		3,010.00

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		200,000.00
Transfers to:		
Personnel Board Salaries	1,110.00	
Personnel Board Other Expenses	495.00	
Selectmen Salaries	252.36	
Selectmen Other Expenses	2,300.01	
Treasurer Other Expenses	2,324.78	
Town Collector Other Expenses	1,474.70	
Assessors Other Expenses	2,750.00	
Town Clerk Other Expenses	3,152.39	
Law Department	10,000.00	
Engineering Other Expenses	1,903.21	
Election and Registration Salaries	1,827.80	
Planning Board Salaries	259.87	
Planning Board Other Expenses	42,439.00	
Town Office Building Salaries	702.68	
Town Office Building Other Expenses	4,754.28	
Central Switchboard Salaries	1,596.40	

Central Switchboard Other Expenses	8,093.47	
Memorial Building Other Expenses	6,250.35	
South Street Station Maintenance	300.00	
1749 Court House Maintenance	185.00	
Police Other Expenses	1,437.89	
Police and Fire Medical Expenses	1,500.00	
Other Inspections Fees	9,500.00	
Other Inspections Other Expenses	290.00	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	400.00	
Civil Defense Salaries	1,383.76	
Conservation Commission Other Expenses	17.41	
Health Other Expenses	869.00	
Water Street Drainage Construction	2,100.00	
Bay Shore Drive Drainage Construction	2,064.20	
Sewer Commission Other Expenses	2,153.95	
Public Dumps Salaries	1,956.86	
Garbage Collection Salaries	1,053.68	
Garbage Collection Other Expenses	2,115.06	
Highway Other Expenses	3,408.00	
Snow and Sanding	15,000.00	
Parking Meter Maintenance	825.00	
Veterans' Services Salaries	1,496.25	
Veterans' Services Other Expenses	125.00	
School Other Expenses	38,300.00	
Ply. Public Library Other Expenses	157.47	
Plymouth Beach Salaries	3,078.67	
Plymouth Beach Other Expenses	215.23	
Thanksgiving Day	172.31	
Group Insurance	1,201.29	
Industrial Commission Salaries	442.00	
Industrial Commission Other Expenses	640.00	
Miscellaneous Account Salaries	434.00	
Water Other Expenses	10,575.00	
Harbor Master Salaries	1,630.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	1,523.78	
Cemetery Commission Other Expenses	663.00	
Total Transfers		198,900.11
Balance to Revenue		1,099.89

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	10,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	434.00	
		10,834.00
Payments:		
Moderator	225.00	
Finance Committee Secretary	9,576.33	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	20.00	
Sexton	463.50	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	547.46	
Total Salaries		10,832.29

Balance to Revenue		1.71
Appropriation		24,860.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	4,483.57	
Printing & Certifying Notes	10.00	
Town Clock	544.36	
Veterans' Headstones	473.92	
Recording	1,100.50	
Town Reports	9,180.98	
Flags and Flagpoles	1,517.91	
Pilgrims' Progress	379.10	
Herring Streams	140.71	
Other Expenses	193.28	
Harbor Committee Expenses	21.25	
Total Payments		18,045.58
Balance to Revenue		6,814.42

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		235,947.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	19,596.56	
Assistant Superintendent	14,131.65	
Clerical	27,285.98	
Regular Labor	161,575.29	
Overtime Labor	7,367.15	
Police Detail	77.78	
Total Salaries and Wages		230,034.41
Balance to Revenue		5,912.59
Appropriation		300.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		110.80
Balance to Revenue		189.20
Appropriation	229,471.00	
Transfer from Reserve	10,575.00	
		240,046.00
Payments:		
Administration	5,236.98	
Data Processing	5,048.30	
Mains and Services	31,340.38	
Meters and Hydrants	60,154.24	
Other General Expenses	23,852.21	
Electric Power	47,043.38	
Pumping Stations	7,514.46	
Engineering and Surveying	3,047.11	
Regular Construction	13,091.97	
Total Payments		196,329.03
Balance Reserved	2,900.00	
Balance to Revenue	40,816.97	
		43,716.97

Appropriation		4,494.00
Payments:		
1973 Int. Dump Truck, less 1964 Dodge trade-in		4,494.00
Balance from 1973 for Meters and Installations		2,880.03
Payments:		
Materials		2,880.03
Balance from 1973 for Well Exploration		10,403.10
Payments:		
Engineering Services	10,253.10	
Supplies	150.00	
Total Payments		10,403.10

WATER TEST WELLS AND PUMPAGE TESTS

Balance from 1973	8,888.82	
Appropriation	50,000.00	
		58,888.82
Payments:		
Engineering Services		58,696.70
Balance Remaining		192.12

WATER ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING

Balance from 1973		906.45
Payments:		
Engineering Services	506.45	
Appraisals	400.00	
Total Payments		906.45

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1973		6,856.18
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	1,918.00	
Materials	4,938.18	
Total Payments		6,856.18

ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT FOR WATER PURPOSES

Balance from 1973		3,350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES

Appropriation for Pine Hills Land		800.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		300.00
Balance Remaining		500.00
Balance from 1973 for Stafford Street Land		3,595.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		3,500.00
Balance to E. & D.		95.00
Balance from 1964 for Shore Drive Land		350.00

No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00
Balance from 1973 for Nick's Rock Road Land		501.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		501.00
Balance from 1973 for Industrial Dev. Corp. Land		46,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		45,150.00
Balance to E. & D.		1,350.00
Balance from 1973 for Wanno's Pond Land		3,617.90
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,617.90
Appropriation for E. & D.		
for Industrial Dev. Corp. Land		1.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1.00

ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER

Balance from 1971		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1973		3,197.83
Payments:		
Fence Installed	1,725.00	
Materials	1,472.83	
Total Payments		3,197.83

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Balance from 1970		14,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Balance from 1970		17,200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Balance from 1973		4,603.04
Payments:		
Contract Balance	2,648.88	
Materials	345.00	
Total Payments		2,993.88
Balance Remaining		1,609.16

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA

Balance from 1973	108,000.00	
Balance from 1973 of Bond Issue	377,475.90	
		485,475.90
Payments:		
Engineering Services	16,130.09	
Contract for Stafford St. Standpipe	5,379.87	
Contract for Bradford Well	1,232.53	
Contract for Water Mains, etc.	4,036.53	
Contract for Pumping Station	400,528.42	
Wiring	337.00	
Advertising	137.16	
Total Payments		427,781.60
Balance Remaining		57,694.30

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Balance from 1973		18,138.18
Payments:		
Engineering Services	4,000.62	
Contract Balances	5,438.12	
Materials	6,040.62	
Professional Services	1,572.81	
Total Payments		17,052.17
Balance Remaining		1,086.01

WATER STORAGE TANK
(HARRINGTON SIDE)

Balance from 1973		201,389.50
Payments:		
Engineering Services	19,078.54	
Contract for Standpipe	143,300.00	
Other Contracts	14,338.52	
Fence Installed	1,612.82	
Services and Supplies	491.15	
Total Payments		178,821.03
Balance Remaining		22,568.47

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Balance from 1973		51,800.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains, etc.	43,997.30	
Materials	2,853.32	
Total Payments		46,850.62
Balance Remaining		4,949.38

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
INDUSTRIAL PARK AREA

Balance from 1973		1,371,000.00
No Payments		
(No Federal Participation)		
Transfer to Super High Service Improvements	981,000.00	
Transfer to Pine Hills Storage Tank	390,000.00	
		1,371,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
CARVER ROAD

Appropriation		93,724.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains, etc.	70,555.95	
Materials	1,799.57	
Traffic Officers	2,671.13	
Total Payments		75,026.65
Balance Remaining		18,697.35

WATER SUPER HIGH SERVICE IMPROVEMENTS

Transfer from Ind. Park Well and Pumping Station Appropriation		981,000.00
Payments:		
Contract for Well	41,041.42	
Contract for Pumping Station	70,386.45	
Contract for Mains	26,802.23	
Engineering Services	98,329.73	
Materials	6,416.20	
Advertising	275.15	
Total Payments		243,251.18
Balance Remaining		737,748.82

WATER CONSTRUCTION
OAK STREET

Appropriation		69,985.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains	58,322.28	
Materials	152.43	
Total Payments		58,474.71

Balance Remaining		11,510.29

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROYAL STREET AND WESTWOOD ROAD

Appropriation		9,315.00
Payments:		
Materials		2,412.00
Balance Remaining		6,903.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
CHARLEMONT ROAD

Appropriation		3,825.00
Payments:		
Materials		1,197.29
Balance Remaining		2,627.71

WATER CONSTRUCTION
WELLINGTON ROAD

Appropriation		6,312.00
Payments:		
Materials		1,795.60
Balance Remaining		4,516.40

WATER STORAGE TANK
PINE HILLS

Transfer from Ind. Park Well and Pumping Station Appropriation		390,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		300.00
Balance Remaining		389,700.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROUTE 80

Appropriation from E. & D.		74,100.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains	50,338.07	
Advertising	49.53	
Bond Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		50,412.60
Balance Remaining		23,687.40

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation		67,800.00
Payments:		
Manager	18,434.00	
Field Personnel	38,962.47	
Clerical	6,917.18	
Total Salaries		64,313.65
Balance to Revenue		3,486.35
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		450.00

No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		450.00
Insurance Recovery		148.00
Payments:		
Lightning Damage Repairs		148.00
Appropriation		20,750.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	6,529.46	
Telephone	763.90	
Liability Insurance	3,069.00	
Supplies and Repairs	9,935.33	
Dues and Travel	275.43	
Total Payments		20,573.12
Balance to Revenue		176.88

AIRPORT MASTER PLAN
PROJECT NO. A-25-0042-01

Balance from 1973	1,150.00	
Federal Grant	501.02	
		1,651.02
Payments:		
Advertising		22.86
Balance Remaining		1,628.16

AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-02

Balance from 1973	10,430.63	
Federal Grant	288.65	
		10,719.28
Payments:		
Engineering Services	7,015.92	
Contract	2,500.00	
Total Payments		9,515.92
Balance to Airport Revolving Fund		1,203.36

AIRPORT LAND ACQUISITION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-03

Transfer from Revolving Fund (Airport)	30,600.00	
Federal Grant	94,143.60	
State Grant	20,900.00	
		145,643.60
Payments:		
Payments in full for Land	130,000.00	
Consultant Services	12,000.00	
Appraisal	500.00	
Total Payments		142,500.00
Balance Remaining		3,143.60

AIRPORT FIRE AND CRASH EQUIPMENT STORAGE BUILDING

Balance from 1973		1,613.20
Payments:		
Contract		1,613.20

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1973	19,836.42	
Transfer from Ramp Extension Project	1,203.36	
Cash Receipts	105,429.51	
		126,469.29
Payments:		
Survey re: Land Acquisition	5,000.00	
Payment in full for Easement	2,000.00	
Federal Excise Tax	5,301.90	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	66,239.02	
Hangar Lease	2,916.00	
Total Payments		81,456.92
Transfers to —		
Airport Land Acquisition Project	30,600.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimbursement	5,000.00	
State Sales Tax	44.21	
Total Transfers		35,644.21
Balance Remaining		9,368.16

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	23,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,630.00	
		25,330.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master regular	15,539.85	
Assistant Harbor Master	4,428.24	
Night Watchman and Harbor Master Overtime	4,813.89	
Total Salaries		24,781.98
Balance to Revenue		548.02
Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
2 — Ray Jefferson Radios Installed		861.73
Balance to Revenue		38.27
Appropriation		1,557.00
Payments:		
Outboard with Trailer		1,556.55
Balance to Revenue		.45
Appropriation	7,617.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,523.78	
		9,140.78
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	418.87	
Telephone	536.89	

Light	493.23	
Mileage	1,128.44	
Boat Expenses	3,571.42	
Floats and Moorings Expenses	2,366.87	
Town Wharf Expenses	157.93	
Other Expenses	466.93	
Total Payments		9,140.58
Balance to Revenue		.20

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	146,596.00	
Income from Funds	19,691.46	
		166,287.46
Payments:		
Superintendent	15,539.55	
Assistant Superintendent	10,366.77	
Clerical	10,648.02	
Regular Labor	88,546.71	
Overtime Labor	2,137.90	
Total Salaries and Wages		127,238.95
Balance to Revenue		39,048.51
Appropriation	13,400.00	
Income from Funds	1,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	663.00	
		15,313.00
Payments:		
Administration	924.21	
Truck Expense	2,046.77	
Tools and Equipment	2,922.26	
Repairing Stones	2,136.70	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	1,785.00	
Tool House Maintenance	587.10	
Flowers and Lot Materials	2,873.00	
Road Maintenance	587.51	
Other Supplies and Repairs	1,450.09	
Total Payments		15,312.64
Balance to Revenue		.36

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1973	1,530.53	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	7,200.00	
		8,730.53
Payments:		
Plan	1,005.00	
Engineering Services	128.00	
Trees	230.00	
Advertising	27.50	
Total Payments		1,390.50
Balance Remaining		7,340.03

PARTING WAYS CEMETERY MAPPING

Balance from 1973			3,000.00
Payments:			
Plan			3,000.00

WHITE HORSE CEMETERY ACCESS

Balance from 1973		2,000.00	
Appropriation for Easement		1.00	
			2,001.00
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			2,001.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation			700,000.00
Payments:			
Town Debt —			
Police Station Loan	15,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	90,000.00		
Sewer Construction Loans	65,000.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	10,000.00		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	20,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	175,000.00		
		395,000.00	
Interest —			
Anticipation Grant Loans	1,497.07		
Police Station Loan	4,462.50		
Sewerage System Loan	37,200.00		
Sewer Construction Loans	15,681.25		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	318.75		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,487.50		
Urban Renewal Loan	9,600.00		
Water Loans	70,020.00		
		140,267.07	
Total Payments			535,267.07
Balance to Revenue			164,732.93

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Receipts 1973	Receipts 1974	Total
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:				
Veterans' Benefits	$136,033.44	$49,306.01	$33,565.28	$82,871.29
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	228,576.21	228,576.21	—	228,576.21
Loss of Taxes — Abatements, Veterans, etc.	3,741.60	3,596.90	3,923.88	7,520.78
School Transportation	184,411.17	83,957.44	122,107.95	206,065.39
Outside Schools (Voc. Ed.) Transportation	2,132.00	—	6,473.00	6,473.00
Pensions to Retired Teacher	—	—	1,200.00	1,200.00
Construction of School Projects	1,717.26	1,717.26	—	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	15,523.20 *	15,523.20 *	—	15,523.20
Free Public Libraries	13,954.50 *	13,954.50 *	—	13,954.50
Vocational Education (Tuition)	7,204.00	5,872.00	1,866.00	7,738.00
Regional School District Aid	81,308.46	16,682.77	57,691.00	74,373.77
Urban Renewal	27,867.40	13,933.70	—	13,933.70
Tuition & Transp. of Children (State Wards)	1,380.83	3,423.40	—	3,423.40

Health	—	—	980.08	980.08
Educational TV Programs	894.50	894.50	894.50	1,789.00
Decennial Census Cost	5,020.25	5,020.25	—	5,020.25
General Fund Distributions:				
Machinery Basis	77,759.04	38,879.52	38,879.52	77,759.04
Special Education Programs	87,542.13	87,758.00	—	87,758.00
School Aid	735,175.95	479,519.87	256,328.78	735,848.65
School Aid 1972 Adjustment	10,366.52	10,366.52	—	10,366.52
Agency Funds Distribution:				
Beano and License Fees	937.35	362.45	2,944.38	3,306.83
Highway Fund Distributions	227,371.15	—	204,749.40	204,749.40
Lottery Distribution	55,654.97	62,003.46	—	62,003.46
Sub-Totals	$1,904,571.93	$1,121,347.96	$731,603.77	$1,852,951.73
Other Estimated Receipts:				
Motor Vehicle Excise	$707,079.98	$906,188.43	$354,128.85	$1,260,317.28
Licenses	138,671.56	113,975.86	39,865.59	153,841.55
Fines	2,312.98	3,871.36	1,385.12	5,256.48
Special Assessments	6,504.00	2,029.50	1,389.00	3,418.50
General Government	38,874.03	35,334.72	27,615.78	62,950.50
Public Safety	10,613.48	7,746.03	3,351.47	11,097.50

Health & Sanitation (Including Sewer Rates)	5,979.72	90,277.40	10,642.25	100,919.65
Highways	1,290.22	1,941.19	539.12	2,480.31
Charities	—	122.22	—	122.22
Veterans' Services	1,330.69	7,381.12	415.00	7,796.12
School	4,497.78	3,661.82	2,857.55	6,519.37
Recreation	28,647.14	22,903.35	7,755.25	30,658.60
Public Service Enterprises	562,313.53	407,209.83	90,827.38	409,037.21
Cemeteries	18,722.40	17,092.25	5,256.50	22,348.75
Interest	57,292.22	99,392.75	223,236.14	322,628.89
Unclassified	9,553.43	2,214.63	4,805.99	7,020.62
Storm Damage Reimb. (Fed. Govt.)	—	20,979.17	—	20,979.17

Estimates Used By The Assessors in Setting Fiscal 1974 Tax Rates	$3,498,255.09			
Amounts Actually Received In 1973		$2,863,669.59		
Amounts Actually Received In 1974			$1,505,675.86	
Total Received For Fiscal 1974				$4,369,344.45
Excess to Revenue Account	$871,089.36			

* Included for Balancing Purposes Only

CASH RECEIPTS

For the Calendar Year 1-1-74 — 12-31-74

	Jan.-June	July-Dec.	Total
Motor Vehicle Excise	$354,128.85	$452,776.06	$806,904.91
Licenses	39,865.59	52,302.35	92,167.94
Fines	1,385.12	1,725.76	3,110.88
Special Assessments	1,389.00	1,650.00	3,039.00
General Government	27,615.78	15,057.30	42,673.08
Public Safety	3,351.47	3,832.85	7,184.32
Hleath & Sanitation (Including Sewer Rates)	10,642.25	89,545.06	100,187.31
Highways	539.12	—	539.12
Veterans' Services	415.00	137.50	552.50
School	2,857.55	7,454.38	10,311.93
Recreation	7,755.25	16,416.80	24,172.05
Public Service Enterprises	90,827.38	274,106.20	364,933.58
Cemeteries	5,256.50	8,144.50	13,401.00
Interest	223,236.14	228,120.28	451,356.42
Unclassified	4,805.99	766.51	5,572.50
	$774,070.99	$1,152,035.55	$1,926,106.54

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1974

Charges:		
Appropriations	$20,035,359.01	
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00	
State and County Assessments (net)	676,312.62	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	4,186.35	
Overlay Fiscal 1974	611,808.42	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	15,523.20	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	13,954.50	
		$21,364,265.10
Less:		
Cash from Abutters	17,113.76	
Dog Tax from County	5,552.16	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Parking Meter Receipts	4,335.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,531.00	
Sale Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	7,200.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,498,255.09	
		3,618,464.26
Amount to be Assessed		* * $17,745,800.64
Excess Revenue (To Excess & Deficiency)		1,823,492.18
		$19,569,293.02
Credits:		
1973 Personal Tax	$4,563,499.97	
1973 Real Estate Tax	7,234,951.65	
1974 Personal Tax	2,203,944.30	
1974 Real Estate Tax	3,743,404.92	
	$17,745,800.84	* *
Additional Warrants — Real Estate (Less $24.32 adjustment	856.19	
		$17,746,657.03
Excess of Estimated Receipts	871,089.36	

Unexpended Appropriation Balances (As Shown in Schedule B)	951,546.63	
		1,822,635.99
		$19,569,293.02

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1975

As of the Setting of the Tax Rate

Charges:		
Appropriations — Special Meetings	$2,478,092.78	
Appropriations — Annual Meeting	15,711,409.68	
Overlay Deficits	3,516.10	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	1,395.45	
State & County Assessments (net)	749,784.34	
Overlay Fiscal 1975	454,066.06	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunch)	21,204.40	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aide)	6,977.25	
Estimated Receipts (Youth Service Board)	26,000.00	
		$19,452,446.06
Less:		
Chapter 1140, Section 20	108,913.00	
Chapter 1140, Section 22	181,521.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,110.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	2,250.00	
Dog Tax from County	5,081.12	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Sale Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	5,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	1,977,062.00	
Excess and Deficiency	457,112.15	
Estimated Receipts	4,151,254.72	
		6,896,281.24
Amount to be Assessed		$12,556,164.82
Credits:		
Fiscal 1975 Real Estate Tax	$7,903,389.72	
Fiscal 1975 Personal Tax	4,652,775.10	
		$12,556,164.82

SCHEDULE E

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1974

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$499,099.88
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	3,762.25
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	980.02
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,403.20
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	565.91
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,361.59
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	2,022.57
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,451.98
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,338.89
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	9,498.25
Conservation Fund — Regular	90,923.63
Conservation Fund — Special	18,107.61
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Stabilization Fund	918,581.21

Contributory Retirement System Funds — Accounts maintained on a calendar year basis. See Report of Retirement System for details.

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1974

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash		$1,855,283.78
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property		803.96
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	5,261.62	
Real Estate	201.20	
		5,462.82
Levy of Fiscal 1974:		
1973 Personal Property	5,912.84	
1974 Personal Property	2,190,568.79	
1973 Real Estate	114,009.36	
1974 Real Estate	2,915,903.49	
		5,226,394.48
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1971	8,352.74	
Levy of 1972	30,534.61	

Liabilities

Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	$369.95	
Savings Bonds	915.76	
Teachers' Tax-Sheltered Annuities	1,714.25	
		2,999.96
Agency:		
Tax Title Receipts Reserved		40,318.56
Tailings Account		9,582.39
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
School PL 864	1,098.77	
School PL 874	3,740.17	
School PL 91-230 Title VIB	2,046.52	
School PL 89-313	1,694.00	

Levy of 1973	67,983.78	
		106,871.13
		19,282.39
Taxes in Litigation		
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:		
Tax Titles	53,447.01	
Buzzards Bay Water District	307.57	
Tax Possessions	8,145.60	
		61,900.18
Departmental:		
Planning Board	12,828.06	
Memorial Building Rentals	750.00	
Police	654.75	
Health	170.80	
Veterans' Benefits — State	14,766.96	
Town Wharf	6,095.00	
Airport Reimbursement	13,500.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	1,050.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	814.00	
Airport	5,002.87	
		55,632.44

School PL 89-10 Title I	44,887.32	
School PL 89-10 Title I	5,129.84	
		58,596.62
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	24,983.99	
Airport	9,368.16	
		34,352.15
Fiscal 1975 Appropriation Control Account		15,711,409.68
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	1,417,031.28	
Sewer Construction Project	18,342.74	
Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00	
Airport Projects	4,771.76	
Water	1,332,308.31	
		2,803,454.09
Overestimates:		
Recreation Areas	10,596.16	
Mosquito Control	4,754.07	
County Tax	71,245.81	
		86,596.04

Water:		
1973 Liens Added to Taxes	329.98	
1972 Water Rates	8,347.07	
1973 Water Rates	242,153.36	
1974 Water Rates	3,566.38	
1972 Water Services	241.00	
1973 Water Services	2,966.14	
1974 Water Services	315.00	
		257,918.93
Sewer:		
1972 Use Tax		13,604.17
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	
Construction — State	27,333.12	
Construction — County	13,533.75	
		44,866.87
Aid to Airport:		
State	20,345.00	
Federal	56,695.38	
		77,040.38
Aid to Sewers:		
Federal		97,500.00

Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		10,645.54
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid — Library	6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	11,432.15	
Parking Meter Receipts	150,635.66	169,045.06
Overlay Surplus		32,716.23
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1971	670.63	
Overlay of Fiscal 1974	280,395.68	
		281,066.31
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	106,871.13	
Special Taxes	19,282.39	
Tax Title	61,900.18	
Departmental	55,632.44	
Water	257,918.93	
Sewer	13,604.17	
Aid to Highways	44,866.87	
Aid to Airport	77,040.38	
Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
		734,616.49
Excess and Deficiency		3,167,529.30

Underestimates:				
Air Pollution Control	21.65			
County Hospital Maintenance	187.37			
		209.02		
Overlay Deficits:				
Overlay of 1970	1,065.22			
Overlay of 1972	2,393.78			
		3,459.00		
Fiscal 1975 Revenue Account		15,323,057.31		
		$23,149,286.86		$23,149,286.86

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash	$672,603.60	Federal Grants PL 92-512	$107,198.46
		Fire Station Construction	565,405.14
	$672,603.60		$672,603.60

NON-REVENUE

Cash	371,207.81	Appropriation Balances:		
Loans Authorized:		Sewerage System		
School Construction	2,800,000.00	Improvements Phase I	341,875.99	
		Sewer Construction	29,331.82	
				371,207.81
		Loans Authorized Unissued:		
		School Construction		2,800,000.00
	$3,171,207.81			$3,171,207.81

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	285,000	New Police Station 4.25 Per Cent	60,000	
Outside Debt Limit:		Hwy. Construction (Ind. Park) 4.25 Per Cent	10,000	
General	760,000	Sewer Construction 3.6 Per Cent	75,000	
Water	850,000	Sewer Construction 4.25 Per Cent	140,000	
				285,000

		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Urban Renewal 3 Per Cent	200,000
		Sewerage System 4 Per Cent	560,000
			760,000
		Water:	
		Construction 4 Per Cent	40,000
		Construction 5.9 Per Cent	210,000
		Construction 4.7 Per Cent	600,000
			850,000
	$1,895,000		

TRUST AND INVESTMENTS FUNDS

(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,575,896.99	Trust and Investment Funds	$1,575,896.99

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)
These Accounts Are Maintained on a Calendar Year Basis, Not On A Fiscal Year Basis

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1975 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1976

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1974	Added July 1, 1974	Due in Fiscal 1975	Outstanding July 1, 1975	Principal Due in Fiscal 1976	Interest Due in Fiscal 1976
Urban Renewal	$200,000		$20,000	$180,000	$20,000	$5,100.00
New Police Station	60,000		15,000	45,000	15,000	1,593.75
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	560,000		40,000	520,000	40,000	20,800.00
Water Construction	40,000		10,000	30,000	10,000	1,200.00
Industrial Park—Highway	10,000		10,000	—	—	—
Water Construction	210,000		30,000	180,000	30,000	9,735.00
Sewer Construction	75,000		25,000	50,000	25,000	1,350.00
Water Construction	600,000		75,000	525,000	75,000	22,912.50
Sewer Construction	140,000		20,000	120,000	20,000	5,100.00
School Construction		$2,600,000	—	2,600,000	520,000	124,020.00
	$1,895,000	$2,600,000	$245,000	$4,250,000	$755,000	$191,811.25

SCHEDULE H

July 1, 1974

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983	$200,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	60,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	560,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	40,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	10,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980	210,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976 Maturity date 1976	75,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981 Maturity date 1981	600,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982 Maturity date 1982	140,000

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1974, payable $520,000 annually 1975 to 1979 Maturity date 1979	2,600,000

SCHEDULE I

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1973		$1,532,266.98
Less:		
Appropriations	$534,612.15	
Tax Titles	41,271.87	
Taxes in Litigation	90.15	
		575,974.17
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	44,902.46	
Aid to Highways Revenue	247,849.56	
Special Taxes Revenue	64.16	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	32,496.90	
Disclaimers	21.55	
Prior Years' Personal Taxes	3,320.88	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (As Shown in Schedule B)	59,088.80	
Excess Revenue	1,823,492.18	
		2,211,236.49
Balance, June 30, 1974		$3,167,529.30

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, June 30, 1974

Equalized Valuation	
(Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	285,000
General — Outside Limit	760,000
Water	850,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	11,715,000 *
Water	21,150,000

* $2,600,000 School Construction Loan floated July 1, 1974

Report of the Town Collector

For the period from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$13.20	Collected	$13.20

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

		Collected	$876.04
Uncollected	$9,276.98	Abatements	163.70
Abatements Rescinded	115.50	Uncollected	8,352.74
	$9,392.48		$9,392.48

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$42,242.28		
Warrants	5,385.15	Collected	$12,370.33
Abatements Rescinded	128.70	Abatements	6,098.71
Refunds	1,247.52	Uncollected	30,534.61
	$49,003.65		$49,003.65

1973 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$146,316.65		
Warrants	260,293.91	Collected	$310,789.02
Abatements Rescinded	84.15	Abatements	42,627.13
Refunds	14,870.62	Uncollected	68,149.18
	$421,565.33		$421,565.33

1970 Personal Property

		Collected	$79.56
		Abatements	1,065.22
Uncollected	$1,144.78		$1,144.78

1971 Personal Property

		Collected	$15.92
		Uncollected	803.96
Uncollected	$819.88		$819.88

1972 Personal Property

		Collected	$386.40
		Uncollected	5,261.62
Uncollected	$5,648.02		$5,648.02

1973 Personal Property

Uncollected	$16,368.72	Collected	$9,812.19
Refunds	47.73	Abatements	691.42
		Uncollected	5,912.84
	$16,416.45		$16,416.45

1971 Real Estate

Refunds	$597.00	Abatements	$597.00

1972 Real Estate

Uncollected	$983.23	Collected	$782.03
Refunds	2,037.60	Abatements	2,049.60
Disclaimer	12.00	Uncollected	201.20
	$3,032.83		$3,032.83

1972 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

Uncollected	$95.25	Collected	$95.25

1973 Real Estate

Uncollected	$366,669.05	Collected	$254,582.21
Abatements Rescinded	525.00	Abatements	3,072.59
Disclaimer	9.55	Uncollected	113,995.90
Refunds	4,447.10		
	$371,650.70		$371,650.70

1973 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

		Collected	$994.54
		Abatement	32.40
		Uncollected	329.98
ncollected	$1,356.92		

1972 Water Rates

Uncollected	$15,465.83	Collected	$6,462.08
Refunds	64.00	Abatements	720.68
		Uncollected	8,347.07
	$15,529.83		$15,529.83

1972 Water Services

		Collected	$56.00
		Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	241.00
Uncollected	$422.00		$422.00

1973 Water Rates

Warrants	$253,838.03	Collected	$59,495.63
Uncollected	48,324.97	Abatements	842.05
Refunds	328.04	Uncollected	242,153.36
	$302,491.04		$302,491.04

1973 Water Services

Warrants	$4,760.00	Collected	$3,448.00
Uncollected	1,986.14	Abatement	380.00
Refunds	48.00	Uncollected	2,966.14
	$6,794.14		$6,794.14

1974 Water Rates

		Collected	$3,650.71
		Abatement	20.00
		Uncollected	3,566.38
Warrants	$7,237.09		$7,237.09

1974 Water Services

		Collected	$4,905.00
		Uncollected	315.00
Warrants	$5,220.00		$5,220.00

1972 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	$21,635.63	Collected	$7,237.70
Refund	20.00	Abatements	813.76
		Uncollected	13,604.17
	$21,655.63		$21,655.63

1973 Sewer Rates

Warrant	$441.22	Collected	$441.22

1974 Sewer Rates

Warrant	$31.78	Collected	$31.78

1974 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$9,828.00	Collected	$9,828.00

1974 Personal Property

		Collected	$12,599.71
		Abatements	775.80
		Uncollected	$2,190,616.49
Warrant	$2,203,992.00		$2,203,992.00

1974 Real Estate

Warrant	$3,743,404.92	Collected	$744,121.14
Refunds	618.52	Abatements	84,078.77
		Uncollected	2,915,823.53
	$3,744,023.44		$3,744,023.44

Edward D. Borgatti
Town Collector

Assessors Report

The members of the new Board of Assessors established under the Town Charter, held their first meeting on August 30, 1974, immediately following their appointment by the Board of Selectmen.

The difficulties involved in the State-mandated changeover from a calendar to a fiscal year, coupled with the Town's revaluation problems and the additional heavy work-load created by the population explosion, have indeed put a strain on this office.

The loss of the able services of Assessor, "Jack" Shea when he resigned in December was also a severe set-back. He saw us through the difficult task of processing abatement applications and exemptions, but just couldn't put the time in to do the job the way he felt it should be done and still get by on $2,000 a year.

Set forth below are the figures from this office for Fiscal 1975.

Appropriations		$17,201,316.45
Overlay Deficits		3,516.10
State Tax		177,317.22
County Tax		659,063.16
School Lunch — Libraries		54,181.65
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development		1,395.45
Overlay		454,066.06
Gross Amount to be Raised		18,550,856.09
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		5,994,691.27
Net Amount to be Raised		12,556,164.82
Personal Property	$4,652,775.10	
Real Estate	7,903,389.72	
Total		$12,556,164.82

	VALUATION	INCREASE
Personal	$61,220,725	$1,489,050
Real Estate	103,991,970	9,293,650
Total	$165,212,695	$10,782,700

General Rate	$42.30	Increase	$3.90
School Rate	33.70	Decrease	4.30
	$76.00	Decrease	.40

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	32,331	
Value	$31,028,650	
Commitment		$1,713,486.68
Rate of $66.00 on a $1,000		

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans Clause 22	358
Over 70 Clause 41	446
Widows Clause 17	88
Blind Clause 37	8
Police Widow Clause 42	3
Hardship Clause 18	32
Exempted — Sec. 5, Chap. 59	
Real	$46,327,425
Personal	8,928,750
Total	$55,256,175

Board of Assessors
Lothrop Withington, Jr. Chairman
Horace Genovese

PLANNING SERVICES

Report of the Redevelopment Authority

During the 1974 year, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority elected the following officers: Mr. John Droege, Chairman; Mr. Robert Wollner, Vice Chairman; Mr. James Pierson, Treasurer; and Mr. George DiLiddo, Secretary. Also, the PRA moved its quarters from the side office of the Safety Commission office to the third floor in the Town Office Building.

The last family living in temporary facilities due to the Mass. R-26, Summer-High Street Redevelopment Project was relocated to permanent housing, closing out all relocation of families and businesses in that project; also a certificate of completion was issued to the Governor Carver Motor Inn.

Undertaken in preliminary stages was the start of a new waterfront proposal. Initial steps of selecting a consultant for the project, along with the basic objectives of the proposal have begun.

Many thanks go out to past PRA Chairman, Philip A. Capen, and Board Member, John E. Brooks, for their outstanding contributions.

Report of the Design Review Board

Stated below is the Design Review Board's formal record for the 1974 Plymouth Town Report:

Approaching the end of its second year of existence, the Design Review Board continues in its efforts to provide carefully prepared advisory recommendations on Special Permits and Zoning Applications. As the Board becomes more visible and viable, the expertise provided by its five members, each of whom must belong to one of seven professional categories, has resulted in increasing concern for excellence in architectural design, in general site planning, and in neighborhood compatibility.

During the past year, more than 100 applications have been reviewed, including seven Planned Unit Developments, a major shopping center, a home for the elderly project, a cemetery, and many, many signs.

On at least two major projects, the Design Review Board has been asked by the Board of Appeals to give final review on landscaping plans. In this area the expertise of Robert Watson, a registered landscaped architect, has been invaluable. Donald Kibler, contractor and draftsman who specializes in reproductions and restorations, continues to provide comprehensive guidance on site use and general design, as well as on architectural detailing. Amedeo Collari, an attorney, and Micki Loupos, a realtor, both completing their second year on the Board, have experienced the interpretive development in the application of the By-Law and provide a good leveling influence.

Continuing to be of great importance to the Board is the visual character of the town, particularly as influenced by the presence of unnecessarily obtrusive signs. In general, most applicants for sign permits have found little or no difficulty with the nonrestrictive By-Law section pertaining to signs. Business people have already been planning their new signs in the spirit of cooperation and concern of the By-Law, which calls for the removal of nonconforming signs by March, 1976. The Design Review Board calls upon the people of Plymouth to indicate their support for that kind of civic spirit and to make it known to others it's the will of the people that the By-Law be obeyed.

Marcia Facchini, Secretary
Design Review Board

Report of the Planning Board

In 1974 the activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month,and during many special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Offices was open for business between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, under the direction of Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director and Ms. Sandra Burton, secretary.

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 2, 1974, Mr. Michael F. Babini was re-elected to the board for a five-year term, and Mr. John Sherman Breen was elected to a two-year term. Mr. Breen was elected to fill the unexpired term of the former chairman, Mr. David Crawley. Mr. Crawley's place on the board had been filled temporarily by Mr. Allan T. Gifford, Tower Road, Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Gifford is a registered professional engineer, who's expertise added to the range of the board's considerations. Mr. Gifford's interest in town activities have not, however, been lost to the town, as he was recently appointed to serve on the Board of Appeals.

At the organizational meeting held on March 18, 1974, the Board was organized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice Chairman	Michael F. Babini
Clerk	Robert G. Barnes
Clerk Pro-Tem	Richard F. Withington
Member	John Sherman Breen

The following members accepted appointments to act as Planning Board representatives to various organizations:

Robert G. Barnes	Conservation Commission
Richard F. Withington	SRPEDD (Interim)
John Sherman Breen	SRPEDD (Permanent)

The Planning Board processed subdivision plans as follows:

Definitive Plans:

	No.	No. of Lots
Approved & Endorsed	4	298
Approved & or Final	2	60
Action Pending	2	310
Disapproved	2	25

Preliminary Plans:

	No.	No. of Lots
Pending	1	2
Disapproved	1	9

Although figures indicate a drop in the number of subdivisions from 1972 and 1973, the pressure for development in Plymouth remains the same because three major development proposals were considered under the 1973 Zoning By-Law. The largest was "Plymouth Landing," 870 attached condominium units; followed by "Seahill," 170 single family detached, attached and low-rise multi-family units; and "Headland at Plymouth," 120 low-rise units, for a total of 1700 units proposed for Plymouth.

In addition, 144 plans claiming that approval under the subdivision control law was not required were examined involving approximately 287 additional lots. Of these, 137 were signed, and the remainder refused as they constituted subdivisions.

In accordance with the new zoning by-law, the board made reports to the board of appeals concerning all applications for variances and special permits.

The board voted at the April 1, 1974, meeting to recommend approval of an amendment to the zoning by-law which would require developers of a proposed project to submit to the Board of Appeals an impact statement. Its purpose is to insure that adequate town services are available, and adverse ecological effects are minimized before a building permit is issued. The amendment was adopted at the Town Meeting of April 22, 1974, and approved by the attorney general July 30, 1974.

At the meeting of June 17, 1974, the Board approved the employment of Mr. Rex Vangordan and Mr. Fred Wilbur to work in the Planning Board Office for the summer months. Their task was to prepare a series of maps detailing traffic and parking, streets, subdivisions, town-owned land, easements, and schools in the town of Plymouth. In addition, they prepared maps showing town growth, development potential, population by village centers, town roads, town water and town sewerage. These maps provided the basis for a series of discussions between the Planning Board and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee concerning anticipated residential development patterns and the impact of alternative sites for a new high school on the village centers plan.

Finally, the board has participated in a number of activities related to long-range planning.

1. Discussions with the Regional Shool Committee and Elementary School Building Committee as to the relationship of the village centers concept to their school site decisions and the information and services available from the planning department.

2. Cooperating with the State DPW in planning a regional tourist information center in Plymouth.

3. Searching for a more appropriate location for the elderly housing project.

4. Reviewing and commenting on a number of state programs which may affect the town, such as:

— A north-south system of bicycle paths.

— A prepared water resources study for the area extension of Route 25.

— A proposal for a model rural public transportation study.

5. Assembling information concerning environmental issues and open space planning for use in future planning efforts. This information was instrumental in an application to the federal government for funds to plan erosion control measures in the Cedarville Landing area of Plymouth.

In spite of the slowdown in construction, the Planning Board has, if anything, increased its activities by increasing the number of areas in which its actively participates. The board and its staff feel that its efforts at coordinating individual projects to serve as many needs as possible, and to bring to light long-range consequences of decisions are already beginning to have a positive affect and promise to continue these efforts in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman
Michael F. Babini
Richard F. Withington
Robert G. Barnes
John Sherman Breen

HEALTH SERVICES

Report of Board of Health

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

Dangerous Disease Report:

Animal Bites	71
Chicken Pox	53
Hepatitis (Infectious)	1
Salmonellosis	2
Scarlet Fever	3
Whopping Cough	1
Measles	12

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	1,380
Burial	288
Cabins	19
Camps	15
Day Care Services	6
Food Service	130
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	4
Massages	3
Methyl Alcohol	21
Milk	125
Motels	19
Oleo	76
Retail Food Service Establishments	15
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	34
Stables	59
Swimming Pools	12
Trailer Parks	8
Installers — Sewage Disposal Construction	59

Inspections:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems:

Permits for New Systems	255
Permits for Repairs	13
Final Sewage Inspections	261

Environmental Health Inspections:

Nuisance Complaints Investigation	208
Dump Inspections	310
Eating and Drinking Establishments	215
Water Supplies and Samples	110
Milk Samples	71
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	26
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	122
Markets	90
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	95
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	87
Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings:	
Miscellaneous Inspections	205

Joseph T. Cravahlo, Jr.

Animal Inspector 1-74 to 8-74

Dead Animals Picked Up	88
Dog Bites	44
Stable Inspections	52

Dorothy S. Wilson
Animal Inspector —
Sept. 1975 (Current Inspector)

Dead Animals Picked Up	24
Dog Bites	23
Stable Inspections	42

Cash Receipts:

Plumbing Permits	$9,020.75
Licenses	1,636.60
Municipal Facility Stickers	2,103.50

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Jr., Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	1,889
Miles Traveled — Jan. 1974-July 1975	2,896

CLINICS

Dental Clinic

Francic C. Ortolani, D.M.D.-F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

Examinations:

Grades 1-12	4,488
Kindergarten	216
Treatments (Fillings — Extractions)	75
Completed Cases	13

(Work done for pupils in grades 1-2 selected for special attention)

Amount received for Clinical Services	$114.60
Amount received for sale of toothbrushes	10.75

Medora Eastwood, M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunizations at Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox, D.P.T. Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	151
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	171
Food Handlers Certificates, Nursing Home Employees and Certifications	352
Nurse Visits Made Under Contract by the P.C.N.A.	1,032
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	49

Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	285
Tuberculin Skin Tests (Tine) at Well Child Conferences	49
Well Child Conferences — Dr. C. J. Gormley	11

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

Report of the Community Nurse Association

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974, is herewith submitted.

During the 12-month period, our nurses made a total of 8417 visits to patients in Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury. Of the 5717 Plymouth visits, 4685 were skilled nursing care and 1032 were made in behald of the Plymouth Board of Health. 1145 visits were made to recipients of Public Assistance and 2096 were to patients on Medicare.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth in 1974, at a local church parish hall. A total of 252 infants and preschool children were seen and examined by our WCC pediatrician. Forty-nine tuberculin skin tests were applied and 286 immunizations were given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 151 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital. Of the 171 people who were x-rayed and examined, 134 were from Plymouth.

Thirty-five Plymouth patients received a total of 190 Physical Therapy treatments; three patients received 57 Speech Therapy Treatments and two patients received five Occupational Therapy Treatments.

In addition to the above statistics, 453 tuberculin skin tests, (MANTOUX), were given in the PCNA office, for food handler, nursing home and school personnel certification. 352 were from Plymouth.

The Greater Brockton-Plymouth Homemaker Service, in cooperation with our agency, served a number of Plymouth patients for a total of 1907 Home Health Aide visits.

In cooperation with the Plymouth Council on Aging, Geriatric Counseling sessions were held at Castle Court, Southfield, Memorial Hall and the Drop-In Center on Court Street. A number of residents received health counseling from our nurses for a total of 771 visits. The PCNA also assisted with the Hard of Hearing Testing Program, held in Plymouth June 23, 24 and 25. Two influenza immunization clinics were held in October, at which 410 residents received the Flu Vaccine.

The PCNA continues to serve the three communities of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury with a comprehensive Public Health Program. Our agency organizes and staffs the Well Child Conferences, immunization clinics, tuberculin skin testing

programs, Flu clinics, and, as of April, 1974, the Lead Poison Screening Program.

Maternal and Child Health supervision remains an integral part of our Public Health work. We continue to do health promotion in all age groups, disease prevention and communicable disease control, as recommended by the State Department of Public Health.

In addition, the PCNA Staff makes home visits to teach and to give direct care to the ill, under a physician's plan of care; and Physical Therapy, Speech Therapy and Occupational Therapy are available through the PCNA. The nurse works closely with all health related agencies.

The PCNA is certified annually by a representative of the Division of Health Care, Mass. Department of Public Health, for eligibility to participate in the Medicare and Medicaid Programs.

Continuing education is a high priority for our staff, to maintain a high quality of nursing care. Consultation with the Mass. Department of Public Health is done on a regular basis.

Our nurses have continued to attend seminars and conferences throughout the year, to keep abreast with current nursing information and to help us improve our nursing service.

We wish to thank the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, the Plymouth Board of Health, the School Department, the Council on Aging personnel, and the many volunteers and friends of the PCNA, for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) Margaret L. MacGregor, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of Mosquito Control Project

In reporting the Project's activities for 1974, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished by water management projects and periodic treatment of known breeding areas.

Light snows coupled with normal rainfall produced a moderate influx of mosquitoes in the earlier part of the season. Dry weather became more prevalent in July, and with a complete and comprehensive program carried out by the Project using thermal and aerosol foggers, mist blowers and periodic treatment of breeding areas, the mosquito population decreased considerably.

Although the possible vector counts of mosquitoes was very low, two cases of Eastern Equine Encephalitis were reported in Plymouth County. These cases were confirmed by the State Department of Communicable Diseases; one of which was a human case, the other a horse. Mist blowers and ultra-low volume aerosol foggers were used by the Project in immediate response to the troubled areas. The State Department of Public Health with information supplied by the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station and the cooperation of Plymouth County Mosquito Control, undertook an aerial spray program in mid-September. This included parts of Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk Counties and covered 82,505 acres. The cycle was broken and no further cases were reported.

The following is a summary of the total work accomplished in Project towns in the past year in Plymouth County. Aerial spray 8,260 acres, ground spray 34,730 acres, hand spray 915 acres, catchbasins treated 11,700, hand clearing of streams 62,975 feet, inland and salt marsh maintenance of streams and ditches with power equipment 26,760 feet.

The fine cooperation of your town officers and department heads has been most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Westgate
Superintendent

HUMAN SERVICES

Report of Public Library

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Lucinda T. Biese	President
Aileen Droege	Vice President
Dawn Waltuch	Clerk
Clifford E. Sampson	Treasurer

Phyllis R. Boucher
Marietta Brewster
Thomas W. Churchill
Phyllis M. Johnson
Thomas M. Long
John W. Packard
Martha Stearns
Paul D. Sullivan

Robert L. Walters

STATISTICS

Holdings:

BOOKS	1973		1974	
Main Library	43,859		47,101	
Manomet Branch	7,891		8,865	
Storage	1,917		1,917	
Total		53,667		57,883
PERIODICALS	1973		1974	
Main Library	154		157	
Manomet Branch	17		19	
Total		171		176
MICROFORMS	1973		1974	
Main Library	—0—		256	
Total		—0—		256
NON PRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library	1973		1974	
Recordings	2,976		2,857	
Art	150		152	
Video Tapes	—0—		4	
Manomet Branch				
Recordings	—0—		43	
Total		3,126		3,056
GRAND TOTAL				61,371

CIRCULATION:

Books and Periodicals		
Main Library	1973	1974
Adult	86,285	93,623

Junior	36,305		52,357	
		122,590		145,980
Manomet Branch	1973		1974	
Adult	5,279		11,593	
Junior	2,601		6,481	
		7,880		18,074
Inter Library	1973		1974	
Loaned			7	
Borrowed	178		217	
		178		225
NON PRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library	1973		1974	
Recordings	7,296		7,388	
Art	315		288	
Film	75		74	
Manomet				
Recordings	—0—		97	
Total		7,686		7,787
GRAND TOTAL		138,339		172,066

It hardly seems necessary, and even a little boring, to point out that 1974 was a year of startling growth for Plymouth and its libraries. It has also been a year of continuing and sometimes unsettling change. Material circulation rose 25 per cent in the whole system with 129 per cent at the Manomet Branch alone and 51 per cent increase in the circulation of Children's materials. Increased demands for library services from research help to storytelling have place increased burdens on the staff. With the economic picture less than good, these demands for services, which traditionally increase in hard times, will make 1975 another year of dramatic change and growth.

In May, Mr. Jack Smith, long-time President, retired from the Library Board. The Library is grateful for his generosity in giving so much of his time in this time of transition. In July, Library Director, H. Mark Titus resigned. During his tenure as Director, Mr. Titus had worked with the Library Board of Directors in formulating several key plans for change, especially those creating library facilities in the audio-visual field, expanding library service in the Manomet Branch, and beginning the job of reorganizing administrative and office procedures. Sara A. Scribner, who had joined the staff as Assistant Director in April, was named Acting Director and then in October, Library Director.

The Summer Children's Program, greatly expanded this year, offered a supervised reading program as well as weekly programs with featured speakers, films, and an Award Day. 250 fourth, fifth and sixth graders participated regularly.

The Library continued its work and cooperation with the public schools through Lois Wood's storytelling activities; books lent for classroom use; and special orientation and research lectures for high school students.

Mrs. Laurie Frazier, Young Adults Librarian, has been especially active during 1974 in building and increasing a special collection for teenagers at both library buildings.

Community outreach work was as popular as ever with bi-weekly visits to local nursing homes as well as the book deposit collections for the elderly housing projects and the Plymouth County House of Correction.

The Library is fortunate in benefitting from the services of several volunteer groups. The Retired Senior Volunteer Program has provided several able volunteers who help with book mending. The Pre-School Story Hour, under the leadership of Sandy Moreland and Jean Coombs, created and staffed by fifty members of the Friends of the Library, provided stories, crafts, games and other educational experiences throughout the school year.

Again this year the Library participated in Neighborhood Youth Corps and Manpower Programs, providing work experiences for five individuals.

As school systems turn out more sophisticated learners, the public library finds itself increasingly involved in the whole range of information sources. Expansion into the audio-visual field this year, has been especially rewarding. The library can now offer, free of charge, the use of its 16 mm projector to organized groups and can plan film series, video playback, and provide tapes of TV programs for the use and entertainment of the public.

The renting of two stores for the Manomet Branch Library on Point Road doubled the space available for material and special library programs. Although it was a bitter-sweet experience leaving Bartlett Hall which had been the Library's home for so long and which bore the name of a family always generous in its support of the library, the increased circulation (plus 300 per cent per month) and new registrations (150 in three months) justify this move. The Branch Library expects to continue its development into a full-service branch in 1975.

Respectfully submitted,

Sara A. Scribner
Library Director

Report of Council on Aging

During 1974, Massachusetts became one of the first states in the nation to establish a cabinet-level Department of Elder Affairs. As the state committed itself to change public policy in the treatment of the elderly, local councils on aging likewise assumed the role of advocates for change in public policy.

Plymouth Council on Aging conducted public forums whereby opportunities were given senior residents of our town to provide input on public issues; it brought the collective voice of the elderly to the town meetings; it spoke in their behalf before the Plymouth Housing Authority; and it collaborated with the town boards and the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a better quality of life in public housing for the elderly.

For the first time, a new vehicle for transportation of the elderly was recommended by the Finance Committee and so voted by town meeting members. Two vehicles continue to provide free bus service. Aim of our shuttle bus program is to keep the elderly mobile after retirement so they can continue to do their own shopping, hold professional appointments, attend club meetings, get to the nutrition site for the hot meals and commute to their RSVP volunteer jobs.

The daily passenger log has shown a continued increase in use of the shuttle service. The following comparative figures demonstrate a growing use of this service over the past two years:

Month	Total Passengers Carried	
	1973	1974
January	928	1469
February	721	1304
March	670	1732
April	988	1512
May	902	1434
June	975	1231
July	1220	1250
August	1401	1413
September	936	1259
October	1248	1687
November	1271	1709
December	1464	1493
Total Passengers Carried:	12,722	17,493
Average Carried Monthly:	1,060	1,458
Average Carried Daily:	53	68

Health maintenance clinics were conducted monthly for four locations under contract with the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. A total of 750 elderly were seen by the Community Nurse for checks of blood pressure, diet, weight and medication. A count of 410 elderly took the flu shots provided by the Council on Aging. The Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing tested 132 elderly in its mobile unit. Of these, 81 failed and were able to obtain proper hearing care.

A hot meals program for the elderly is conducted in the cafeteria of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School in accordance with provisions of Chapter 1168 of the Acts of 1973. Seniors pay fifty cents for the same menu served to students. Meals are available on all school days. The shuttle bus service is used for transportation to the school.

On April 30, 1974, terms of office on the Council expired for Ronald W. Butterfield, Helen F. McDonald and Elizabeth A. Holmes. These three members were among the original appointees to the Council on Aging and had put in many hours of work when our programs and staff were getting off the ground. The following three new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen on May 15: Medora V. Eastwood, M.D., Diana M. Vincent and Helene M. Regan. On August 1, Attorney Robert L. Shea tendered his resignation to the Board of Selectmen; and on August 28, Roy B. Bradley was appointed to fill the vacancy.

In closing this report, we hereby publicly thank our Selectmen and town voting members who brought the Council on Aging into being and continue to sustain our programs each year by approving a meaningful budget. We are especially grateful to the dedicated volunteers who give so many hours of their time without pay. The generosity that sustains our providers from Council members and staff down to the last volunteer has made the programs of the past year possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Christian W. Schembri
Director of Elder Affairs

Rev. Peter E. Bastien, Chairman
Joan E. Thompson, Vice-Chairperson
Richard S. Cole, Treasurer
Helene M. Regan, Secretary
Roy B. Bradley
Edith M. Burke
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.
Clementine L. O'Neill
Diana M. Vincent

Plymouth Housing Authority

Annual Report

The beginning of 1974 found the Housing Authority apparently close to obtaining the permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals which is required for the construction of the third Housing Project for the Elderly, to contain one hundred units. Financing had already been arranged and the funds were in the possession of the Authority. A certain amount of opposition to the chosen site at Nick's Rock Road was being expressed in the local newspaper, the objection being that the site was too remote from the center of town and human activities. Necessary engineering and architectural services already paid for on the Nick's Rock Road site amounted to more than $50,000. The suggestion was made, and espoused by the newspaper, that the Authority instead acquire the property of the Sisters of Divine Providence at 130 Court Street for a price of $400,000. The said property consisted of about six acres of land and two buildings formerly used as school buildings, and in excellent condition. The Authority was unanimously opposed to the expenditure of $400,000 for acquiring the site. Neither of the buildings, as excellent as they are, is readily adaptable to the construction of one hundred apartments, although it may have been possible to have used part of one for the community room. In the opinion of the Authority, the advantage to be gained by being comparatively close to the downtown area was more than counterbalanced by the expense, which would amount to $4,000 per unit for site acquisition. Department of Community officials joined in pressuring the Authority on the Court Street site, and eventually insisted that we hire a site-finder to examine and evaluate possible sites in the town. Accordingly, the Authority hired Mr. Romeo Carletti, who began a systematic search for, and analysis of, available sites. As an end result, he reported that the most desirable site, if expense were no object, was the Court Street site; the next most desirable was the property of the Archdiocese of Boston contiguous to the Castle Hill Project for the Elderly, and the third most desirable was the Nick's Rock Road site. Church officials informed the Authority that the site near Castle Hill was not available for sale, and it therefore appeared at the end of the year that the Authority was back where it started: the Court Street site too expensive, the church site not available, and the Nick's Rock Road site next in line. As of the writing of this report, the Department of Community Affairs has not yet permitted work to resume on the Nick's Rock Road site. The Authority has lost a minimum of one year's time in providing one hundred more housing units for the

elderly, at a time when the elderly poor are feeling the pinch of high rents and low income more than ever before. The Authority is working to end the impasse and hopes that next year's report will show the project under construction.

In addition to administering one hundred ten units of housing for the elderly and forty units of Veteran's housing, the Authority at the end of 1974 owned seven single-family homes outright and was leasing seventeen apartments. This was an increase of six purchased homes and ten leased apartments in the one year. As 1974 ended, the Authority was looking into the feasibility of one or more community residences for mentally handicapped persons. With the trend in mental health areas toward deemphasizing institutions, such as Taunton State Hospital, a need is arising for such community residences. The Housing Authority has no intention of operating such a residence, which it feels is beyond its competence; but, is looking into the feasibility of owning such buildings for operation by competent personnel under the guidance of the Department of Mental Health.

A sort of a silver lining to the delay in construction of the third elderly housing project — perhaps not particularly consoling to old people waiting to get in — was that the Authority in this period of very high interest rates was able to invest the construction funds at a return of more than $200,000 annually. That exceptionally favorable market for investment no longer exists, and everything seems to suggest that the time has come for progress on our badly needed one hundred apartments for the elderly of low-income. The necessary zoning permit was obtained in May of 1974, and thus no local obstacle remains.

We publish below the balance sheets for the various projects which are identified by number, as follows: 200-1, Veteran's Housing; 667C, present Elderly Housing; 667-3, proposed Elderly Housing; 705, single Family Houses owned by the Authority; 707, Leased Housing.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman
Kenneth Gray
Frederick A. Wirzburger
Laurence H. Stiles
M. Herbert Craig
A Russell Coffin, Executive Director
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974

ASSETS

Cash		$19,161.74
Investments — Cert. of Deposits Due 1-22-75	196,619.76	
Investments — Cert. of Deposits Due 3-07-75	2,015,621.12	
		2,212,240.88
Development Costs		(124,922.63)
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,106,479.99

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable 667-C	191.66
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	6,288.33
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,106,479.99

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974

ASSETS

Cash			$6,455.00
Tenants' Accounts Receivable			221.00
Payments to Landlords		61,825.49	
Less:			
Charges to Tenants	(26,711.37)		
DCA Quarterly Contribution	(40,054.08)	(66,765.45)	(4,939.96)
TOTAL ASSETS			$1,736.04

LIABILITIES

Tenants' Prepaid Rents	—o—
Accounts Payable 667-C	20.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Income & Expense	1,666.04
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$1,736.04

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974

ASSETS

Cash — Development Fund		10,883.15
Cash — Administration Fund	1,286.14	
		12,169.29
Accounts Receivable — Sundry		1,000.00
Tenants' Accounts Receivable		9.62
Investments — Cert. of Deposits Due 1-23-75		105,758.27
Investments — Escrow Account		11,047.09
Development Costs		283,462.03
TOTAL ASSETS		$413,446.30

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	1,045.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
Accounts Payable — Escrow Account	11,047.09
Accrued Interest	1,200.00
Income & Expense	154.21
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$413,446.30

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Community Affairs

ADMINISTRATION BALANCE SHEET

Plymouth Housing Authority
Project No. 200-1
Period Ending December 31, 1974

ASSETS

ACCOUNT NUMBER			
	CASH		
1112	Administration Fund	3,106.91	
1117	Petty Cash	25.00	
1119	Revoling Fund Advances		3,131.91
	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
1122	Tenants Accounts	2,539.00	
1123	Debt Service Subsidy (Schedule VI)	10,086.34	
1124	Operating Subsidy		
1129	Other	8,215.00	
			20,840.34
	FISCAL AGENT FUNDS		
1151	Debt Service Fund(s) (Schedule I)		
1181	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)	328.85	
			328.85
	INVESTMENTS		
1170	Investments (Schedule II)	20,368.55	
1171	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)	2,000.00	
			22,368.55
	DEFERRED CHARGES		
1210	Prepaid Insurance	204.52	
1212	Inventories		
1290	Other (Schedule III)		204.52
	DEVELOPMENT COST		
1400	Development Cost	447,000.00	
2540	Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	215,000.00	
			232,000.00
	TOTAL ASSETS		278,874.17

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		
2111	Accounts Payable — other (Schedule IV)	1,018.56	
2112	Contract Retentions		
2117	Employee's Payroll Deductions		
2119	Accounts Payable — Revoling Fund		1,018.56
	ACCRUED LIABILITIES		
2137	Payments in Lieu of Taxes	1,440.00	
2139	Accrued Liabilities — Other		
2140	Matured Interest and Principal (Schedule VI)	10,086.34	
			11,526.34

	DEFERRED CREDITS		
2240	Tenants Prepaid Rents		
2210	Tenants Security Deposits		
	FIXED LIABILITIES		
2123	Notes Issued		
2125	Less: Notes Retired		
2321	Bonds Issued	447,000.00	
2323	Less: Bonds Retired	215,000.00	
			232,000.00
	RESERVES		
2550	Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
2551	Unamortized Bond Premium	2,328.85	
2570	Reduction of Annual Contribution		
2590	Operating Reserve (Schedule V)	14,973.06	
2700	Prior Year Surplus	146.88	
			33,923.80
	RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (DEFICITS)		405.47
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		278,874.17

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Community Affairs
ADMINISTRATION BALANCE SHEET
Plymouth Housing Authority
Project No. 667-C
Period Ending December 31, 1974

ASSETS

ACCOUNT NUMBER			
	CASH		
1112	Administration Fund	2,860.50	
1117	Petty Cash	25.00	
1119	Revolving Fund Advances		2,885.50
	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
1122	Tenants Accounts	16.00	
1123	Debt Service Subsidy (Schedule VI)		
1124	Operating Subsidy		
1129	Other	1,275.22	
			1,291.22
	FISCAL AGENT FUNDS		
1151	Debt Service Fund(s) (Schedule I)	7.00	
1181	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)		7.00
	INVESTMENTS		
1170	Investments (Schedule II)	74,953.20	
1171	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)		74,953.20
	DEFERRED CHARGES		
1210	Prepaid Insurance	393.40	
1212	Inventories		
1290	Other (Schedule III)		393.40

	DEVELOPMENT COST		
1400	Development Cost	1,500,000.00	
2540	Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	207,000.00	
			1,293,000.00
	TOTAL ASSETS		1,372,530.32

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		
2111	Accounts Payable — other (Schedule IV)		
2112	Contract Retentions		
2117	Employee's Payroll Deductions	478.36	
2119	Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund		478.36
	ACCRUED LIABILITIES		
2137	Payments in Lieu of Taxes		
2139	Accrued Liabilities — Other		
2140	Matured Interest and Principal (Schedule VI)	(155.80	
			(155.80)
	DEFERRED CREDITS		
2240	Tenants Prepaid Rents	76.40	
2210	Tenants Security Deposits		76.40
	FIXED LIABILITIES		
2123	Notes Issued	1,500,000.00	
2125	Less: Notes Retired	207,000.00	
2321	Bonds Issued		
2323	Less: Bonds Retired		1,293,000.00
	RESERVES		
2550	Debt Service Reserve	31,486.00	
2551	Unamortized Bond Premium		
2570	Reduction of Annual Contribution		
2590	Operating Reserve (Schedule V)	47,803.71	
2700	Prior Year Surplus		79,289.71
	RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (DEFICITS)		(158.35)
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		1,372,530.32

Report of the Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the calendar year 1974.

Amendments to Chapter 32 enacted in 1974:

Chapter 249 amends Section 22 (1) (b). This act requires that any employee who enters the service of the town and establishes membership after January 1, 1975, shall contribute 7% of his regular compensation as retirement deductions. An interpretation of this act has been promulgated by the Division of Insurance covering transfers, make-up payments, etc.

Chapter 459 amends several sections of Chapter 32 with regard to survivor benefits for certain full-time students between the ages of 18 and 21. Notices have been sent out to all retirees and survivors with dependent children, notifying them of their responsibility in keeping the Retirement Board informed of the status of dependent children.

Chapter 724 amends Section 102 relative to cost-of-living payments to retired public employees. It requires that cost-of-living payments be added to the regular monthly checks. However, since it is unlikely that the data will be available in January to determine the percentum changes the January checks will not reflect this change. As soon as the figures are available, the changes will be made retroactive to January 1, 1975.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1974.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1973	389		
Enrolled during 1974	72		
Transfer from Inactive Membership	1		
		462	
Withdrawals	15		
Retirements	12		
Transfer to Inactive Membership	5		
		32	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1974			430
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1974			14
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1973	82		
Retirements	12		

		94
Deaths of Retired Members		5
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1974		89

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1973		$1,727,560.38
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' compensation	$169,014.41	
Transfers of deductions from other systems	168.21	
Appropriations from employers	300,938.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	1,658.52	
Income from investments	95,013.13	
Workmen's Compensation Benefits Offset	2,400.00	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1974	26,738.07	
Profit on sale of investments	1,624.39	
Increase by adjustment in securities	3,215.34	
		$600,770.07
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	37,062.41	
Pension payments	175,082.15	
Survivorship payments	25,634.40	
Disability pension payments	96,073.44	
Accidental death benefits	18,898.26	
Reimbursements to other systems	20,115.89	
Refunds to former members	16,677.82	
Administrative expenses	2,782.56	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	34,049.10	
		446,630.04
Balance, Dec. 31, 1974		$1,881,700.41

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Book value of bonds	$1,615,758.69
Book value of stocks	55,087.00
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00

Savings Banks	155,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	19,116.65	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1974	26,738.07	
		$1,881,700.41

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	$1,257,569.72	
Annuity Reserve Fund	387,476.66	
Military Service Fund	2,409.00	
Pension Fund	206,721.74	
Expense Fund	27,523.29	
		$1,881,700.41

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Francis P. Shea
Cora B. Grady, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

SAFETY SERVICES

Report of the Chief of Police

Following are the reports and activities of the police division for the year ending December 31, 1974.

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Commissioner of Police: Edward J. Wilson
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
John P. Hanson, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Howard L. Smith
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Arthur W. Budge

PATROLMEN

Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
John J. Almeida (retired)
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley
Robert P. Spencer
John T. Peritzian
Paul L. Connell
Idore M. Butters
Thomas R. May, Jr.
William R. Pimental
Kenneth W. Rand
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira
Dominic Urbano
James R. Andersen
Michael P. Caton
Robert E. Crowley
William E. Curtis
Dennis A. Draffone
David R. Govoni
Wayne A. Neal
Anthony W. Perry

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Roy W. Ahlquist
Raymond W. Burton
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Alan J. Bur
Joseph W. Costa
Francis E. Phenne
Alan R. Vecchi

DISPATCHERS

Alan J. Burt
Robert T. Daley
Dana L. Goodwin (Resigned)
William A. Malaguti (Resigned)
Russell P. Rapoza (Resigned)

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Maryann McKenna
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Jayne M. Dearn
Marjorie F. Nickerson (Resigned)
Melba E. Brown (Resigned)

POLICE CLERKS

Principal Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Junior Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRONS

Jean E. Greer
Alternate Matron: Melba E. Brown (Resigned)

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Hyman Duby

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	81	9	90	57	33
February	93	13	106	76	30
March	93	15	108	81	27
April	156	16	172	97	75
May	98	14	112	58	54
June	135	9	144	89	55
July	141	27	168	107	61
August	179	25	204	90	114
September	149	11	160	98	62
October	121	14	135	74	61
November	121	5	126	93	33
December	91	3	94	65	29
	1,458	161	1,619	985	634

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Armed Robbery	6	1	7
Assault & Battery	34	4	38
Assault & Battery By Means Dangerous Weapon	5	0	5

B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	9	0	9
Disorderly Person	64	12	76
Disturbing the Peace	36	2	38
Escapee from a Police Officer	1	1	2
Burglary While Armed	1	0	1
Forgery	9	3	12
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of Burglarious Tools	4	0	4
Illegal Possession Hypo and-or Syringe	1	0	1
Illegitimacy	2	0	2
Indecent A&B on Child Under 14	1	0	1
Indecent Exposure of Person	9	0	9
Insane Person	10	5	15
Larceny	10	0	10
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	31	6	37
Larceny from a Building	18	0	18
Larceny in a Building	18	1	19
Larceny By Means False Pretense	8	1	9
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	5	0	5
Larceny over $100.00	21	3	24
Larceny Under $100.00	56	11	67
Malicious Injury to Property over $15.00	36	1	37
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	9	2	11
Malicious Injury to Real Property	51	3	54
Non Payment of Fine	15	0	15
Non Payment of Wages	2	0	2
Non Support	12	0	12
Obstructing Foot Traffic	21	0	21
Open & Gross Lewdness	1	0	1
Possession of Altered or Stolen Inspection Sticker	4	0	4
Possession Class "D" Substance	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Dangerous Weapon	3	1	4

Possession Firearm with No. Ident. Card	1	0	1
Possession Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	29	1	30
Runaway	1	12	13
Stubborn Child	0	4	4
Trespassing	22	3	25
Uttering	44	2	46
Violation of Probation	3	4	7
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Attempted B&E in a Building, Nighttime	2	0	2
Fugitive from Justice	1	0	1
Disturbing a School Assembly	4	0	4
Disposing of Glass on a Public Way	0	1	1
Malicious Injury to Property under $15.00	9	0	9
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	2	0	2
Illegal Sale of Heroin	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of Controlled Substance	41	4	45
Breaking and Entering	2	0	2
Forgery and Uttering of Treasury Check	1	0	1
Larceny from Person	2	1	3
Larceny of a Check Book	1	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	5	0	5
Violation of Fire Regulation	4	0	4
Obtaining Controlled Substance by False Representation	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit A Crime	2	0	2
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0	1
Giving False Alarm of Fire	2	1	3
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Disposal of Refuse on a Public Way	4	1	5
Using Vessel Without Authority	5	0	5

Unnatural Act	1	0	1
Defacing a Tomb	1	0	1
Larceny of Controlled Substance	2	0	2
Escapee from Custody	1	1	2
Child in Need of Service	0	1	1
Refusal to Deliver Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit a Felony	2	0	2
Drinking in a Public Place	10	0	10
Manufacturing Controlled Substance	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Substance with Intent to Sell	5	0	5
Arson	4	0	4
Making Annoying Phone Calls	1	1	2
Cultivating Controlled Substance	1	1	2
Sodomy	3	0	3
Threat to Commit a Crime	4	1	5
A&B By Means of a Dangerous Weapon on a Police Officer	0	1	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	1	0	1
Unlawful Distribution Controlled Substance	6	0	6
Unlawful Taking of Motorboat	1	0	1
Obscene Calls to a Female	1	0	1
Attempted Larceny	1	0	1
Attempted B&E Daytime	2	0	2
Failing to Provide Food and Water	1	0	1
Failing to Provide Medical Attention	1	0	1
Failing to Provide Shelter	1	0	1
Altering an Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Discharging Firearm within 150' of Building	4	0	4

Contempt of Court	2	0	2
Entering without Breaking NT with Intent to Commit Felony	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Firearm	2	0	2
Neglect of Family	1	0	1
Burglary	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Burglarious Tools	3	0	3
TOTALS	911	108	1,019

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	2	1	3
Attaching Plates	5	1	6
Failing to Display Plates	6	0	6
Failing to Keep to the Right	17	2	19
Failing to Stop at Stop Sign	7	1	8
Failing to Stop for Red Light	4	1	5
Faulty Equipment	4	0	4
Leaving Scene, after Personal Injury	1	0	1
Leaving Scene, after Property Damage	13	1	14
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	27	0	27
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V.	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	34	4	38
No License in Possession	31	1	32
No Protective Headgear	4	0	4
No Registration in Possession	28	6	34
Operating after Suspension or Revocation	31	0	31
Operating to Endanger	68	6	74
Operating Under the Influence of Liquor	60	6	66
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle, or Trailer	16	2	18

Operating without a License	23	3	26
Refusing to Stop for a Police Officer	14	1	15
Speeding	90	10	100
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	18	0	18
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	17	2	19
Refusing to Show Registration	1	0	1
Interfering with Proper Operation	1	0	1
Operating without Lights	1	0	1
Refusing to Show License	1	0	1
No Front Numberplate	1	0	1
Possession Forged Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Operating Under the Influence of Drugs	2	0	2
Altering a Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Leaving a Motor Vehicle Running Unattended	0	1	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without Taillights	1	0	1
Going Wrong Way on 1-Way Street	1	0	1
Failing to Keep in Marked Lane	1	0	1
Towing an Unregistered Trailer	1	0	1
Towing Trailer, No Chain	1	0	1
No Rear Plate Light	1	0	1
TOTALS	536	49	585

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS
Speeding	2	0	2
Indecent A&B on Child Under 14	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1

Larceny under $100.00	16	4	20
Malicious Injury to Real Property	33	2	35
Disorderly Person	6	8	14
Runaway	1	9	10
Minor Possession Alcoholic Beverage	1	0	1
Impeded Operation of M.V.	1	0	1
Operating without a License	9	0	9
Violation of Town By Law	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	10	0	10
Larceny from a Building	14	0	14
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	7	0	7
Operating after Revocation of License	1	0	1
Child in Need of Services	1	4	5
Violation of Probation	0	3	3
Escapee	0	2	2
Operating Uninsured M.V.	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
No Current Inspection Sticker	2	0	2
Altering a Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Unlawful Possession Controlled Substance, Marijuana	3	1	4
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Possession Hypodermic Needle-Syringe	1	0	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	7	0	7
Sounding a False Alarm of Fire	1	1	2
Disturbing a School Assembly	1	0	1
Trespassing	2	0	2
Operating Under the Influence	1	0	1
Impeding Foot Passage for Foot Passengers	6	0	6

Assault & Battery On a Police Officer	18	8	26
Assault By Means of a Dangerous Weapon	28	0	28
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
B&E in a Motor Vehicle	16	0	16
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	24	1	25
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	5	0	5
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	39	2	41
Stubborn Child	1	2	3
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	4	0	4
Using a Vessel without Authority	4	0	4
Possession Class "D" Substance	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit a Crime	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property under $15.00	7	1	8
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Property Plus $15.00	1	0	1
Larceny from Person	1	0	1
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Larceny over $100.00	3	1	4
Illegal Possession Controlled Substance, Hashish	1	0	1
No License in Possession	3	0	3
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
Operating without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	5	0	5
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	9	0	9
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	8	0	8
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	7	2	9
Malicious Injury to Personal Property plus $15.00	12	0	12

Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	5	0	5
Arson	4	0	4
SUB TOTALS	221	40	261
Calling False Alarm of Fire by Telephone	1	0	1
Assault & Battery on Police Officer by Means Dang. Wpn.	0	1	1
Possession Forged Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
No Taillights	1	0	1
Larceny in a Building	3	0	3
Operating to Endanger	1	0	1
TOTALS	228	41	261

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	319
Continued without Finding	29
Released	3
Filed without Finding	5
5 Yrs., 1 day, Concord Reformatory	1
5 Yrs., 1 day, Concord Reformatory Concurrent	1
1 Yr. H.C. Concurrent	2
1 Yr. House of Correction from and after	1
6 Mos. House of Correction Concurrent	2
Continued Cases	221
Denied	2
Committed Youth Service Board	2
Dismissed	70
Appeal	85
Probation	130
Filed	100
3 Months House of Correction Concurrent	4
Suspended Sentence	22
10 Days House of Correction	2
Original Case, Grand Jury	4
Bound over to Grand Jury	29
6 Months House of Correction	1
1 Year Barnstable House of Correction	2
1 Yr. Barnstable House of Correction Concurrent	6
Registry Action	18
Not Delinquent	5
Continued for Disposition	183

Defaulted	82
Not Guilty	43
Committed House of Correction	3
Committed Taunton State Hospital	17
Committed Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
T.O.T. Wareham P.D.	2
T.O.T. Dennis P.D.	1
T.O.T. Quincy P.D.	1
T.O.T. Lynnfield State Police	2
T.O.T. Waltham P.D.	1
T.O.T. Winchester P.D.	1
T.O.T. Parent	1
T.O.T. Hingham P.D.	1
T.O.T. DYS Center	1
1 to 5 years Walpole State Prison from and after	12
T.O.T. Y.M.C.A. Boston Detention Center	1
T.O.T. Yarmouth P.D.	1
T.O.T. Hull P.D.	1
T.O.T. Plymouth County House of Correction	2
T.O.T. Middleboro P.D.	1
T.O.T. Marshfield P.D.	2
T.O.T. Springfield P.D.	1
T.O.T. Bridgewater P.D.	5
T.O.T. Weston P.D.	1
T.O.T. Pembroke P.D.	2
T.O.T. Weymouth P.D.	1
T.O.T. Scituate P.D.	1
T.O.T. Superior Court	6
T.O.T. Acushnet P.D.	2
T.O.T. Kingston P.D.	9
T.O.T. Hanover P.D.	24
T.O.T. Framingham P.D.	1
T.O.T. Federal Agents	2
T.O.T. Groton P.D.	1
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	11
T.O.T. Duxbury P.D.	19
T.O.T. Secret Service Agents	1
T.O.T. Carver P.D.	3
T.O.T. Military Police	2
T.O.T. Barnstable P.D.	3
T.O.T. Whitman P.D.	3
T.O.T. Hanson P.D.	2
T.O.T. Cambridge P.D.	1
T.O.T. Holbrook P.D.	6
T.O.T. Norwell State Police	3
T.O.T. Weston P.D.	1

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints investigated	6,244
Auto Accidents Investigated	317
Burglar Alarms Checked	947
Complaints to Dog Officer	103
Complaints to D.P.W.	16
Complaints to Highway Dept.	105
Complaints to P.E. Light Co.	32
Complaints to N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	5
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.	4
Complaints to Tree Dept.	3
Complaints to Water Dept.	32
Complaints to Cemetery Dept.	1
Complaints to Fire Dept.	1
Complaints to Railroad Co.	1
Doors and-or Windows Secured	235
Emergency Messages Delivered	209
Emergency Trips to Hospital	656
False Fire Alarms Investigated	39
Fatal Accidents Investigated	6
Fire Alarms Answered	37
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	136
Incapacitated Persons (Formerly Drunkenness)	366
Local Summonses Served	1,195
Missing Persons	111
Missing Persons Located	72
Prisoners Detailed for Other Departments	281
Parking Tickets Issued	2,102
Stolen Cars	187
Stolen Cars Recovered	261
Sudden Deaths	42
Summonses Served for Other Departments	473
Trips Guarding Clerks	189
Right to Operate Revoked	1
Complaints to Animal Inspector	7
Cottages Checked	854

Dogs Killed:	20
Dogs Injured:	61

BREAKDOWN OF ACCIDENTS:

Property	123
Fatal	6
Pedestrian	11
Personal	144
Bicycle	10
Truck	15

Motorcycle	8
	317

accidents, Town of Plymouth

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

TYPES	CASH RECEIPTS
Bicycle Registrations	$84.00
Revolver Licenses	$3,994.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	$565.00
Pay Telephone Receipts	$2.49
Refund of M.V. Insurance Overpayment	$978.52
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	$1,685.00
Amount of Fines	$4,338.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	$2,336.43
Photography	$65.00
TOTAL	$14,048.44

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	52,270
Cruiser II	53,518
Cruiser III:	67,841
Cruiser IV:	54,937
Cruiser V:	70,939
Cruiser VI:	21,947
Cruiser VII:	30,456
Cruiser VIII:	9,845
Cruiser IX:	17,192
Cruiser X:	8,111
Cruiser XI:	10,144
Cruiser XII:	1,229
TOTAL MILEAGE:	398,429

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$177,824.84
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$1,842.53

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony J. Tracinka
Chief of Police

Report of the

Fire and Forest Fire Departments

Herewith submitted is the Annual Report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1974.

PERSONNEL:

The Department consists of 118 personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, in charge of personnel and training, 5 Company Grade Officers, 8 Lieutenants, 44 Firefighters, 1 Apparatus Technician Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, 1 Fire Prevention Officer, 1 Fire Alarm Technician, and 1 part-time Custodian comprise the permanent force.

The Call Fire Forces comprise 4 Companies and has an authorized strength of 55 men: 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters. Some transfers or additions will occur when the new 7 Hills Station becomes activated in 1975.

RETIREMENTS:

Firefighter Boyd E. Hayward retired on February 9, 1974, he entered the department in 1950; firefighter Francis O'Keefe retired on March 31, 1974, he entered the department in 1954. During their years of service in the department their devotion to duty was outstanding.

PROMOTIONS:

Advanced in Rank: William Loring from Lieutenant to Captain on May 26, 1974.

Provisional Promotions: (From private to Acting Lieutenants)

David A. Montanari	Leonard Sullivan
John Seaver	Edward Verkade

These temporary appointments result from the Town Meeting action (March) to man the Manomet Fire Station with permanent firefighters.

A Civil Service Examination was held on December 21, 1974. When the results become available permanent appointments will be made.

APPOINTMENTS:

Robert Dean, Jr. came into the service of the department on 2-20-74 taking the place of Boyd Hayward and Brian O'Keefe on 4-7-74, taking the place of Francis O'Keefe. These are provisional appointments.

Firefighter openings created by the Town Meeting action in March (Manning Manomet Station) resulted in the following provisional appointments:

John J. Callahan	Robert C. McCosh
Alan Canevazzi	James Pierson
Denis P. Candlen	John L. Prince, Jr.
Stephen Enos	Michael C. Sawyer
Stephen E. Gellar	Lawrence Shaw, Jr.
John E. Hedge	Daniel A. Silva
John J. LaVoie	Richard P. Sullivan
Donald C. McLean, Jr.	Paul A. Zappala

A Civil Service examination is anticipated in the Spring of 1975. When the results are available (possibly in May) permanent appointments will be made.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:

Reverend Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church, and Reverend Father Edmund Brosnan, St. Peter's Church.

DEPARTMENT SURGEON:

Robert E. Olson, M.D.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS:

Engine 1, 1969, Seagrave, F.W.D., Custom Pumper
Engine 2, 1942, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Engine 4, 1960, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Ladder 1, 1971, Maxim, Custom Ladder Truck
Rescue 1, 1954, Dodge, 1 Ton-4 Wheel Drive
Life Boat 1, 1959, with 1957 Evinrude 10 H.P. Engine — Trailer 1959
Service Truck, 1967, International, 1 Ton Pick-up
Fire Prevention Car, — 1970 Ford
Fire Alarm Truck, 1955, Dodge, F.W.D., Obsolete, Limited Use
Fire Chief's Car, 1974, Ford
Forest Truck, 9, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck, 6, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — NORTH STATION:

Ladder 2, 1940, Seagrave, Custom Ladder Truck
Maintenance Truck, 1972, International, F.W.D.
Forest Truck 7, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — SOUTH STATION:

Forest Truck 1, 1956, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 3, 1971, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — MANOMET STATION:

Engine 3, 1941, Seagrave, Custom Pumper

Engine 5, 1954, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Life Boat 2, 1965, with a 1965 18 H. engine, Trailer 1965

Forest Truck 2, 1972, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 5, 1971, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — CEDARVILLE STATION:

Engine 6, 1955, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Tanker 4, 1952, Reo, (Military Surplus), Military, (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 8, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

RESPONSE:

The Department responded to calls tabulated:

Still Alarms	477
Box Alarms	111
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	38
Malicious False Alarms	53
Radio Alarms	81
Mutual Aid Alarms	8

EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES:

¾"	20,520
1⅛"	4,325
1½"	15,700
2½"	15,450
Ladders raised (Footage)	1,049
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	87,374

MILEAGE (Fire duty only) 4,689

FIRE LOSSES:

Buildings & Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$1,134,305
Estimated Loss	295,945
Insurance carried (as reported)	$2,535,556
Insurance Paid (as reported)	289,569

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:

Lt. Porter Holmes, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS:

Quarterly:

Inns	35
Hospital	4
Churches	43
Schools	40
Day Care Centers	2
Kindergartens	17
Theatres	6
County Buildings	8
Re-inspections	0
Mercantile — Company	548
Nursing & Rest Homes	24
Oil Burners	214
Fuel Storages	68
Gasoline Storages	16
Tank Trucks	5
Garages	48
Industrial	35
All Other	28
Total Inspections	1,141
Investigations	20
Complaints regulated	20
Total re-inspections for the Above	38

Effective on January 1, 1975, under the provisions of the New State Building Code of Massachusetts, the fire prevention division is charged with the issuance of permits, inspection, approval, and enforcement of automatic fire warning systems in buildings and structures occupied for residential purposes.

The installation of such systems is mandatory under this law, Chapter 214 of the Acts and Resolves of 1974 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The demands upon the fire prevention division by the addition of new State Laws and regulations have made the inspection and fire prevention programs of the department a full-time operation, for the fire prevention officer. It is expected that while he has certain firefighting duties along with the fire prevention activities, his duties may become limited to Fire Prevention entirely in the near future.

TRAINING AND DRILLS CONDUCTED:

Company Drills for Personnel:

Permanent force	153
Call Force	106
Open Air Permits Issued	87
Other	12
Evacuation Drills Conducted	21
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	263

ALL HOSES IN THE DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Responses:

Number of Alarms	248
Radio Alarms	63
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	2,499
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	172,020
HOSE (Footage used)	
1⅛"	33,825
1½"	2,275
Total Acres Burned	117
Largest Fire: Mast Road	25 acres

BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

The exterior surfaces of the Manomet and Cedarville Stations were completed in 1974, including all doors, windows, etc. Three new door panels were installed in one overhead door at the Cedarville station. The painting program provided for in the 1974 budget is now completed.

The septic system at the Manomet Station proved to be inadequate for use of a 24 hr. operated station. Temporary repairs, etc., were accomplished this year. A report was forwarded to the Public Works Department and a permanent solution is being established to eliminate this problem.

The North Station (Spooner Street) rebuilding program was completed in early 1974 and returned to service. This station is indeed sound and capable of serving the Fire Department functions for many years into the future. Some additional slate shingle replacement was necessary due to the action of a high wind storm.

The heating systems at all stations were serviced completely at the start of the current heating season.

The temporary shoring installed at Headquarters to brace the apparatus floor is proving problematical requiring constant application to maintain its integrity.

With a rebuilding plan for the Headquarters Station being advanced for the April 1975 Town Meeting, a permanent solution to this vital need and problem area is anticipated. Hopefully, revenue sharing funds may be applied for such purpose.

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Radio Electronic & Fire Alarm Technician

The fire alarm system is undergoing both an improvement and overhaul of the existing system and several important extensions by way of new construction.

To be completed in 1975 is the construction of new lines to the New West School, the new Fire Station on Route 44, the Manomet Elementary School, the South School, and the industrual park off Cherry Street.

The construction of the damaged overhead lines serving the Jordan Hospital have been completed. This is entirely new.

The work of improveing our existing alarm system is continuing with many steps underway. This will be an on going program for some time. Until recently the system was kept operational almost on an emergency approach. A sound maintenance and construction program is being established. In the future under this Technician, the department will bring our fire alarm system to its required optimum level of reliable effectiveness.

Throughout the Town over $25,000,000 of real estate is directly connected to the department's municipal fire alarm system, exclusive of the Pilgrim Station and the Cordage Park, which represents a tremendous investment similarly protected.

CONCLUSION:

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Commissioner Robert I. Pillsbury, for their cooperative interest and support; my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

1974 Annual Report of the Harbor Master

We were very fortunate to have had another open harbor this winter. This enabled our commercial fishing boats to make more trips during this season, also for pleasure boats to go on their moorings earlier thus making a longer boating season. Despite the fuel shortage both pleasure and commercial boats managed to operate without any disruptions.

After several public hearings, the Director of Marine Fisheries, directed that the harbors of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury be closed to fish dragging and gill netting. The primary purpose of this directive was to stop the depletion of flounder and codfish in this area, as these species are believed to breed in these areas.

Unfortunately our boating season started with the loss of two men being drownedwhile they were caught in a spring gale.These were the only drownings in the harbor during 1974. A large percentage of the small pleasure boats are installing marine radios, this enables us to assist and locate lost or over-due boats much easier and faster. We also now have direct radio communications with all Coast Guard Stations in our area, with our limited personnel this gives constant contact with them whether ashore or in the harbor.

The Party Boat Fleet did a thriving business this year. The fleet still remains at Twelve (12). The amount of trips increased slightly because of additional late afternoon trips.

At this time we have seven (7) fishing draggers and one (1) swordfish boat operating out of Plymouth, with approximately 5 to 6 boats from other ports unloading their catches at the Town Wharf. Permission has been given to an offshore lobster boat to operate and unload their catches at the Town Wharf. Plymouth will be their home port. This operation should generate employment for several more people. No figures are available from the lobster boats but due to several storms much equipment was lost. The scarcity of lobsters kept lobster prices high, however the fishermen had a fair return for their efforts.

Due to the severe traffic problem in the Wharf area, the Town Wharf Road was made one way which proved very successful. With the additional hard top in the parking area, the problems of parking should be alleviated this coming year.

Harbor Statistics — 1974

Respond to complaints at ponds	15
Motor boat violations, filed	41
Emergency boat calls	89
Overdue boat calls	86
Boats towed	161
Boats reported missing	62
Boats recovered	51
Arrests and Convictions	8
Boats pumped	68
Dragger trips logged out	1,464
Party boat trips logged out	1,398
* Visiting craft logged in	1,126
Drownings	2

* This figure does not include small boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master

Reports of the Dog Officers

I hereby submit the following report as Dog Officer for the Town of Plymouth; the year of 1974.

Miles Traveled	10,160
Stray Dogs Picked Up	248
Complaints Investigated	207
Dogs Hit by Cars (injured)	19
M.S.P.C.A. Investigations	23
Dead Dogs	67
Dogs Sold	104
Dogs Claimed by Owners	72
Dogs Taken by M.S.P.C.A.	72

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Report of the Dog Officer

I hereby submit the following report as Dog Officer for the Town of Plymouth; the year of 1974.

	Strays	Complaints	Dead Dogs	Injured Dogs	Miles Travelled
January	10	12	12	7	834
February	10	13	12	6	774
March	4	14	14	7	740
April	5	11	13	4	608
May	6	12	16	4	664
June	6	13	13	6	710
July	9	13	12	1	750
August	14	11	11	2	779
September	14	32	18	5	1,302
October	12	20	11	4	824
November	9	14	15	5	934
December	18	17	11	1	936

Part-Time: January to August
Full-Time: August to December

Respectfully submitted,

Adelbert N. Peckman,
Dog Officer

Report of the Department of Weights & Measures

Many interesting things happened this past year that brought the Sealer's responsibilities more in focus with the local townspeople. Early in the year we all experienced the long waiting lines at the gasoline pumps. With the lines came some side effects — short tempers and problems of sales and distribution. Many gasoline pumps were not equipped to compute the prices of the product at the new high prices, and a temporary pricing system had to be approved until new equipment could be installed and prices stabilized.

Later in the year, the Massachusetts Legislature passed the Unit Pricing Law and it became the responsibility of the local Sealer and Inspectors to inforce this law. The Consumers Council, who make the regulations regarding Unit Pricing, held a seminar in Boston to instruct Sealers and Inspectors and plan on sending us information when it is available.

The office standards were taken to the State's lab in Boston for certification. This is done periodically to insure the standards are being properly maintained and a certificate of accuracy is issued for tracability of the standards. I also took part in the acceptance of the new State standards. This ceremony took place at the Saltonstall Building on October 22. It is the first time in over one hundred years that the Federal Government has presented Mass. with a new set of weights.

One other item of consumer interest that has been developed this year is the Universal Product Code. This is the product coding system that appears on cans and packages that identifies it and allows prices to be 'read' by an optical scanner. This system is in operation in several States now and perhaps some special legislation may be needed to protect the consumer against unfair practices. A hearing was held at the State House on this last November. All in all, some exciting things are happening in a steady old profession.

David Montanari, Sealer

INSPECTORIAL SERVICES

Report of the Building Inspector

Alterations		Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	187	$687,800.00
Summer Dwellings	20	62,935.00
Apartment Building	1	9,000.00
Garages	2	500.00
Barns	2	3,000.00
Pump House	1	250.00
Banks	2	6,000.00
Professional Offices	7	65,400.00
Restaurants	5	20,500.00
Clubs	2	30,200.00
Service Station	1	17,000.00
Commercial Stores	5	4,900.00
Marine Railway	1	7,000.00
Boathouse	1	300.00
Museum	1	1,000.00
Funeral Home	1	10,000.00
Utility Companies	2	120,000.00
Nursing Home	1	400,000.00
Bowl-O-Mat	1	4,000.00
Demolitions	12	
	255	$1,449,785.00
Total Receipts for Building Permits for 1974		$1,390.00

Year Round Dwellings	216	$4,626,629.00
Summer Dwellings	2	36,500.00
Garages (Residential)	12	32,935.00
Swimming Pools	34	101,999.00
Storage Buildings	19	16,786.00
Barn	1	7,200.00
Stables	6	41,550.00
Greenhouse	1	500.00
Restaurant	1	125,000.00
Auto Repair Shop	1	20,765.00
Electric Wholesale & Retail Store	1	27,500.00
Hydraulic Passenger Elevator	1	15,000.00
Utility Companies	3	37,500.00
Bible Baptist Church & School	1	300,000.00

Plymouth Industrial Park		
Buildings	2	
Paley & Tucker		150,000.00
Tech Etch, Inc.		12,000.00
Town of Plymouth		
Buildings	5	
Two Elementary Schools		4,000,000.00
Deep Well Pumping Station for Water Department		60,000.00
Seven Hills Fire Station		604,000.00
Storage Bldg. for Sewer Dept.		1,695.00
	306	$10,217,559.00
Total Receipts for Building Permits for 1974		$2,935.00

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS

	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
January	6	$101,450.00
February	18	356,000.00
March	31	4,691,338.00
April	34	870,700.00
May	40	1,223,800.00
June	32	605,827.00
July	35	424,485.00
August	15	281,450.00
September	29	424,398.00
October	23	302,111.00
November	14	283,500.00
December	29	652,500.00
	306	$10,217,559.00

ALTERATIONS
1974

Building Permits issued each month:

January	9	$55,950.00
February	11	58,100.00
March	19	76,300.00

April	34	134,430.00
May	25	71,700.00
June	28	500,200.00
July	27	89,925.00
August	17	73,255.00
September	34	222,070.00
October	23	86,675.00
November	13	51,625.00
December	15	29,555.00
	255	$1,449,785.00

The year 1974 has proved a very busy one for the Zoning Agent, Mr. Richard A. Manfredi.

The new Zoning By-Law has been in effect for two years and has taken major studies in revamping the Town. The main philosophy of the new By-Law is to help the Town grow in a controlled and orderly fashion.

The full-time Zoning Agent, a first in Plymouth's history, is working to enforce the By-Laws strictly, but fairly.

The biggest objectives for the future will be to acquaint all residents with a thorough knowledge of the essence of the new By-Law and the major change of all signs in Plymouth by March 27, 1976.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
2 Moving Stairways inspected (State Law)
3 Hoistway inspected (State Law)
2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
6 Kindergartens inspected under Department of Public Safety Regulations
8 Nursing Homes inspected
8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
16 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
24 Inspections made of fires with structural damage
890 Zoning Permits issued in 1974

253	Certificate of Occupancies issued
95	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits
5,202	Inspections by Zoning Agent
10,909	Mileage of Zoning Agent
1,956	Inspections made by Building Inspectors
11,247	Mileage of Building Inspectors

Report of the Wire Inspector

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Robert C. Moon, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total Number of Wiring Permits Issued in 1974	981
New Construction Permits Issued	343
Alteration, Remodeling, etc. Issued	638
Wire Inspections Made in 1974	1593
Total Receipts for 1974	$13,746.50

Report of the Gas Inspector

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Roy Sampson, Alternate Gas Inspector

Total Number of Gas Permits Issued in 1974	670
Gas Installation Inspections	585
Total Receipts for 1974	$7,477.00

PUBLIC WORKS

Report of the Director of Public Works

The Department of Public Works got off to a grand start on November 11, 1974. The formation of the Department of Public Works was a vote of Town Meeting with the acceptance of the Charter at the March 1973 Town Meeting.

Various Divisions as well as Town Buildings and land area were transferred to the D.P.W. by the Board of Selectmen. These include Water, Park, Sewer, Cemetery, Highway, Tree and Engineering Divisions, Town Office Building, Memorial Building, Public Sanitaries, Old Town Court House, Plymouth Beach, South Street Fire Station, Memorial Building Parking Lot and other public buildings.

General meetings were held with Division Heads and various employees to discuss their various aspects of the work within the Town. Monthly meetings will be held to discuss any problems the employees may have within the Division. Cooperation was received by all employees under the Department.

Two meetings were attended at the State Department of Public Works to discuss Shore Protection at Seaview Drive and the TOPICS Program. Specifications for shore protection work at Seaview Drive will be drawn up and bids will be accepted in January 1975. In the event the bid prices exceeds the money available, the Town could take other measures to start construction by the Spring of 1975. It is imperative that this work be done as the Town Water Tank is located in this area. I also met with Mr. Sumner Hoffman re: TOPICS. The monies for the construction is available but the money for the engineering layout would take approximately two years. We agreed that the Town would do the engineering to expedite the work. A survey has been instituted immediately as well as a layout program of the State Department of Public Works as per the study made by them and submitted to us.

Under the Manpower Office through the CETA Program, the Department hired five employees. These include three Maintenance Men-Laborers in the Town Office Building; one Mechanic at the Town Garage and one Engineering Aide for the new Staff Engineer. Monies will be inserted in the 1975-76 Budget to hire these employees when the CETA Program expires in November 1975.

The drainage work at the Mayflower Bank was completed by the Highway Division with the help of other Town Divisions. The old box culvert, which was partially collapsed, was replaced with a 24-inch reinforced concrete pipe. This system is now in good working order.

Many requests for street lights, street signs, scraping of roads, plowing and general maintenance work was handled by this Department.

Work is being done for the layout of five streets in the Town for acceptance at the 1975 Town Meeting. The Engineering Division is preparing the layouts with the Selectmen's Office holding the hearings. Hearings are scheduled to begin during 1975.

Central Purchasing and Maintenance Programs are being set up by this Department to better coordinate the Divisions.

As Director of the Department of Public Works, I wish to thank all Departments, Divisions, Boards, Committees and Commissions that I have worked with during the first two months of 1974 during the formation of the Department of Public Works. I am sure 1975 will be a year the Department of Public Works can look forward to with great success.

Felix Carlino, P.E., Director
Department of Public Works

Report of the Water Division

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS — WATER DIVISION OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1974

The 120th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1974.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 39.51 inches, which is about 6.5 inches below the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.37 feet compared to 107.29 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,213,281,800 gallons which is 168,347,200 gallons more than was pumped last year.

A 12-inch Ductile Iron main was laid in Plympton Road (Route 80) from Carver Road, a distance of 5,600 feet, which will service the new West School as well as development in this area.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $468,258.78.

Mr. Benjamin B. Brewster, Philip Tinti, Antonio Provinzano, and Alvin R. Tavares are the last members of the Board of Water Commissioners which ceased to exist as of November 11, 1974 when Mr. Felix Carlino became the first Director of Public Works for the Town of Plymouth. The Board has given unstintingly of their time and expertise in the planning and development of the water works, for which the Town should be most grateful.

Mr. Brewster has been a Water Commissioner for over 19 years, serving as Secretary of the Board for 13 years and as Chairman for the past five years. During his service to the Town, he has given leadership, understanding and integrity for which we thank him.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length and Size
Cox Lane	350 feet 8" A.C.
Knoll Road	2,080 feet 8" A.C.
Gable Lane	1,670 feet 8" A.C.
Channing Court	400 feet 8" A.C.
Hood Drive	2,100 feet 8" A.C.
Charlemont Road	360 feet 6" D.I.
Cochituate Road	1,230 feet 6" D.I.
West Pond Road	1,017 feet 10" A.C.

West Pond Road	52 feet 8" A.C.
West School	938 feet 8" D.I.
Industrial Park Road Extension	3,050 feet 12" D.I.
Long Pond Road	650 feet 12" D.I.
Off Sandwich Road (Baptist School)	600 feet 6" A.C.
Pilgrim Trail	2,250 feet 12" C.I.
Plympton Road, Rte. 80	5,600 feet 12" D.I.
Plympton Road, Rte. 80	62 feet 8" D.I.

Total 22,409 feet.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population, 28,362 (Summer population 32,394 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, and Federal Furnace Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	584,293,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	105,141,300 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	128,222,100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	131,570,200 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	264,055,200 gals.
Total Pumping	1,213,281,800 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 46,474,500 gals. RE-PUMPED)

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 28,362 (Summer population 32,394 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 26,261.

Total consumption for the year, 1,213,281,800 gals.

Average daily consumption, 3,324,060 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 126.5.

Gallons per day to each tap, 428.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe: Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile Iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 22,409 feet.

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 150 miles, 1,245 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $34.87.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.21.

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles, 925 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,041 public and 38 private.

Stop gates added, 40; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 1,870.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 25 miles, 2,343 feet.

Service taps added 204; discontinued, 2..

Total now in use, 7,763.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, $124.00.

Meters added, 257.

Number now in use, 5,864.

Percentage of services metered, 76 percent.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Holmes, Superintendent

Report of the Sewer Division

Our thanks for a job well done to Chairman Ramo Bongiovanni and Commissioners Allan Niemi and James Pierson, who were replaced as of the beginning of November by Director of Public Works Felix Carlino. All three have served faithfully, Mr. Niemi since March 22, 1973; Mr. Bongiovanni as a member since March 23, 1972, and as Chairman since April 26, 1973; and Mr. Pierson since the inception of the Board in March, 1970.

Low bidder Bradley Contractors was awarded the job of constructing a new sewer line from Murray Street at Court Street, across the old Puritan Mills property, and out to Water Street. Actual construction was started in July, 1974, and completed in November. The existing combination storm-sewer line was extended to the harbor and now is used for storm drainage — this change removing approximately 400,000 gallons of storm-spring waters per day from the Treatment Plant.

With the completion of this job and preliminary plans being mapped out by Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, for further construction and improvement of existing lines, for which Town Meeting members voted $400,000 at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, we are finally on our way to reducing excessive water flow in the plant — a MUST before the State Water Resources Commission, Division of Water Pollution Control will allow us to increase the size of our plant and or add any appreciable amount of sewage.

Statistics for 1974

672	million gallons of Sewerage Processed	
6	permits issued for Night Soil Facility	$1,800
9	sewer entry permits issued	675

Respectfully submitted,

Damion A. Smith, Superintendent
Sewer Department
Department of Public Works

Report of the Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division from January 1 to December 31, 1974:

STREET CLEANING

The street sweepers cleaned seven thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweepers also service Manomet, Chiltonville, Cedarville and Ellisville areas. The J. J. Gregory & Son Inc. of East Providence, Rhode Island was awarded the low bid for the new sweeper that was delivered to the Highway Division on October 4, 1974 for $16,000.00.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 290' on east side of Sandwich St., 1164' on east and west side of Whiting St., 900' on north and south side of Davis St., 390' on north side of Atlantic St., 360' on north side of Forest Ave., 1000' on north side of Castle St., 830' on west side of John Alden Road, 625' on Billington St., 1465' on west side of Standish Ave. and 1000' on south side of Sandwich St. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out in the usual manner.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS

Court St., from North St. to the New England Telephone building had 425' of granolithic sidewalk replaced. The Plymouth Public Library on North St. had 200' of new granolithic sidewalk laid by the department.

ASPHALT CURBINGS

The following streets has asphalt curbing placed: 150' on Forest Ave., 625' on Billington St., 1465' on Standish Ave. and 290' on Sandwich St. in the Jabez Corner area.

DRAINS

Drainage this year consisted of laying 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe with three catchbasins on Oceanview Ave. and Nicks Rock Road. At Castle St. and Court Street, 300' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe and one complete manhole was laid. Water Street, from Nelson St. to the beach, 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe was laid and two catchbasins built. Sever St., had 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe laid and one complete catchbasin. Six catchbasins on Cape Cod Ave. were built for leaching purposes. The

Arlington Road drainage project remains to be done and when completed will tie in with the Cochituate Road drainage. The hydraulic basin cleaner cleaned basins throughout town, Manomet, Cedarville and Long Pond. Pipes, grates and frames were replaced where needed.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 570' on Atlantic Ave., 310' on Christopher Rd., 1100' on Linden Lane, 1200' on Melix Ave., 1200' on Reed Ave., 1156' on Nelson St., 650' on Ray Road, 221' on Water St. parking lot, 100' on Town Pier parking lot, 800' on Brewster St., 500' on Durigan St., 2200' on Westerly Rd., 2200' on Ellisville Rd. and 6120 sq. yds. parking lot at McGrath's Restaurant. Simeone Corporation of Stoughton was awarded the contract for this work. The following streets received a seal coating of three-tenths gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 1100' on Nathaniel St., 7400' on Old Sandwich Road and 4000' on Morton Park Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Center lines were painted by the Highway Division to guide traffic on Rocky Hill Rd., White Horse Rd., portion of Beaver Dam Rd., Long Pond Rd. and Herring Pond Rd. The entire length of Clark Road, Bourne Road and Federal Furnace Road were also painted with center lines. Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas, crosswalks and center lines were painted around the town. Bad curves were painted with yellow center lines. The word STOP was painted on the road in 4-inch letters at intersections. Speed signs were erected on Bourne Road, Carver Road, Beaver Dam Road, Clark Road and South Meadow Road. Vandalism has caused the department to replace several signs and posts during the year. Approximately 175 signs were made up by the Highway division sign machine during 1974.

FENCES

Approximately 329' of 6' chain link fence with 1-12' gate was placed around the town's drainage easement at Rocky Pond Road.

STATE AID IMPROVEMENT

A surface of 1½" of Class I Type I-1 Bituminous Concrete top with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Summer St. for a distance of 2000' from the New Bedford Edison Light building to Carver Road. The state, county and town share one-third cost of these funds.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Equipment approved at the Town Meeting for the Highway Division included: Self-Propelled Curbilder, Street Sweeper, Hydraulic Controlled Paver, 2 Brush Kings, Sander Body, 12' Snow

Plow, Tractor Mower, Tow Traction Sweeper, Tar Kettle, 6-8 yd. Dump truck and ½-ton pickup truck with 4-wheel drive.

The work in the outlying districts of Manomet, Cedarville and Long Pond has been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. Lines and grade for town work have been supplied by Edward Chase, professional engineer, and records of same kept on file in his office on Lincoln St. Requests from Selectmen's Office and other divisions of the Department of Public Works, were taken care of as received by this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, brushing, gravelling, scraping roads, plowing, sanding, applications of calcium chloride, picking up rubbish, investigating complaints, meter repairs, setting up and removal of snow fences.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Bonna
Highway Superintendent

Cemetery Report

According to Chapter 114, Section 26, we herewith submit our report for the time served during this year. In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report the following.

We planted fifty trees, thirty red maples and twenty ash, endeavoring to replace the many that have been removed because of disease and the ravages of nature. Most of these were placed at Oak Grove and Vine Hills and we planted the remaining at Burial Hill.

A new water line was installed in the so-called new section of Vine Hills. Faucets were placed in advantageous positions, thus being able to serve the public. A section of the newer area has been set aside for the members of Congregation Beth Jacob. We are pleased to have been able to help establish a burial place for them in Town.

At Burial Hill we had six more of the old slate stones encased in granite. Also, a concentrated effort was made and we completed the painting of the fences and rails of the cemetery. This is a project which is not necessary each year, but we are rewarded by our new look when it is again accomplished.

At Manomet Cemetery we spent more time on tree trimming. Many complaints had been received because of the many small branches which seemed to fall after each wind storm.

At the White Horse Cemetery, we installed a new double-faced sign at the new entrance.

Chiltonville and South Pond Cemeteries appeared to be in good condition, generally.

Attempts to develop the front sections of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80 have been defeated; due to differences of opinion between various Town Boards, and the vagueness of the final plans of the State to re-locate Route 44, which will affect the area.

Vandalism in many areas continues to be a problem; in spite of our efforts to curb and control it.

Again we felt compelled to raise some of our rates and charges. Hopefully, prices can be left as they are for some time now; and still be in line with rising costs.

We were saddened by the passing of Mr. James A. White on November 12th, a former member of the Board. He served from March 1963, when he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Mr.

Earle Burgess, until he did not run again in 1970. He brought years of cemetery experience in the practical aspects of its many functions; and was a great asset to the Board during his years of service.

With the implementation of the Charter Commission and type of government, this Board is now absorbed into the Department of Public Works. Consequently, this will be our last report. At present, our clerk is in the Town Clerk's office, providing assistance to the public in cemetery matters.

The appearance of our many cemeteries continues to bring compliments, surprisingly from many out-of-town people. We thank our personnel for their continued efforts for a job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to the Police Department and all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Daniel J. Callahan, Chairman
Porter W. Loring
Antone L. Morgardo
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Walter F. Smith, Superintendent

Report of the Park Department

We respectfully submit this report for 1974 with the knowledge that it was an energetic and progressive year with all Park Department personnel mutually operating in the best interests of the Town. This is our eighty fourth report since 1890.

On March 4, 1974, in response to a directive issued by the Board of Selectmen requesting all Commissions and Committees, who were not to be reestablished by the Charter, to continue to perform their duties until such duties were transferred by the Selectmen, the Park Commission reorganized and appointed Mr. Edward D. Borgatti as Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Park Superintendent, Mrs. Marion P. Zoccolante as Clerk and Mr. John J. Medeiros as Director of the Manomet Youth Center. The other members of the Park Commission were John W. Searles, Everett Lanman, O. Arrigo Guidoboni and Kenneth Almeida.

Permission was granted to Troop 47, Boy Scouts of America, to use the Town Barn located on Billington Street for a meeting place and for scout work projects, such as repair of canoes and equipment and setting up of exhibits tying in with conservation. However, in the interest of the Town's liability, permission was not granted for renovation of the building by the Scouts as they had requested.

Cooperation between this department and the Planning Board resulted in a new base map for zoning purposes confirming and locating recreational and picnic areas, parks and public beaches.

The Park Commission unanimously approved the request of the United States Coast Guard to lay a submarine cable across Cleft Rock Park, located on State Road, Manomet, and, upon authorization of the Town at the Annual Town Meeting in April the Park Commission requested the Board of Selectmen to direct Town Counsel to execute a permanent easement to the United States Coast Guard with quit-claim covenants to lay and install a buried power cable under the land known as Cleft Rock Park. This permanent easement was executed May 15, 1974.

The Wenger Showmobile, the portable stage with sound system, was used for the Senior Class graduation exercises in June, nine concerts at Jenney Pond Park and two concerts at St. Bonaventures in Manomet, and again it was used for Airport Day on August 18 to help promote the Plymouth Community Recreation Center's fund-raising campaign.

At the "Special" Town Meeting on August 12, 1972 Town Meeting the Park Commission was authorized to operate a Youth Center at this Bartlett Hall which has proven to be an exceptional success. Registrations of both girls and boys have exceeded to the enrollment of over four hundred young people.

Mr. John Medeiros, our Youth Director, and his two assistants,

Kristine Pimental and John Buchanan have utilized their combined capabilities creating a continuous variety of activity programs, such as basketball, floor hockey, bumper pool, volley ball and table tennis at the Youth Center plus they have introduced a summer baseball program at the newly completed Little League Field at Briggs Field Playgound in Manomet.

The Town has generously authorized ample appropriations to the following athletic teams through our fiscal budget:

Adult Basketball; Babe Ruth League; Little League; Plymouth Junior Football; Plymouth Youth Hockey and the Girl's Softball.

On Sept. 4, 1974 the Board of Selectmen unanimously appointed Mr. Felix Carlino, P.E. as Director of Public Works from a choice of nine applicants, thus, the Home Rule Charter, which had been accepted by the Town of Plymouth in March, 1973 was further activated by the nature of this appointment.

The Department of Public Works, according to the dictates of the Charter, shall be established under a Director who shall be a licensed engineer.

In conjunction with the Director's responsibilities regarding streets, sewers and waste disposal, sidewalks, street drainage, snow plowing, street cleaning, etcetera the Director shall also be responsible for all parks and recreational areas which are town-owned and until this date under the jurisdiction of the Park Commission.

Now, at the conclusion of 1974, we are happy to report that Mr. Carlino has accepted his duties with alacrity and intelligence. Already, in this short span of a few months we have witnessed a smooth interdepartmental collaboration of labor, equipment and personnel. We, as past members of the Park Commission, sincerely wish that Mr. Carlino has a continued success with the merging of these heretofore separate departments into a cohesive and permanent Department of Public Works.

We close our last report as a Park Commission with gratefulness that the townspeople in Plymouth had given us and all previous Park Commissioners the opportunity to dedicate ourselves to the task of improving and preserving those properties under our jurisdiction.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Borgatti, Chairman
John W. Searles
O. Arrigo Guidoboni
Everett F. Lanman
Kenneth Almeida

Arthur Sirrico, Superintendent
Marion P. Zoccolante, Clerk

Report of Activities at the Memorial Building

May I summarize the usage of the Memorial Building, which has steadily increased over the years. 1974 being its largest service to the public with 132 events, meetings, etc.

Wrestling Events	7
Hot Lunches	10
Bloodmobile	8
Basketball (Private)	20
Basketball (P.C.H.S.)	4
Basketball (Little League)	15
Basketball State Tourney	All Day
Concerts	2
Fairs	4
Boxing Events	2
Art Shows	2
Flea Markets	3
Variety Shows	5
Banquets	4
Rummage Sales	6
Auctions	2
Organization Meetings	18
Political Meetings	6
Dances	2
Conventions	1
Square Dances	1
Dance Recitals	2
Card Games	2
Rock Concerts	1
Girl Scout Exhibitions	1
Girl Scout Recruiting	1
P.C.H.S. Graduation Party	1
Penny Sale	1

Respectfully submitted,

Marcel E. DeCost

Report of the Tree and Moth Superintendent

The year of 1974 was quite busy for the Tree Department due to the removal of many diseased trees in the Town and the arrival of the Public Works Director, Mr. Felix Carlino during the month of November.

The amount of $15,565.00 was again appropriated by the Advisory and Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources. This money was spent for the removal of Dutch Elm Diseased trees.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as the trimming and pruning of the trees.

Approximately 100 new trees were planted in the Town, many on private property. These trees were planted to replace those removed and or damaged.

Eighty Dutch Elm Disease trees were removed, as well as 25 other trees. 65 stumps were also removed.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Fratus
Tree & Moth Superintendent

Report of the Insect Pest Control

During the year of 1974 a total of 15 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, all of which were confirmed by the Shade Tree Lab at the University of Massachusetts. Ten were removed, with the balance to be removed shortly. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

Daniel J. Fratus
Insect Pest Superintendent

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Annual Report of the School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1976
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1977
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1977
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Claire M. Cabral, Clerk-Receptionist
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-0100 — 746-1959

School Nurses:
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker
Telephones:
Nathaniel Morton — 746-6500 Cold Spring — 746-2442
Manomet — 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi — Telephone — 747-0100

Supervisor of Attendance
Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist — Telephone — 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton School
(Grades 5-6) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Mr. Harry Schofield, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. James T. Walsh, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

St. Bonaventure's Kindergarten
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-6374

South School
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal
Mr. Thomas A. Powers, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 224-6007

West School
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal
Mr. Fred H. Sarke, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 747-0435

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1975-76

Opens:
September 3, 1975
January 5, 1976
February 23, 1976
April 26, 1976

Closes:
December 23, 1975
February 13, 1976
April 15, 1976
June 24, 1976

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 13, 1975 — Columbus Day
October 27, 1975 — Veterans Day
November 7, 1975 — Teachers' Convention
November 26-28, 1975 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1976 — Martin Luther King Day
April 16, 1976 — Good Friday
May 31, 1976 — Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
JUNE 30, 1974

ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries		
Supt. Asst. Supts. and Business Manager	$34,560	
Office Secretaries	11,610	
Expenses:		
School Committee Expense	143	
Consultant Fee	500	
Office Supplies	1,707	
Auto Allowance	332	
In-State Travel	203	
Other Expenses	513	
		$49,568
Out of State Travel		548
Instruction		
Salaries:		
Principals' Salaries	100,783	
Principals' Secretaries' Salaries	31,606	
Teachers' Salaries	1,154,976	
Substitute Teachers	14,430	
Summer School	360	
Home Instruction	186	
Summer Recreation Program	2,106	
Part-time Music	2,821	
Teacher Aides	31,242	
Librarians	3,678	
IMC Director	8,400	
Guidance Services	33,030	
Psychometric Services	12,560	
Expenses:		
Principals' Office Supplies	500	
Professional Memberships	45	
Principals' Travel Expense	224	
Supplies	54,934	

In-Service Program	1,047	
Professional Improvement	425	
Teachers' Travel Expense	1,183	
Textbooks	22,261	
Library Supplies	75	
Newspaper and Magazines	181	
Library and Reference Books	2,896	
Audio-visual Supplies	2,042	
Film Rentals	1,421	
Films and Filmstrips	1,122	
Educational Television	1,923	
Testing	4,236	
Psychometric Supplies	618	
Travel Expense	133	
		1,491,444
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		
Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	684	
Nurses, Dental Hygienist	26,810	
Food Services	8,755	
Noon Supervisors	10,589	
Expenses:		
Attendance Officer's Travel	146	
Mental Health	3,828	
Medical Supplies	653	
Travel Expense	481	
Transportation	454,053	
Vocational Transportation	2,827	
Physical Education	1,104	
		509,930
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT		
Salaries:		
Custodians	118,376	
Overtime, Substitutes, Summer School	2,160	
Supervisor of Maintenance	5,546	
Groundskeeper	1,189	
Expenses:		
Custodial Supplies	8,199	
Truck Expense	1,279	
Fuel Oil	41,259	
Electricity	25,220	
Gas	2,866	
Telephones	6,110	
Water	2,905	
Sewer	80	
Plowing and Sanding	526	

Fertilizer	520	
General Maintenance	14,999	
Special Repairs	54,192	
		285,426
FIXED CHARGES		
Rental of Buildings	46,106	
Insurance Program	3,485	
		49,591
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Private School Transportation	31,520	
Tuition	86,485	
Vocational Tuition	24,584	
		142,489
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	19,521	
Replacement of Equipment	968	
		20,489

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This was the year in which we shared with you the anguish of the double session and the concern for when it might come to an end. Our most sincere thanks to Mr. Romeo Carletti and to the members of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the dedication they have displayed in bringing our new South and West Schools into being.

It was just at year end that we opened the doors of the West School to 796 wide-eyed youngsters. We were delighted by their happy acceptance of their new school surroundings. Their number, in a school designed for 600 youngsters, provided ample evidence that our request for two more school buildings was wholly justified.

Unlike towns that you may have read about throughout the nation, our enrollments are not falling off. The percentage increase may have slowed, but we have every reason to believe that it will now further increase whenever the present recession begins to fade.

Despite the awkwardness of overcrowded and shared facilities, we congratulate the school staff members for their untiring efforts. We are certain that they have not allowed any youngster to suffer educational hurt.

We have been pleased to accommodate the request of the Regional School Committee that we provide housing for Grade 6 within our buildings. In this period of an accelerated pattern of

growth, it is important that we be flexible in all of our planning. Grade structure organizations must be subject to those reasonable changes that best serve community interests.

Our Kindergarten program has known continuous growth and refinement during this school year. First grade teachers in September clearly recognized the increased readiness of those youngsters who had benefitted from the previous years program. We are indebted to the parishoners of both St. Peters and St. Bonaventures for the cooperation they have extended during our tenancy. Their facilities certainly served well the needs of this vitally important new program.

We are pleased with the reports that our work in language arts has shown a marked improvement in the critical areas of communication. In our mathematics program we are displaying a continued concern for the mastery of basic computational skill. This is being broadened as youngsters progress to provide an ever-improved understanding of mathematical process.

This has indeed been a year of earnest effort to keep pace with the growing needs of our educational community. We assure you that we shall continue to do this to the very best of our ability. Our responsibility is to provide for your consideration those recommendations that will prove most able to serve immediate needs in a manner consistent with the long range educational needs of our growing community.

Sincerely,

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent
Mr. Kenneth E. Peck, for the School Committee

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1974
ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	1	2	3	4	5	Sp	Total
Nathaniel Morton						506	11	517
Cold Spring	22	20	19	22	25			394
	23	28	24	18	25			
	22	25	24	50	23			
			24					
Hedge	28	19	23	33	24			357
	28	27	25	31	26			
	21	27	25		20			
Manomet	22	27	27	25	25			440
	24	33	17	23	26			
	20	22	23	15	25			
	23		21	23	19			
Mt. Pleasant	37	25	29	32	28			151
South	28	22	32	19	28		12	551
	24	22	25	20	24			
	23	15	18	18	26			
	22	19	28	23	20			
	18	21		22				
		22						
West	27	25	25	33	28			779
	27	26	26	30	34			
	25	32	26	28	23			
	25	28	33	29	26			
	27	30	31	31	28			
	23	21	32					
Total	539	536	557	525	503	506	23	3189

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Tot.
K	M	55	188	33															276
	F	59	174	29															262
I	M		53	212	18	1													284
	F		45	196	8	1													250
II	M			34	254	18	2												308
	F			31	199	15	3	1											249
III	M				40	198	31	4	1										274
	F				51	189	10												250
IV	M					39	188	24	2										253
	F					42	196	11											249
V	M							160	99	17									276
	F							134	78	6	1								219
VI	M							1	131	113	12								257
	F								134	88	6								228
Sp. Cl.	M							2	6	3	4	10	3	6	2	1	1		38
	F						1		2	5	5	3	1	2	3	2	1		25
Totals	M	55	241	279	312	256	221	191	239	133	16	10	3	6	2	1	1		1966
	F	59	219	256	258	247	210	146	214	99	12	3	1	2	3	2	1		1732

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in System	Reason
Barnett, N. Edith	Grade 4	4	Resigned
Cavi, Berthine	Spec. Ed.	20	Retired
Collins, Loretta	Grade 3	8	Retired
Dugener, Joan	Rem. Reading	1	Resigned
Duran, Carole M.	Kindergarten	1	Resigned
England, Bonnie-Lee	Music	2	Resigned
Flint, Linda	Art	2	Resigned
Freyermuth, Joanne	Kindergarten	5	Sabbatical Leave
Goodwin, Dorice	Grade 4	11	Retired
Johnson, Marcia	Grade 1	3	Resigned
Martin, Maureen	Guidance	4	Resigned
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	Grade 5	4	Resigned
Miller, Ricki	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Petroff, Alice	Grade 5	13	Retired
Pittella, Lorraine	Grade 1 P.T.	1	Resigned
Riordan, Brendan J.	Guidance	4	Resigned
Valm, Norma	Grade 2	4	Resigned
Williams, Linda C.	Grade 4	3	Resigned

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Brown, Sumner, M.	M + 15	Principal	Bridgewater State	1968
Scofield, Harry,	M	Assistant Principal	Boston Univ., So. Conn	1974
Appleman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts G.r. 6	American Inter.	1973
Arnold, Patricia H.	B	Grade 6	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Atwood, Margaret	B	Science Gr. 6	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Benson, Maryellen	B	Sp. Read. Gr. 6	Stonehill Col.	1974
Borgatti, Joan	B	French Gr. 6 P. Time		1974
Brady, Anne W.	B	Art Gr. 6	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1974
Burger, Carolanne	B	Rem. Math Title I	Eastern Nazarene	1974
Bushey, Eleanor	B + 15	Grade 5	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Cellana, Carl	B	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
Corey, Steven	B	Gr. 6	Eastern Nazarene	1974
Currie, Deborah A.	B	Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1974
DeStafano, Irene F.	B	Gr. 6	Salem State	1974
Dexter, Gail H.	B	Rem. Math. Title I	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Dietlin, Barbara A.	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1973
Downey, Jeanne T.	B	Gr. 6	Boston State Col.	1974
Dykeman, Marilyn	M	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1967
Ferazzi, Carole	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1971
Gaughan, Barbara	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1972
Gilli, Maureen	B	Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Gold, Lois	B	Gr. 6	Pasadena College	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gray, Dianne	B	Music Gr. 5	Univ. of Hartford, Barrington Col.	1973
Gricius, Patricia	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 30	Rem. Read.	Boston State Col.	1971
Griswold, Douglas	M	Science Gr. 6	Harvard Univ., Tufts Univ.	1973
Guidoboni, Mary	B	Ed. 750	Bridgewater State	1973
Gudonis, Anne	B	Math Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1973
Hutton, Virginia	B	Gr. 5	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1952
Jordan, Barbara Jean	M	Phys. Ed. Gr. 5-6	Univ. of Maine	1974
Katz, Laurie	B	Gr. 6	Glassboro State	1974
LeBlanc, Robert A.	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1974
Leonard, Anna	B	Workshop	Boston Col.	1972
Lucow, Michael B.	B	Gr. 6	Williams Col.	1974
Maffei, Hilda A.	B	Gr. 6	Northeastern Univ.	1974
Martel, Maurice F.	B	Music Gr. 6	Berklee College of Music, Boston	1974
Masterman, Linda J.	B	Math Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Meharg, Susan	B	Gr. 5	Cape Cod Com. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Nagle, Richard	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston State College	1971
O'Malley, Margaret	B	Gr. 5	Boston College	1971
Pimental, Diane	B + 15	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1965
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Rizzotto, Natalie J.	B	Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Rondelli, Henry	B + 15	Science Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1971
Roy, Francis	B	Instr. Music ½	Eastern Nazarene	1973
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	Boston Univ.	1966
Short, H. Moneen	B	Phys. Ed.	City College of New York	1972
Tavares, Constance	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1969
Traietti, Lucia	B	French	Boston College	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B + 15	Art Gr. 5	Temple Buell College	1972
Tupper, Anne K.	B	Spec. Needs	Emmanuel College, Lesley College	1974
Vandini, Elizabeth	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston College	1965
Varnerin, Ellen M.	B	Gr. 6	Boston State College	1974
Vasappollo, Irene A.	B	Gr. 5	Stonehill College	1974
Wacholder, Margaret	B	Gr. 6	Boston State College	1974
Waterhouse, Charles	B	IMC	Bridgewater State	1971
Williams, Gemma	B	Gr. 5	Seton Hall Univ., Boston College	1969
Wood, Nina L.	M	Gr. 6	Univ. of Miami, Univ. of Kentucky	1974

Secretaries

Sampson, Laura F.	Office
Tracy, Margaret F.	Reading Consultant-Psychometrist

Clerical Aide

Nightingale, Barbara

Teacher Aides

Callahan, Susan
Ganem, Eileen A.
Ireland, Sandra F.

Cafeteria

Bartlett, Fernanda
Motta, Mary
Pierson, Lois
Pimental, Mary
Vecchi, Carrie
Zucchi, Mary

Custodians

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Head Custodian
Muller, Theodore P.	
Lodi, Eliseo	
Raggazzini, Arthur	
Ruemaker, Arthur	Truck Driver
Taddia, James	
Voght, Richard	

Health Department

Walker, Mary, R.N.	Nurse
Carter, Marjorie M.	Health Aide

COLD SPRING

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1957
Corbett, Beverly R.	B +15	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1970
Correa, Kathy A.	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1974
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Duperre, Deborah	B	4	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Finer, Ronna	B	K	B.U. School of Ed., Boston Univ.	1973
Fultz, Eleanor	M	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1966
Gallant, Hilda	B + 15	2	Framingham State	1972

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Govoni, Paula	B	1-	St. Joseph's College	1973
Guaraldi, Barry	B	4	Bridgewater State	1973
Mahoney, Sally M.	B	2	Regis College	1974
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1961
Melahoures, Constance E.	B + 15	3	Bridgewater State	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	1	Lowell State College	1963
Shea, Margaret	B	4	Fitchburg State Col.	1972
Smith, Mary	B	1.	Bridgewater State	1972
Walker, Ruth B.	M +30	2	Boston Univ.	1958
Weiss, Harriet C.	B	1-½	American International College	1973

HEDGE SCHOOL

Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
Alsheimer, Jeanette	B + 15	Rem. Reading ½ day	Boston College	1973
Bailey, Elizabeth J.	M	2	Plymouth N.H., State, Univ. of N.H.	1972
Brith, Gael	B	1	Stonehill College	1973
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1963
Cotta, Susan E.	B	K	Bridgewater State	1974
Gorman, Susan H.	B	1	Eastern Nazarene College	1970
Gregory, Barbara A.	B	3	Eastern Nazarene College	1972
Kane, William J.	B	4	Boston State College	1974
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1959
Medeiros, Nancy R.	B	K	Bridgewater State	1971
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	1	Bridgewater State	1961

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Santos, Faye F.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1974
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Tracy, Mary C.	B	Rem. Arith. ½ day	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Taylor, Maryann C.	M +30	4	Bridgewater State	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	4	Bridgewater State	1970
		MANOMET ELEMENTARY		
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater State	1966
Abbondanzio, Carol A.	B ½	Rem. Reading	Boston State College	1974
Agnew, Susan K.	B	Grade 3	Good Counsel Col., N.Y., Framingham St.	1973
Bartlett, Alan	B	4	Jacksonville Fla. Univ.	1972
Bernard, Joan M.	B	1	R.I. College	1974
Boccacci, Janet	B	4	Salem State	1972
Brock, Amelia L.	B	K	Boston Univ.	1970
Broman, Signe S.	B	1	Bridgewater State	1960
Byron, Janet M.	B	1	Bridgewater State	1973
DeVos, Martha	B	K	Lesley College	1973
Dunphy, Jane E.	B	4	Stonehill College	1974
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	4	Regis College	1966
Morrill, Helen G.	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Bridgewater State	1954
Pratt, Candace H.	B	3	Hyannis Normal, Bridgewater	1964
Radigan, Nancy L.	B	3	Framingham State	1974
Ryan, Paula E.	B	2	Univ. of Mass., Amherst	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Silva, Deborah L.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1972
Trask, Thelma L.	B	3	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	B	2	Plymouth N.H. State Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wild, Jean	B	2	Framingham State	1969
		MOUNT PLEASANT		
Walsh, James T.	M	Principal	Univ. of Ma., Boston Col.	1974
Callahan, Ann Marie	B	K	Bridgewater State	1974
Cayting, Phyllis	B	1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	2	Wellesley Col., Boston Univ.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	1	Lesley Col., Bridgewater	1969
Hadley, Margaret	B	3	Framingham State	1972
Kelly, Geraldine	B	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1972
Rehm, Linda	B	4½	Paterson State, Wayne N.J.	1974
		SOUTH SCHOOL		
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1958
Powers, Thomas A.	M	Assistant Principal	Boston State	1974
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969
Brosnan, Dianne	B	1	Lesley College	1972
Colarullo, Barbara	B	1½	Stonehill College	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dawson, Syrel D.	B	K	Russell Sage, Troy, N.Y.	1974
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1970
Freyermuth, Donna M.	B	2	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Suffolk Univ.	1973
Furtado, Lynette E.	B	1	Univ. of Maine	1974
Gately, Barbara	M	4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Gay, Robert	M	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1968
Hickey, Kathleen A.	M		Simmons Col.	1974
Khouri, Mary Ann	B + 15	Spec. Ed.	Boston College	1973
Kirkpatrick, Sharon L.	B	1	Bridgewater State	1974
Kopitz, Pamela A.	B	3	Bridgewater State	1974
Kuhn, Carol A.	B	4	Univ. of Maine	1974
Levielle, Dolores	B	3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	K	Westfield State	1973
Longo, Wendy	B	1	Curry College	1973
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	1	Emmanuel College	1968
May, Daniel P.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Conn.	1974
O'Connell, Mary Lou	M	3	Simmons College	1970
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	2	Bridgewater State	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	2	Emmanuel College	1969
Tavares, Margaret	B	4	Fitchburg State College	1971
Tousignant, Rachel L.	B	4	Bridgewater State	1974
Wheelock, Lois	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Williams, Jean	B	1	American International	1972

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		WEST SCHOOL		
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Sarke, Fred H.	M	Assistant Principal	Northeastern Univ., Bridgewater State	1974
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Brewster, Maryellen J.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1974
Buckley, Kent	B	4	Stonehill College	1974
Busi, Jane C.	M	3	Bridgewater State	1969
Callahan, Elisa	B	1	Boston State College	1973
Carney, Kathryn	B	4	Bridgewater State	1972
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	3	Bridgewater State	1970
Diegoli, Carole	B	3	Fitchburg State	1972
Doane, Eileen	B	4	Keene State Univ.	1972
Engelstad, Marsha	B + 15	1	Valparaiso Univ., Univ. of Calif.,	1973
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.	B	IMC	Bridgewater State	1974
Finn, Diane	B	4	River Col. Nashua, N.H.	1971
Forbes, Michele	B	1	Bridgewater State	1974
Hall, Margaret M.	B	2	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1974
Herries, Phyllis	B	2	Bridgewater State	1964
Hurd, Sandra H.	B	K	Simmons College	1974
Minsky, Hazel	B	2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Murdoch, Christine	B	2 & 3	Lesley College	1968
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. Reading	Middlebury College	1969

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Page, Susan	B	1	Emmanuel College	1968
Palanza, Thea	B	K	Univ. of Maine	1973
Radcliffe, Sharon	B	2	Wheaton College	1973
Silva, Cynthia M.	B	3	Salem State	1974
Sousa, Patricia	B	K	Cape Cod Comm., Bridgewater State	1973
Swartz, Carole B.	B	1	Univ. of Mass.	1974
Tassinari, David	B + 15	Sp. Cl.	Bridgewater State	1964
Thatcher, Kerry L.	B	4	Stonehill College	1974
Wade, Florence M.	M	2	Brockport St. Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M + 30	Adj. Cl.	Bridgewater State	1965
ITINERANT TEACHERS				
Bachelder, Evangeline	M	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1962
deFreitas, Emma		Bi-Lingual		1972
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1965
Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1963
Medici, Paul	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport	1972
St. Pierre, Susan	B	Music	Bridgewater State	1973
PUPIL SERVICES				
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. Pupil Personnel Services	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater	1968

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
SPEECH THERAPIST				
Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston University	1961
EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS				
Hartley, James B.	M	Guidance Counselor	Rollins Col., Winter Park Fla., Springfield	1974
Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance Counselor	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Mogilnicki, Thaddeus	D. Ed.	Guidance Counselor Guidance Counselor	Bridge. St., Northeastern U., U. of Me.	1974
Weinman, Joan K.	M		Russell Sage, Troy, N.Y.	1974

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse	Walker, Mary	Nurse	Nee, Arlene F.	Health Aide
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene	Carter, Marjorie	Health Aide	Willis, Judith	Health Aide
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse				

SHARED PUPIL SERVICES

Donovan, James	M	IMC Coordinator	Boston College	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	D. Ed.	Science Coordinator	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coordinator	Boston College, Bridgewater St.	1967
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M + 30	Reading Consultant	Bridgewater State	1967
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M + 30	School Psychometrist	Bridgewater State	1937
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	State Col. at Boston, Boston College	1972

School Clerks

Caranci, Ruth	Secretary at Mount Pleasant
Estes, Severina M.	Secretary at Hedge School
Langille, Marie B.	Secretary at South School
Nightingale, Barbara	Office Aide at Nathaniel Morton
Pereira, Dora L.	Secretary at Manomet Elementary
Sampson, Laura F.	Main Office Secretary at Nathaniel Morton
Tavares, Beverly	Secretary at West School
Tracy, Margaret F.	Sec. to Reading Consultant & Psychometrist
Woodward, Constance A.	Secretary at Cold Spring School

Teacher Aides

Ganem, Eileen	Nathaniel Morton	Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton	Perry, Nora	Hedge School
Maccaferri, Donna	Nathaniel Morton	Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Wood, Daisy	Nathaniel Morton	Rooney, Lorraine	Hedge School
Baptista, Claudia	Cold Spring	Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Ballo, Elizabeth J.	Manomet Elementary
Collas, Rose	Cold Spring	Buckley, Margaret	Manomet Elementary
Diodato, Mary A.	Cold Spring	Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elementary
Marinell, Pearl	Cold Spring	Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elementary
O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring	Cox, Marilyn M.	Manomet Elementary
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring	Cryer, Priscilla	Manomet Elementary
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring	DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elementary
Vasapollo, Mary	Cold Spring	France, Alice	Manomet Elementary
Black, Betty	Hedge School	McGrath, Wilma	Manomet Elementary
Ferreira, Linda	Hedge School	Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elementary

Mahon, Virginia M.	Manomet Elementary
Regan, Ann	Manomet Elementary
Weeks, Muriel	Manomet Elementary
Brenner, Madeline	Mount Pleasant
Ferioli, Barbara	Mount Pleasant
Powers, Doris	Mount Pleasant
Casali, Carolyn	South School
Clerke, Lorraine F.	South School
Gunther, Sandra	South School
Harvey, Linda	South School
Lally, Lisa	South School
Mahoney, Cheryl	South School
Meyer, Elinor	South School
Ogg, Margaret	South School
Banzi, Elaine	West School
Best, Pauline	West School
Brown, Gloria	West School
Cost, Beverly	West School
Gaudette, Dorothy	West School
Hall, Sandra	West School
Harlow, Sally	West School
Holmes, Kim	West School
Knapp, Jean	West School
Martin, Margaret	West School
Ripatrazone, Patsy	West School
Scannell, Jeanne	West School
	West School
Santos, Arleen	
Stuart, Anne B.	West School
Williams, Ethel	West School
	West School

Librarian

Karklin, Marie	Manomet Elementary
Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Noon Supervisors

Almeida, Elaine	Nathaniel Morton
Ireland, Sandra	Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge School

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds

Lodi, Remo

Custodians

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nathaniel Morton
Lodi, Eliseo	Nathaniel Morton
Mello, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Mueller, Theodore P.	Nathaniel Morton

Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elementary
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elementary
Lally, Lisa	Manomet Elementary
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elementary
Brenner, Madeline	Mount Pleasant
Powers, Doris	Mount Pleasant

Cafeteria Workers

Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton
Ireland, Sandra	Nathaniel Morton
Motta, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Pierson, Lois	Nathaniel Morton
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton
Benevides, Nora	Cold Spring
Zoccolante, Dora	Cold Spring
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Ruemaker, Frances	Hedge School
Santerre, Louise	Hedge School
Buchanan, Margaret	Manomet Elementary
Mahoney, Joan M.	Manomet Elementary
Taylor, Anita	Manomet Elementary
Lewis, Hilda	Mount Pleasant
Raggazzini, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Reumaker, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Taddia, James	Nathaniel Morton
Voght, Richard	Nathaniel Morton
Rossetti, Carmino	Cold Spring
Souza, John	Cold Spring
Tavares, Charles	Cold Spring
Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School
Giaccaglia, Darin	Hedge School
Andrews, Joseph	Manomet Elementary
Caprio, James	Manomet Elementary
Bernardo, Joseph	Mount Pleasant
Annable, William E.	St. Bonaventures
Cristofori, Gino	West School
Lynch, Robert	West School
Dias, David	West School
Daley, Temple	Floater
	West & South Schools

Attendance Officer

Downie, Chester

Painter

Shanahan, Daniel

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
John J. Pacheco, Chairman	1976
Erwin K. Washburn, Vice-Chairman	Appointed
Elmer N. Haskins, Treasurer & Secretary	
David A. Cappannari	1975
Mrs. Adeline Keller	Appointed
Richard J. Silva	Appointed
Domingo Thatcher	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Claire M. Cabral, Clerk-Receptionist
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator

Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephones: 747-0100 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone — 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen

Telephone — 746-4700
Interviews arranged at school building by appointment

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance:
Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
(Grades 7-9) — Telephone — 746-8450
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1975-76

Opens:
September 3, 1975
January 5, 1976
February 23, 1976
April 26, 1976

Closes:
December 23, 1975
February 13, 1976
April 15, 1976
June 24, 1976

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 13, 1975 — Columbus Day
October 27, 1975 — Veterans Day
November 7, 1975 — Teachers' Convention
November 26-28, 1975 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1976 — Martin Luther King Day
April 16, 1976 — Good Friday
May 31, 1976 — Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Tot.
X	M											2	108	103	21	3			237
	F												135	88	14				237
XI	M													91	86	16			193
	F												1	111	70	3	1		186
XII	M													3	95	69	8	2	177
	F													15	128	55	2		200
Sp. Cl.	M													5	3	1	1		10
	F												1	1	5	3	1		11
Totals	M											2	108	202	205	89	9	2	617
	F												137	215	217	61	4		634
																Grand Total			1251

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
VI	M								23	21	2							46
	F								21	30	1							52
VII	M									145	132	18	1	1				297
	F									166	92	9						267
VIII	M									1	136	129	17					283
	F										154	91	9					255
IX	M										1	117	115	26				259
	F										1	148	106	15				270
Sp. Ed.	M									1	5	5	3	2				16
	F									3	1	1			1			6
Totals	M								23	168	276	269	136	29				901
	F								21	200	249	249	115	15	1			850
															Grand Total			1751

BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1974

ASSETS:			
Cash		$477,965.98	
Investments		300,000.00	
Petty Cash		344.50	
			$778,310.48
LIABILITIES:			
PUBLIC LAW FUNDS:			
P. L. 88-210	$453.46		
Smith-Hughes — Geo. Barden	969.84		
P. L. 88-452	1,152.46		
P. L. 85-864	1,711.73		
P. L. 86-864	23,343.88		
P. L. 874	57,175.85		
P. L. 89-10	1,821.26		
P. L. 89-750	1,697.35		
P. L. 91-230	1,189.71		
		$89,515.54	
OTHER LIABILITIES:			
Headstart Program	$13.53		
M.D.T.A. Programs	5,110.39		
Reserve for Petty Cash	344.50		
Payroll Deductions Payable	64,559.77		
Construction Balance — Rev.	12,029.05		
Construction Balance — Non-Rev.	64,602.00		
Insurance Recovery Account	1,567.63		
School Committee Spec. Acct.	200.00		
REVOLVING FUNDS:			
School Lunch	30,370.30		
Athletics	10.29		
Garage	291.33		
Lock & Laundry	1,931.66		
Tennis	15.00		
		$181,045.45	
Surplus Revenue		$507,152.80	
Tailings		596.69	
			$778,310.48

FISCAL YEAR 7-1-74 — 6-30-75

ASSESSMENTS TO MEMBER TOWNS:

Budget Appropriations		$5,709,072
Less:		
Credits	$142,000	
Anticipated Receipts	790,462	
		932,462
		$4,776,610

APPORTIONMENT:

Plymouth, Town of	$4,064,453
Carver, Town of	712,157
	$4,776,610

OUTSTANDING DEBT JUNE 30, 1974

Serial Issue dated Feb. 1, 1972	$4,760,000	
Serial Issue dated Nov. 1, 1963	20,000	
Serial Issue dated Nov. 1, 1961	915,000	
Serial Issue dated Feb. 1, 1973	380,000	
		$6,075,000

E. M. Haskins
Treasurer

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Your School Committee has throughout this year been very much concerned with how best to discharge our responsibilities to students in Grades 6-12. You may remember that last year we announced to you our pleasure in the acceptance by the School Committees of Carver and Plymouth to accept responsibility for Grade 6 classes to be held for the school year 1974-75 within the elementary buildings.

This has allowed us to transfer Grade 9 from the High School to the Intermediate School, thereby temporarily relieving the serious overcrowding that had developed at the High School. It is our belief that the students in Grade 9 have been served well by this placement.

Much of our energy this year has gone into a most careful study of what would prove best for our young people over the long run. Many alternatives were studied. Whether to recommend a four year or a three year high school program was seriously discussed.

One four year high school would very soon be in serious danger of becoming the overlarge institution in which it was feared that the educational experience would be seriously depersonalized. To hold the present facility for 1,100 students in Grades 9-12 and to create a second high school to hold another 1,000 students with facilities designed for appropriate expansion was seriously considered. In the final analysis it was our determination that our communities do not want to have us embark on the two high school concept at this time.

We honestly believe that we have reached agreement on a program that will provide the ultimate in both present advantage to our youngsters and in future opportunity for flexible planning.

The high school that we are presently planning to recommend for your consideration will be designed to house 2,000 students, Grades 10-12, with the capability for ready expansion to an ever larger school population.

If our communities continue their spectacular growth, we shall be ready to recommend the construction of a second high school. At such time the decision could readily be made to have both schools house the four grades, 9-12. In the event that the towns stopped growing as some have feared, there would be no evident need for the second high school.

Our intermediate grades will be housed in our two present facilities, the Intermediate School and the High School. This will provide ample educational space for our presently projected enrollment.

Our year has closed with careful scouting of possible building sites. We have worked closely with the Planning Board, the Town Forest Committee, and the Conservation Committee. We have been much pleased by the continued interest of the League of Women Voters. Members of the Finance Committee has given long hours to a dedicated sharing in our deliberations. The Towns of Plymouth and Carver have some critically important decisions before them. We shall continue to strive to provide prudent recommendations.

We could not close this report without extending our thanks to Dr. George S. Wild, our retired Chairman. His tireless efforts on behalf of the youth of our regional community will not soon be forgotten. It was evident that Dr. Wild truly loved our young people. We are certain that they share the feeling of loss that we have known.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Pacheco, Chairman
David A. Cappannari
Mrs. Adeline Keller
Mrs. Doris Krensky
Richard Silva
Domingo Thatcher
Erwin K. Washburn

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
PRINCIPAL'S ANNUAL REPORT
JANUARY 15, 1975

A significant change that took place at the high school level due to the continued increase in pupil enrollment was the reorganization from a four year high school to a three year school, a change that has worked out for the best at the present time with sufficient classroom space for the educational programs needed to meet the academic and social development requisites of all the students.

One of the highlights of the school year was the $9000 Humanities Grant awarded Plymouth-Carver High School by the National Humanities Faculty. We were one of five schools selected throughout the country to receive this grant for the writing and revision of curriculum in the humanities. Eventually, the results of the National Humanities Faculty project at the high school will be shared throughout the school district so that a K-12 humanities curriculum may be established. Special attention will be directed toward those students who currently see no value in any formal education. The designated project coordinator is Mr. Paul Fleming, Assistant Principal at the high school.

It was with sincere regret that we lost our Dean of Girls through retirement. We were fortunate to have had a woman of such energy and wisdom to work with us during her tenure. She leaves a school of which she has made all of us proud; we wish her well during her retirement years. We would like to congratulate and welcome Mrs. Mary Henry, a devoted educator, to her new position as Dean of Girls at Plymouth-Carver High School — a woman truly well-prepared to assume her new role.

Many additions were made in up-dating the curriculum at Plymouth-Carver High School. The implementation of elective courses in Science, Social Studies, Business, and Home Economics allowed us to give the students more flexibility in their course selections and planning for the future.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year. The football team won the Old Colony League Championship and gave us the first undefeated football team in the history of the school. The basketball team shared the Old Colony League Championship with Rockland High School. The field hockey team with their outstanding record qualified for the State field hockey tournament.

Senior mini-course week was distinguished by the marked tendency toward exciting activities. The Socio-Biology course had

the best turn out ever. As usual, the craft courses were popular, as were Home and Building Maintenance, Woodworking for Girls, and Auto Mechanics for the Novice. Brooks Johnson and Amelia Bingham were two of our superb guests, although there were many others. We are grateful to Mrs. Urann and all staff members who made this activity a success.

The social and cultural program involved many students and a great number of activities: a play, a variety show, and talent assemblies were the highlights; there were also proms, dances, and exchange concerts, as well as visits to the theatre, and to the Museum of Arts and Sciences and various field trips.

The Class of 1974 is a record breaking class both in size and in the amount of scholarships they were receiving. the grand total was $180,086.65. The usable amount was $148,736.65 of which $29,759.65 is represented in local scholarships. The information we have received from these students and from the schools they are attending merits strong words of praise and thanks to all who have provided scholarships.

Although we spent the majority of the school year 1974 with an over-crowded building, we continued to strive for quality education. Working under some adverse conditions the teachers deserve the highest praise for their dedication and efforts. May I express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver, the superintendent's office, the students, and the community agencies for making of this past year a series of positive experiences.

Respectfully,

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Plymouth-Carver High School

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1975

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sp. Cl..	Total
PCIS	594	569	546					22	1731
PCHS				537	480	388	382	21	1808
Total	594	569	546	537	480	388	382	43	3539

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE		
Micciche, Charles J.	M + 30	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Apollo House Coord.	Curry Col., Boston State	1971
Long, Thomas	M + 15	Gemini House Coord.	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater St.	1966
Vecchi, Paul	M + 15	Mercury House Coord.	Stonehill College	1969
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House Coord.	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St., Bos. Col.	1972
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1964
Banker, Dana	B	Typing	Stonehill College	1974
Baresi, Kathleen M.	B	Music	Lowell State College	1974
Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Emmanuel College	1956
Berman, Lawrence	B + 15	Science Gr. 6	Boston State	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts — Food	Framingham State Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B + 15	Unified Arts — Art	Bridgewater St. Col.	1962
Bradley, Robert	B	Social Studies Gr. 7	Providence Col.	1973
Braun, Karl	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Dean Jr. Col., Ithaca Col.	1973
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1967
Cardinal, Vivian B.	B	Vocal Music	Anna Maria Col.	1974
Chavez, Sharon T.	B	French, P. Time	Catholic Univ., Central Conn., Teach. Col	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cicerone, Anthony	B	Math Gr. 7	Acadia Univ.	1970
Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Social Studies Gr. 7	Univ. of Vermont.	1966
Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Bridgewater St.	1961
Cubie, LaRue	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater St. Col.	1973
Cullivan, Margaret	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1973
Damon, Mary A.	B	Spanish Gr. 9	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Dangelo, William	B	Spanish	Univ. of Conn.	1971
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts Graphics	Univ. of Maryland	1973
DeCost, Doris	M	Social Studies Gr. 8	Fitchburg St. Col.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Social Studies Gr. 7	Boston Univ., Bridgewater St.	1961
Dennull, Murial	B + 15	Chemistry, Biology 9	Boston Univ. Univ. of Maine	1967
Derby, Linda	B	English Gr. 9	SMTI No. Dartmouth	1973
Dewar, Alan L.	B	Business Ed. Gr. 9	Hartford Col., Boston Univ.	1974
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin Gr. 9	Salem State College	1952
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Boston Col., Bridgewater St.	1971
Doench, Marie K.	M	Social Studies Gr. 9	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Vassar Col., Brown Univ.	1971
Durant, Marie	B	Math Gr. 7	Salve Regina	1973
Estes, George A., Jr.	B + 15	Science Gr. 7	Boston State Col.	1969
Fromm, Sheryl	M	Math Gr. 7	SE Mass. Tech. Inst.	
			State Univ. of N.Y., Boston Univ.	1973

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater State	1960
Gerrior, Paul	B + 15	Drafting	Fitchburg State	1971
Giles, Jean	B	Science Gr. 7	Framingham State	1971
Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math Gr. 8	Framingham State	1973
Gill, Bonnie	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of N.H.	1974
Gillis, Winifred F.	B	English Gr. 9	Boston Univ.	1974
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts Woodwork	Boston Univ.	1959
Glendye, Candace D.	B	Art	Central Michigan Univ.	1974
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1960
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	North Adams	1971
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Social Science	Aurora College	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math Gr. 8	Bridgewater St. Col.	1954
Heaton, Beverly J.	B	English	Bates College	1974
Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Boston State Col.	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater St.	1968
Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Simmons Col.	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science Gr. 7	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Janowitz, Jill E.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	St. Univ. of N.Y. at Buffalo, Boston Univ.	1974
Johnstone, William T.	M	Power Mech.	Fitchburg State	1960
Juzukonis, Lillian	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel College	1969
Kelley, John	M	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Brooklyn College	1967
Kerns, Kathleen	B	German Gr. 9	Emmanuel College	1974
Kidder, Rebecca E.	B	Math Gr. 9	Eastern Nazarene College	1974
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Hiram College	1971
LaBreck, Francis P.	B	Science Gr. 8	Westfield State	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
LaJoie, Sally	B	Science Gr. 8	Fitchburg State	1972
Lally, Kevin M.	B	Physical Ed. Gr. 9	Northeastern	1974
Lane, Dorothy A.	B	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1974
Lee, John	B + 15	Math Gr. 9	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Levin, Jacqueline B.	B	English P. Time Gr. 9	Brandeis Univ.	1974
Levine, Lois C.	B	Earth Science Gr. 9	Northeastern Univ.	1974
Leonardi, Rita	B	English Gr. 9	Salve Regina Col.	1974
Lundy, David W.	B + 15	Science Gr. 8	Boston St. Col. Univ. of Ga.	1968
Marshall, Robert S.	B	Social Studies Gr. 9	Univ. of Maine	1974
Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridgewater St.	1973
McKay, M. Jeannette	B	Unified Arts Cloth.	Framingham St.	1963
McKeown, Karen	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Meier, Carolyn J.	B	Social Studies Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1974
Morris, Leslie A.	M	Librarian	Georgetown Univ., Simmons Col.	1974
Myer, James	B	Science Gr. 8	Bridgewater State	1967
Murphy, Peter	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Springfield Col.	1972
Noyes, Robert	B	Math Gr. 8	Merrimack Col.	1973
Oliver, Raymond	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instr. Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Pacheco, John A.	M	Social Studies Gr. 8	Bridgewater St.	1974
Panza, Robert	B	Science Gr. 6	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Marty, Clare F.	B — 15	Math Gr. 9	Bridgewater St., Wellesley Col.	1974
Perry, Roger A.	B	Earth Science Gr. 9	Bridgewater St.	1974
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Soc. Studies Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1964
Petrangelo, Julian J.	M	Science Gr. 8	Univ. of R.I.	1973
Pinto, Wayne	B	Math Gr. 8	Univ. of Maine	1974
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Bridgewater St., Boston Univ.	1929
Princiotto, Catherine	M	Math Gr. 9	Bridgewater St. Col.	1970
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater State	1968
Roy, Carol A.	B	Math Gr. 7	Univ. of Maine	1974
Roy, Guy	B	Math Gr. 8	Univ. of Maine	1972
Russell, Jane M.	B	Home Economics	Univ. of N.H.	1974
Salter Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Lowell St., Bridgewater St.	1963
Shea, Henry A.	B	U.S. Hist. Soc. Sci.	St. Anselm's	1968
Spath, Antone	M	Special Needs	Tufts Univ., Bridgewater St.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts Wood.	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
Sullo, Robert A.	B	English Gr. 9	Holy Cross Col.	1974
Szkutak, Deborah	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1973
Toutain, George	M + 30	IMC Director	Boston Univ.	1971
Trovato, John M.	B	Math Gr. 8	Westfield St. Col.	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Turpin, William T.	M	Typ., Gen. Bus., Short.	Salem St.	1962
Valente, Warren	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 6	Holy Cross Col.	1973
Walsh, Noel M.	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 9 P. Time	Univ. of Ma. Amherst & Boston	1974
Ward, John S.	B	Special Needs	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts Art	Gorham State	1972
Zilinskas, John	B	Science Gr. 7	Bridgewater State	1974
Blake, W. Russell	M	Plantetarium Director	Old Dominion Col. Va. Polytechnic	1973
Banville, Thomas E.	M	Ed. Counsel — Apollo	Boston Univ.	1970
Marzelli, David	M	Ed. Counselor — Gemini Ed. Counselor — Mercury	R.I. Col., Univ. of Conn.	1974
Whitmore, Robert	M	Ed. Counselor — Ranger	Nichols Col., Suffolk Univ.	1974
Goodwin, Jane	M		Bridgewater St.	1971

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Vacchini, Elizabeth, R.N.	Nurse's Aide
Brenner, Lillian	

TEACHER ASSISTANT

Regan, Helene

SECRETARIES AND CLERICAL AIDES

Garnett, Ann	Planetarium
Gummer, Monica	Apollo House — Clerical Aide
Raymond, Evelyn	Ranger House — Clerical Aide
Rogers, Lucy M.	Secretary — Main Office
Small, Shirley	Mercury House — Clerical Aide
Talbot, Marilyn	Gemini House — Clerical Aide
Usher, Betty	Clerk-Receptionist — Main Office

TEACHER AIDES

Crowell, Joanne	Apollo House
Cordeiro, Nancy	Gemini House
Heilman, Maureen	Ranger House
Kapolis, Beverly	IMC
Kendall, Elizabeth	Core
LeBlanc, Janewite	IMC
MacDonald, Marilyn	Apollo House
Weeks, Claire G.	Unified Arts

CUSTODIANS

Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Head Custodian
Almeida, Enis	Matron
Amiro, Ernest	Custodian
Caton, Joseph	Custodian
Costa, Arthur	Custodian
Ferro, Agnes	Housekeeper
Fitzgerald, Arthur	Custodian
Guaraldi, Guido	Custodian
Lamb, George	Custodian
Leach, Lawrence	Custodian
Luiz, Joseph	Custodian
Mitchell, Linda	Housekeeper
Po, Robert	Custodian
Silva, Frank	Custodian
Thatcher, Alice	Housekeeper
Whitman, Paul	Custodian
Zaniboni, Lewis	Custodian

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce	Food Service Director
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Govoni, Joan	Manager
Shaw, Louise	Cook
Furtado, Dennis	Baker
Brown, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Costa, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Eufrazio, Barbara	Cafeteria Worker
Fortini, Almarie	Cafeteria Worker
Fraccalossi, Joan	Cafeteria Worker
Kelleher, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Malaguti, Catherine	Cafeteria Worker
Nickerson, Linda	Cafeteria Worker
O'Keefe, Janice	Cafeteria Worker
Pimental, Alberta	Cafeteria Worker
Rooney, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Roulias, Virginia	Cafeteria Worker
Sarnelli, Laura	Cafeteria Workker
Secondo, Bella	Cafeteria Worker
Secondo, Evangeline	Cafeteria Worker
Woolson, Marilyn	Cafeteria Worker
Daley, Temple	Food Deliverer

NOONTIME SUPERVISORS

Barnes, Dorothy
Gregory, Karen
McAuley, Lois
Quintal, Dolores

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Personnel Changes

Name	Position	Yrs. in Service	Reason
Cleaves, Vera E.	House Coordinator	4 yrs.	Resigned
Brown, Wanda	Unified Arts	1 yr.	Resigned
Burton, Karen	Typing	5 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Fryar, Jeanne	Language Arts	2 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Hurney, Barbara	Phys. Ed.	6 yrs.	Leave of Absence
McKeown, Lois	Social Studies	4 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Meharg, Susan	Language Arts	1 yr.	Resigned
Russell, Rosemary	Vocal Music	2 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Shriver, Deborah	Language Arts	2 yrs.	Resigned
Nogueira, Ronald	Guidance Counselor	13 yrs.	Leave of Absence

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Principal	Boston University	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	Vice Principal	Univ. of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Principal	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assump. Col	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Allen, John M.	B + 15	English	Boston College	1973
Anderson, Frank	M	Social Stud. & NYC	Villanova Univ. Bridgewater State	1973
Angell, Margaret	B + 15	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Special Ed.	Boston Col., Bridgewater State	1961
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg College	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Social Science	Harvard College	1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barnes, Carol A.	B	Home Economics	Simmons College	1974
Benoit, Christine D.	B	Business Education	Salem State College	1974
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art	Bridgewater St., Ma. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M + 15	U.S. History, Pol. Geo.	Worcester St. Col. Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard	B	English	Bridgewater State	1968
Burrows, Jackie L.	B	Home Economics	Univ. of Rhode Island	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Clark, William	M	Sp. Education	Fitchburg St., Bridgewater St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent	B	Sp. Education	Boston Univ.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Ma, Rutgers Univ.	1966
Comiskey, Patricia	M + 15	French	Boston College	1966
Correa, Walter R.	B + 15	Typing, Bookkeeping Data. Proc.	Boston University	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston College	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston University	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Physical Education	Panzer College	1959
Damon, Mary A.	B	Spanish	Univ. of Conn.	1974
DeLano, Joan	B	Math	Bridgewater State	1971
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture, Mod. European History	Fordham University	1957
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Emerson College	1963
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Physical Science	Elon Col., Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Automotive	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston College	1970
Griswold, Ruth M.	B	Itinerant Teacher	Tufts Col., Bridgewater St.	1973
Haigh, Bernice	B	Remedial English	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art	R.I. School of Design	1968
Henderson, Clair A.	M	Spanish	Wells Col., Wesleyan Univ.	1971

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Huban, Marvin F. Jr.	B + 15	Distrib. Ed.	Northeastern Univ. Bridgewater State	1974
Hughes, Perrin	B + 15	Earth Science, Phys. Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Jillson, Helen Ann	B + 15	Math	Bridgewater State	1971
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M + 15	U.S. History	Bridgewater State	1946
Johnstone, Jeanne	M	English	Michigan St. Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971
Hussey, Charles R.	M	Social Science	Ohio Univ., Univ. of Bridgeport	1974
Keisling, Mary	M	Math	Merrimack Col.	1972
Kispert, David	B	Social Science	Hiram College	1972
Lyon, Walter	M	English	Boston St. Col. Univ. of Iowa	1973
MacDuffee, Nancy	B + 15	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	M	Industrial Arts	No. Ill. Univ. Aurora Col.	1967
Martin, Karen A.	B + 15	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert	M + 30	Chemistry	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
Marinelli, Inger	B	Typing — P. Time	Ohio University	1973
McNamara, Barbara	B	Special Education	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Merrifield, Robert	M	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	M + 30	Bookkeeping, Sales, & Service Aviation	Northeastern, Bridgewater St.	1962

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Morris, Jill	M	Spanish & French	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1972
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Westfield St Col.	1962
Morse, Nancy	B	Math	Bridgewater St.	1970
Nagle, William	M	U.S. History, Contemp. Affairs	Boston Col.	1966
Newman, Jane	B	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1974
Nichols, John B.	M	Music	Ithaca Col., Indiana Univ.	1972
O'Connor, Mary	B	English	Regis Col	1973
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Offner, Susan	Ph. D.	Biology	Pembroke Col., MIT	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	Smith College	1969
Pearson, Linda M.	B	Steno., Typing, Gen. Business	Salem College	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	M	Itinerant Teacher	Providence College	1969
Reitz, Martha L.	B + 15	Spanish & French	Wittenburg Univ. Univ. de Strasbourg	1973
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geography & World Affairs	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	1960
Romano, Mario J.	M + 15	Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B + 15	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Seaman, Richard	M	Art	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Smith, John	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Smith, Joyce	B + 15	Math	American International	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Stenography, Clerical Office Practice	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Mod. European His. Social Science	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology, Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater St.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Economics	Framingham St., Univ. of Ma.	1972
Thompson, Alba C.	M + 30	Man & His World, World Cultures	Bridgewater St. Asia Inst.	1969
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Health, Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ. Bridgewater St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Willimantic Col.	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater St.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Phys. Science, PSSC	Nat. Taiwan Normal Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1972

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Ward, Richard	B	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater St.	1967
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	Librarian	Boston St. Teachers Col.	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	Audio Visual Coord. IMC	Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1968
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math Coordinator	Boston Col., Bridgewater St.	1967
Farrell, Margaret E.	D. Ed.	Science Coordinator	Univ. of Ma. Bridgewater St.	1970
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Dir. of Pupil Pers.	Univ. of Ma, Bridgewater St.	1968
Bogle, Linda	M	Guidance Counselor	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guidance Counselor	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guidance Couns.	Bridgewater St Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guidance Counselor	Bates Col., Harvard Grad.	1965
Henry, Mary	M + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridgewater St.	1955

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Stephen, A. Elizabeth, R.N.

Vecchi, Patricia — Nurse's Aide

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SECRETARIES AND AIDES

Barron, Irene R.	Main Office Secretary
Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library Secretary
Culbertson, Jane	Clerical Aide to Faculty
Ferazzi, Ann E.	Guidance Aide
Garnett, Ann	Audio Visual Aide
Laine, Helen	Science Aide
Morse, Patricia	IBM
Roncarati, Doris M.	Head Guidance Secretary
Terry, Coleen R.	Guidance Secretary
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
Whiting, Marion	Main Office Secretary

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J.	Supv. of Buildings & Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maintenance
Dias, David L.	
Fager, Reijo	
Ledo, Flora — Matron	
Lombardi, Frank J.	
Mathias, Joseph	
Merada, Charles W.	
Pedrini, Columbo	
Taddia, Louis J.	
Viera, John	

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce	Director Food Services
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Salgado, Lee	Head Cook
Borghesani, Rose	
Boudreau, Betty	
Diegoli, Virginia	
Jones, Alice	
Maki, Ruth	
Neal, Florence	
Nelson, Pauline	
Pontes, Elsie	
Scagliarini, Carol	
Sirrico, Lois	
Southworth, Virginia	
Williamson, Pauline	
Zanotti, Dorothy	

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Personnel Changes

Name	Position	Yrs. in Service	Reason
Arthur, Beatrice	Office Practice, Law	30 yrs.	Retired
Cave, Clint	In-tern — Social Science	1 yr.	Resigned
Davis, Carol	French	5 yrs.	Sabbatical Leave
Marcelonis, Lydia	German	10 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Murphy, Janet	Phys. Ed.	4 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Rose, Mary	Social Studies	1 yr.	Resigned
Shinney, Mary	Biology	10 yrs.	Sabbatical Leave
Strassel, Jeanne	English	5½ yrs.	Leave of Absence
Sutka, Edward	In-tern — English	1 yr.	Resigned
Urran, Alice	Dean of Girls	30 yrs.	Retired
Wilson, Rosamonde	Home Economics	5 yrs.	Retired

Cover:
JENNEY GRIST MILL
Plymouth, Mass.

Photo by E. A. Nute

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

10/18/2010
T 212237 1 12 00
HF GROUP-IN